

MRS. DANIEL MANNING, PRESIDENT GENERAL.

56TH CONGRESS, 2d Session. } SENATE. { DOCUMENT No. 219.

THIRD REPORT

OF THE

NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

OCTOBER 11, 1898-OCTOBER 11, 1900.

"HOME AND COUNTRY."

Approved by the National Board of Management,
January 2, 1901.

MARCH 2, 1901.—Referred to the Committee on Education and Labor and ordered to be printed.

WASHINGTON:
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.
1901.

LETTER OF SUBMITTAL.

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION,
Washington, March 2, 1901.

To the Congress of the United States:

In accordance with the act of incorporation of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, approved February 20, 1896, I have the honor to submit the third annual report of the society.

I have the honor to be,

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

S. P. LANGLEY, *Secretary.*

Hon. WILLIAM P. FRYE,
President pro tempore of the Senate.

Hon. DAVID B. HENDERSON,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS
OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION,
Washington, D. C., February 28, 1901.

SIR: The act of incorporation of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, approved February 20, 1896, requires the society to report annually to the Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution concerning its proceedings.

We have therefore been directed by the national board of management of the society to present for your consideration the third report of its work, from October 11, 1898, to October 11, 1900.

Very respectfully,

GERTRUDE BASCOM DARWIN (Mrs. Charles C.),
SARA THOMSON KINNEY (Mrs. John C.),
MARY ISABELLA FORSYTH,
MARY A. SWIFT (Mrs. John F.),
GEORGIA STOCKTON HATCHER (Mrs. Robt. S.),
Committee on Report.

Mr. S. P. LANGLEY,
Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Page.
Letter of submittal	3
Letter of transmittal	5
Act of incorporation	13
National Board of Management, 1899–1900	17
National committees	20
Honorary officers	24
Constitution and by-laws	25
Part I.—Work of Continental Congress and national board of management	43
Programme of unveiling ceremonies at Paris, statue of Washington	66
Address of President General at the unveiling of the statue of La Fayette at Paris	67
Programme of unveiling ceremonies at Paris, statue of La Fayette	69
Accounts of Franco-American memorial committee	73
Exhibit of the society at Paris Exposition of 1900	83
Reports of treasurers-general, Feb., 1899–Sept. 30, 1900	87
Part II.—Work of the chapters	99
Roll of the new chapters	273
Appendix A—Deed to Meadow Garden farm and abstract of title	281
B—Historical collection of Mary Wooster Chapter, Danbury, Conn	300
C—Burials in First Church Cemetery at Hartford, Conn	306
D—List of Massachusetts citizens who loaned money to the Government during the Revolution	316
E—Georgia soldiers of the line—Mrs. Peel's list	347
F—Georgia soldiers of all ranks—Miss Harvey's list	369
G—Soldiers of the Revolution and pioneers of Broome County, N. Y	394
H—List of historic spots in lower Merion, Pa	403
Index	409

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

		Page.
Portrait of Mrs. Daniel Manning, president general		Frontispiece.
PLATE 1.	Portrait of Mrs. Adlai E. Stevenson, second and fourth president general	46
2.	Portrait of Mrs. John W. Foster, third president general	47
3.	Cover of *American Monthly Magazine*	48
4.	Map showing line of march to the Old North Bridge, Concord, Mass	49
5.	Nurse's certificate	50
6.	Meadow Gardens, Augusta, Ga	51
7.	Tomb of La Fayette, Convent of Petit Picpus, Paris	56
8.	Exhibit of the society at Paris	62
9.	Portrait of General Francisco de Miranda	63
10.	Wreath placed on tomb of Miranda at Caracas	64
11.	Commission of Mrs. Daniel Manning	65
12.	Medal of a chevalier of the Legion of Honor	66
13.	Unveiling statue of Washington at Paris (6 figs.)	66
14.	Statue of Washington at Paris	67
15.	Statue of La Fayette at Paris	69
16.	Loving cup presented by Sequoia Chapter, California, to Mrs. A. S. Hubbard	106
17.	Monument house at Groton, Conn., enlarged by Anna Warner Bailey Chapter	108
18.	Revolutionary powder house restored by Eunice Dennie Burr Chapter, Fairfield, Conn	110
19.	"Lich gate" of old graveyard at Fairfield, Conn., erected by Eunice Dennie Burr Chapter	111
20.	Tablet placed on Zunder School, New Haven, Conn., by Mary Clap Wooster Chapter	114
21.	Chapter home and historical rooms of Mary Wooster Chapter, Danbury, Conn	116
22.	The same rooms, another view	116
23.	Tablet erected at Fitch's Point, Norwalk, Conn., by Norwalk Chapter	117
24.	Bowlder marked by Norwalk Chapter in commemoration of the battle of Flax Hill	118
25.	Tablet erected on Putnam Hill, by Putnam Hill Chapter, Greenwich, Conn	121

Page.

PLATE 26. Memorial on site of first church, Berlin, Conn., erected by Ruth Hart Chapter, Meriden, Conn 122
27. Stones in Old First Church Cemetery at Hartford, Conn., before restoration 122
28. The same stones after restoration 122
29. Other stones in same cemetery before restoration 122
30. The same stones after restoration 122
31. Loving cup presented to Mrs. John M. Holcombe by Ruth Wyllys Chapter, Hartford, Conn 122
32. Memorial to Lieut. Clarke Churchman at West Point, N. Y 130
33. Memorial to Lieut. Clarke Churchman. Another view. 132
34. Medal awarded by Mary Washington Chapter, District of Columbia (2 figs.) 134
35. Seal of the Colony of Georgia, discovered by Oglethorpe Chapter, Columbus, Ga. (3 figs.) 138
36. Drinking fountain erected by Abiah Folger Franklin Chapter, Nantucket, Mass 159
37. Memorial stone to the Minute Men at Chelmsford, Mass. erected by Molly Varnum Chapter, Lowell 167
38. Flagstaff erected by Prudence Wright Chapter, of Pepperell, Mass 171
39. Tablet on town hall at Fall River, Mass., erected by Quequechan Chapter (2 figs.) 172
40. Royall House, Medford, Mass 173
41. Reception room of Royall House as furnished by Sarah Bradlee Fulton Chapter 173
42. Manuscript room, Royall House 173
43. Kitchen of Royall House 173
44. Chamber of Royall House 173
45. Memorial stone erected by Sarah Bradlee Fulton Chapter, Medford, Mass 173
46. Bowlder erected by Ashuelot Chapter, Keene, N. H., north side 181
47. The same bowlder, south side 182
48. The same bowlder, west side 182
49. Bowlder marked by Matthew Thornton Chapter, Nashua, N. H 183
50. Monument to Molly Reid, erected by Molly Reid Chapter, Derry, N. H 183
51. Boudinot House, Elizabeth, N. J 188
52. Tablet placed by Boudinot Chapter on Boudinot House. 188
53. Fleming Castle, Flemington, N. J 189
54. Old Tennent Church, Monmouth, New Jersey 191
55. Sundial erected by Morristown Chapter, New Jersey ... 192
56. Reading table given to public library, Little Falls, N. Y., by Astenrogen Chapter 183
57. Monument to Baron Steuben restored by Baron Steuben Chapter 184

Page.

PLATE 58. Tablet on window of public library, Fredonia, N. Y., placed by Benjamin Prescott Chapter 185
59. Monument to Revolutionary soldiers buried at Camden, N. Y., erected by Camden Chapter 197
60. Chapter House, Hendrick Hudson Chapter 201
61. Window in Chapter House 202
62. Tablet erected by Mary Washington Colonial Chapter on site of No. 1 Cherry street, New York 207
63. Tablet erected by Mary Washington Colonial Chapter, St. Stephen's Church, New York 207
64. Tablet placed by Melzingah Chapter on monument to La Fayette at Brinkerhoff, N. Y 208
65. Tablet placed by New York City Chapter, at Tarrytown, N. Y 212
66. Memorial on site of old Palatine Church of Quassaick, N. Y., erected by Quassaick Chapter 216
67. Monument to Reubena Hyde Walworth at Saratoga, N. Y 217
68. Certificate of gift of above monument to National Society. 217
69. Monument erected by Swekatsi Chapter, on site of Fort La Présentation, Ogdensburg, N. Y 218
70. Bookplate of Vassar College Chapter, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 220
71. Tablet erected by Washington Heights Chapter on Morris House, New York City 221
72. Gavel of the Pennsylvania Chapters 230
73. Monument on site of Fort Reed, erected by Col. Hugh White Chapter, Lock Haven, Pa 231
74. Monument on site of Jenkins Fort, erected by Dial Rock Chapter, Pittston, Pa 232
75. Monument on Sullivan's Road, erected by George Taylor Chapter, Easton, Pa 233
76. Monument erected by Witness Tree Chapter to the Revolutionary soldiers of Donegal, Pa 240
77. Monument on site of Fort Durkee, erected by Wyoming Valley Chapter, Wilkesbarre, Pa 241
78. Monument on site of Fort Wyoming, erected by Wyoming Valley Chapter, Wilkesbarre, Pa 241
79. Tablet to Emily Geiger erected by Columbia Chapter, South Carolina 248
80. Three graves at Charleston, S. C., decorated by Rebecca Motte Chapter 250
81. Bowlder at birthplace of Admiral Farragut, Lowe's Ferry, Tenn., erected by Bonny Kate Chapter 252
82. Tablet in Battery Park, Burlington, Vt., erected by Green Mountain Chapter 258
83. Memorial drinking fountain, erected by Mary Ball Chapter and S. A. R., Tacoma, Wash 267

ACT OF INCORPORATION.

[H. R. 3553. Fifty-fourth Congress of the United States of America. At the first session begun and held at the city of Washington on the 2d day of December, 1895.]

(PUBLIC No. 19.)

AN ACT To incorporate the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That Mary Parke Foster (Mrs. John W. Foster), of Indiana; Mary Virginia Ellet Cabell (Mrs. William D. Cabell), of Virginia; Helen Mason Boynton (Mrs. Henry V. Boynton), of Ohio; Henrietta Greely (Mrs. A. W. Greely), of Washington, District of Columbia; Lelie Dent Saint Clair (Mrs. F. O. Saint Clair), of Maryland; Regina M. Knott (Mrs. A. Leo Knott), of Maryland; Sara Agnes Rice Pryor (Mrs. Roger A. Pryor), of New York; Sara Ford Judd Goode (Mrs. G. Brown Goode), of Washington, District of Columbia; Mary Desha, of Kentucky; Sue Virginia Field (Mrs. Stephen J. Field), of California; Sallie Kennedy Alexander (Mrs. Thomas Alexander), of Washington, District of Columbia; Rosa Wright Smith, of Washington, District of Columbia; Sara C. J. Hagan, (Mrs. Hugh Hagan), of Georgia; Mary Stiner Putnam (Mrs. John Risley Putnam), of New York; Mary Leighton Shields (Mrs. George H. Shields), of Missouri; Ellen Hardin Walworth, of New York; Mary E. MacDonald (Mrs. Marshall MacDonald), of Virginia; Eugenia Washington, of Virginia; Alice M. Clarke (Mrs. A. Howard Clarke), of Massachusetts; Clara Barton, of Washington, District of Columbia; Mary S. Lockwood, of Washington, District of Columbia; Frances B. Hamlin (Mrs. Teunis S. Hamlin), of Washington, District of Columbia; Martha C. B. Clarke (Mrs. Arthur E. Clarke), of New Hampshire; Lucie E. Blount (Mrs. Henry Blount), of Indiana; Jennie A. O. Keim (Mrs. deB. Randolph

Keim), of Connecticut; Louise Ward McAllister, of New York; Effie Ream Osborne (Mrs. Frank Stuart Osborne), of Illinois; Maria Devereux, of Washington, District of Columbia; Belinda O. Wilbour (Mrs. Joshua Wilbour), of Rhode Island; Georgina E. Shippen (Mrs. W. W. Shippen), of New Jersey; Julia K. Hogg (Mrs. N. B. Hogg), of Pennsylvania; Katherine C. Breckinridge (Mrs. Clifton R. Breckinridge), of Arkansas; Sara Isabella Hubbard (Mrs. Adolphus S. Hubbard), of California; Mary L. D. Putnam (Mrs. Charles E. Putnam), of Iowa; Delia Clayborne Buckner (Mrs. Simon B. Buckner), of Kentucky; Emily Marshall Eliot (Mrs. Samuel Eliot), of Massachusetts; Lucy Grey Henry (Mrs. William Wirt Henry), of Virginia; Elizabeth Blair Lee, of Maryland; Mrs. Frances P. Burrows (Mrs. Julius C. Burrows), Mrs. Mary H. McMillan (Mrs. James McMillan), Mrs. Emma Gregory Hull (Mrs. J. A. T. Hull), Mrs. Mary B. K. Washington (Mrs. Joseph Washington), and their associates and successors, are hereby created a body corporate and politic, in the District of Columbia, by the name of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, for patriotic, historical, and educational purposes, to perpetuate the memory and spirit of the men and women who achieved American independence, by the acquisition and protection of historical spots and the erection of monuments; by the encouragement of historical research in relation to the Revolution and the publication of its results; by the preservation of documents and relics, and of the records of the individual services of revolutionary soldiers and patriots, and by the promotion of celebrations of all patriotic anniversaries; to carry out the injunction of Washington in his Farewell Address to the American people, "to promote, as an object of primary importance, institutions for the general diffusion of knowledge," thus developing an enlightened public opinion and affording to young and old such advantages as shall develop in them the largest capacity for performing the duties of American citizens; to cherish, maintain, and extend the institutions of American freedom; to foster true patriotism and love of country, and to aid in securing for mankind all the blessings of liberty.

SEC. 2. That said society is authorized to hold real and personal estate in the United States, so far only as may be necessary to its lawful ends, to an amount not exceeding five

hundred thousand dollars, and may adopt a constitution and make by-laws not inconsistent with law, and may adopt a seal.

Said society shall have its headquarters or principal office at Washington, in the District of Columbia.

SEC. 3. That said society shall report annually to the secretary of the Smithsonian Institution concerning its proceedings, and said secretary shall communicate to Congress such portions thereof as he may deem of national interest and importance. The Regents of the Smithsonian Institution are authorized to permit said national society to deposit its collections, manuscripts, books, pamphlets, and other material for history in the Smithsonian Institution or in the National Museum, at their discretion, upon such conditions and under such rules as they shall prescribe.

THOMAS B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.
A. E. STEVENSON,
Vice-President of the United States and President of the Senate.

Approved, February 20, 1896.
GROVER CLEVELAND.

DEPARTMENT OF STATE.

I certify that the above is a true copy of an act of Congress, the original of which is on file in this Department.

In testimony whereof I, Richard Olney, Secretary of State of the United States, have hereunto subscribed my name and caused the seal of the Department of State to be affixed.

Done at the city of Washington this 5th day of May, A. D. 1896, and of the Independence of the United States of America the 120th.

[SEAL.] RICHARD OLNEY.

NATIONAL BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

1899-1900.

President-General.

MRS. DANIEL MANNING,

153 Washington avenue, Albany, N. Y., and "The Arlington," Washington, D. C.

Vice-President-General in Charge of Organization of Chapters.

MRS. ELEANOR WASHINGTON HOWARD,

Virginia, and 902 F street, Washington, D. C.

Vice-Presidents-General.

Term of office expired February 22, 1900.

Miss ANNIE WHEELER,
Wheeler, Ala., and "The Arlington," Washington, D. C.

Mrs. WILLIAM P. FRYE,[1]
Lewiston, Me., and "The Hamilton," Washington, D. C.

Mrs. JULIUS C. BURROWS,[2]
Michigan, and 1404 Massachusetts avenue, Washington, D. C.

Mrs. FRANCIS S. NASH,
South Carolina, and 1225 Fifteenth street, Washington, D. C.

Mrs. PERSON C. CHENEY,[2,3]
Manchester, N. H.

Miss MARY BOYCE TEMPLE,
316 W. Cumberland street, Knoxville, Tenn.

Mrs. CHARLES AVERETTE STAKELY,
1301 Yale street, Washington, D. C.

Mrs. A. L. BARBER,[2]
"Belmont," Washington, D. C.

Mrs. GREEN CLAY GOODLOE,
Corner Twenty-third and Q streets, Washington, D. C.

Mrs. WASHINGTON A. ROEBLING,[2]
191 State street, Trenton, N. J.

Term of office expired February 22, 1901.

Mrs. ELLEN M. COLTON,[4]
San Francisco, Cal., and 1617 Connecticut avenue, Washington, D. C.

Mrs. WILLIAM LINDSAY,
Frankfort, Ky., and "The Cochran," Washington, D. C.

Mrs. GEORGE M. STERNBERG,
1019 Sixteenth street, Washington, D. C.

Mrs. CHARLES W. FAIRBANKS,
Indianapolis, Ind., and 1800 Massachusetts avenue, Washington, D. C.

Miss MARY ISABELLA FORSYTH,
Kingston, N. Y.

Mrs. GEORGE F. FULLER,
155 Carew street, Springfield, Mass.

Mrs. N. D. SPERRY,
466 Orange street, New Haven, Conn., and "The Buckingham," Washington, D. C.

Mrs. ESTES G. RATHBONE,
Ohio, and 547 Calzado del Cerro, Havana, Cuba.

Mrs. DANIEL NEWMAN,
1724 L street, Lincoln, Nebr.

Mrs. CLEMENT A. GRISCOM,
313 S. Broad street, Philadelphia, Pa.

---

[1] Died December 21, 1900.
[2] Reelected February, 1900.
[3] Died April 4, 1901.
[4] Resigned January, 1901.

Term of office expires February 22, 1902.

Mrs. Wm. P. Jewett,
252 Drake Block, St. Paul, Minn.

Mrs. J. A. T. Hull,
Iowa and 1720 Twenty-first street, Washington, D. C.

Mrs. Washington A. Roebling,
191 State street, Trenton, New Jersey.

Mrs. Person C. Cheney,[1]
Manchester, New Hampshire.

Mrs. Jay Osbourne Moss,
Sandusky, Ohio.

Mrs. Julius C. Burrows,
Michigan, and "The Dewey," Washington, D. C.

Mrs. Albert H. Tuttle,
Charlottesville, Virginia.

Mrs. A. L. Barber,[2]
"Belmont," Washington, D. C.

Mrs. J. Heron Crosman,
Tarrytown-on-Hudson, New York.

Mrs. S. B. C. Morgan.
Savannah, Georgia.

Chaplain-General.

Mrs. Wm. A. Smoot (Betty McGuire),
111 Oronoco street, Alexandria, Va.

Recording Secretary-General.

Mrs. Albert Akers (Alice Pickett),
Nashville, Tenn., and 1121 Vermont Avenue, Washington, D. C.

Corresponding Secretary-General.

Mrs. Kate Kearney Henry,
2021 I street, Washington, D. C.

Registrar-General.

Miss Susan Rivière Hetzel,
902 F street, Washington, D. C.

Treasurer-General.

Mrs. Charles Carlyle Darwin (Gertrude Bascom),
1524 Twenty-eighth street and 902 F street, Washington, D. C.

Historian-General.

Mrs. Mary Jane Seymour,
Springfield, Mass., and 902 F street, Washington, D. C.

Assistant Historian-General.

Mrs. Robert Stockwell Hatcher (Georgia Stockton),
Lafayette, Ind., and 902 F street, Washington, D. C.

Librarian-General.

Miss Julia Ten Eyck McBlair,
2029 I street and 902 F street, Washington, D. C.

State Regents.

Alabama.....Mrs. J. Morgan Smith, South Highlands, Birmingham.
Arizona.....Mrs. Hugh H. Price, Phoenix, P. O. Box 236.
Arkansas.....Mrs. Helen M. Norton, 923 Scott street, Little Rock.
California.....Mrs. John F. Swift, 824 Valencia street, San Francisco.
Colorado.....Mrs. Wm. F. Slocum, 24 College place, Colorado Springs.
Connecticut.....Mrs. Sara T. Kinney, 1162 Chapel street, New Haven.
Delaware.....Mrs. Elizabeth Clarke Churchman, Claymont.
District of Columbia.Mrs. Charles H. Alden, 2020 R street, Washington.

[1] Died April 4, 1901.

[2] Resigned January, 1901.

Florida—Mrs. John G. Christopher, Riverside avenue, Jacksonville. 1898–1900.
Mrs. Dennis Eagan, Jacksonville. 1900.

Georgia—Mrs. Robert E. Park, Macon.

Illinois—Mrs. William A. Talcott, 436 North Main street, Rockford.

Indiana—Mrs. E. A. Atkins, 1312 North Meridian street, Indianapolis. 1898–1900.
Mrs. James M. Fowler, Lafayette. 1900.

Indian Territory—Mrs. Walter A. Duncan, Tahlequah, Cherokee Nation.

Iowa—Mrs. Charles E. Armstrong, 355 Fifth avenue, Clinton.

Kansas—Mrs. Katharine S. Lewis, 1501 Fairmount avenue, Wichita.

Kentucky—Miss Lucretia Hart Clay, Lexington.

Louisiana—Mrs. Benjamin F. Story, "Saxon Holm," Chalmette post-office.

Maine—Mrs. Helen Frye White, 457 Main street, Lewiston.

Maryland—Mrs. J. Pembroke Thom, 828 Park avenue, Baltimore.

Massachusetts—Miss Sara W. Daggett, 116 Commonwealth avenue, Boston.

Michigan—Mrs. Wm. Fitzhugh Edwards, 530 Woodward avenue, Detroit.

Minnesota—Mrs. Ell Torrance, 2446 Park avenue, Minneapolis. 1898–1900.
Mrs. D. A. Monfort, 282 Dayton street, St. Paul. 1900.

Mississippi—Mrs. Wm. H. Sims, Columbus, Miss., and Birmingham Ala. 1895–1900.
Miss Alice Q. Lovell, Natchez. 1900.

Missouri—Mrs. George H. Shields, 4426 Westminster place, St. Louis.

Montana—Mrs. David G. Browne, Park Hotel, Great Falls.

Nebraska—Mrs. George C. Towle, 124 South Twenty-fourth street, Omaha.

New Hampshire—Mrs. Josiah Carpenter, Manchester.

New Jersey—Miss E. Ellen Batcheller, Somerville.

New Mexico—Mrs. L. Bradford Prince, Palace avenue, Santa Fé.

New York—Mrs. James Mead Belden, 618 West Genesee street, Syracuse. 1898–1900.
Mrs. Samuel Verplanck, Fishkill-on-Hudson. 1900.

North Carolina—Mrs. Edward Dilworth Latta, "Dilworth," Charlotte.

North Dakota—Mrs. S. A. Lounsbury, Fargo.

Ohio—Mrs. Moses Moorhead Granger, 140 Muskingum avenue, Zanesville.

Oklahoma—Mrs. Cassius M. Barnes, Guthrie.

Oregon—Mrs. I. W. Card, 380 Thirty-second street, Portland.

Pennsylvania—Mrs. Thomas Roberts, "The Gladstone," Philadelphia.

Rhode Island—Mrs. George M. Thornton, 103 Clay street, Central Falls.

South Carolina—Mrs. Clark Waring, 1428 Laurel street, Columbia.

South Dakota.....Mrs. ANDREW J. KELLAR, Hot Springs.
Tennessee .....Mrs. JAMES S. PILCHER, Addison avenue, Nashville.
Texas .....Mrs. SIDNEY T. FONTAINE, 1004 Market street, Galveston.
Utah .....Mrs. CLARENCE E. ALLEN, 234 Tenth East street, Salt Lake City.
Vermont .....Mrs. JESSE BURDETTE, Arlington. 1893–1900.
Mrs. JULIUS JACOB ESTEY, Brattleboro. 1900.
Virginia .....Mrs. HUGH NELSON PAGE, 2.2 Granby street, Norfolk.
Washington .....Mrs. CHAUNCEY W. GRIGGS, 401 North Tacoma avenue, Tacoma. 1897–1900.
Mrs. GEORGE W. BACON, 512 Tenth avenue South, Seattle. 1900.
Wisconsin .....Mrs. JAMES SIDNEY PECK, 5 Waverly place, Milwaukee.
Wyoming .....Mrs. FRANCIS E. WARREN, Wyoming avenue, Washington, D. C.

COMMITTEES, 1900.

Executive Committee.

Mrs. DANIEL MANNING, *Chairman ex officio.*
Mrs. JULIUS C. BURROWS, *Chairman.*

Mrs. N. D. SPERRY.
Mrs. ROBERT STOCKWELL HATCHER.
Mrs. CLEMENT A. GRISCOM.
Mrs. CHARLES W. FAIRBANKS.
Mrs. CHARLES H. ALDEN.
Miss MARY ISABELLA FORSYTH.

Finance Committee.

Mrs. GEO. M. STERNBERG, *Chairman.*

Mrs. J. PEMBROKE THOM.
Mrs. GERTRUDE B. DARWIN.
Mrs. J. A. T. HULL.
Mrs. CHARLES H. ALDEN.

Auditing Committee.

Mrs. N. D. SPERRY, *Chairman.*

Mrs. JULIUS C. BURROWS.
Miss JULIA T. E. MCBLAIR.
Miss MARY I. FORSYTH.
Mrs. S. B. C. MORGAN.

Committee on Lineage Book.

Mrs. GERTRUDE B. DARWIN, *Chairman.*

Miss JULIA T. E. MCBLAIR.
Mrs. CHARLES H. ALDEN.

Committee on Smithsonian Report.

Mrs. GERTRUDE B. DARWIN, *Chairman.*

Mrs. SARA T. KINNEY.
Miss MARY I. FORSYTH.
Mrs. JOHN F. SWIFT.
Mrs. ROBERT S. HATCHER.

Printing Committee.

Mrs. WILLIAM A. SMOOT, *Chairman.*

Mrs. WASHINGTON A. ROEBLING.
Mrs. KATE K. HENRY.
Mrs. ALBERT H. TUTTLE.
Mrs. ELIZABETH C. CHURCHMAN.

Magazine Committee.

Miss MARY I. FORSYTH, *Chairman*,

Mrs. THOMAS ROBERTS,
Mrs. J. HERON CROSMAN,
Mrs. WM. LINDSAY,
Mrs. J. C. BURROWS,
Mrs. JAY OSBOURNE MOSS,

Committee on Prison Ships.

Mrs. S. V. WHITE, *Chairman*,
New York.

Mrs. ELROY M. AVERY,
Ohio.
Mrs. WM. F. SLOCUM,
Colorado.
Mrs. D. G. AMBLER,
Florida.
Mrs. DAVID A. DEPUE,
New Jersey.
Mrs. SARA T. KINNEY,
Connecticut.
Mrs. WM. FITZ-HUGH EDWARDS,
Michigan.
Mrs. JAMES E. CRANE,
Massachusetts.
Mrs. CHAS. H. ALDEN,
District of Columbia.
Mrs. WM. A. TALCOTT,
Illinois.
Mrs. ANGIE F. NEWMAN,
Nebraska.
Mrs. SAMUEL VERPLANCK,
New York.
Mrs. HUGH NELSON PAGE,
Virginia.
Mrs. J. A. T. HULL,
Iowa.

Committee on Revolutionary Relics.

Mrs. WM. LINDSAY, *Chairman*,
Kentucky.

Mrs. THOMAS ROBERTS,
Pennsylvania.
Mrs. WM. W. SHIPPEN,
New Jersey.
Mrs. A. L. BARBER,
District of Columbia.
Mrs. JOSIAH CARPENTER,
New Hampshire.
Mrs. CLARK WARING,
South Carolina.
Mrs. ESTES G. RATHBONE,
Ohio.
Mrs. J. MORGAN SMITH,
Alabama.
Miss E. ELLEN BATCHELLER,
New Jersey.
Mrs. WM. A. TALCOTT,
Illinois.
Mrs. GEO. F. FULLER,
Massachusetts.
Mrs. WASHINGTON A. ROEBLING,
New Jersey.
Mrs. JAY OSBOURNE MOSS,
Ohio.
Mrs. ALBERT H. TUTTLE,
Virginia.
Mrs. S. B. C. MORGAN,
Georgia.

Committee on National University.

Mrs. ELLEN HARDIN WALWORTH, *Chairman*,
New York.

Mrs. LELAND STANFORD,
California.
Mrs. J. C. BURROWS,
Michigan.
Mrs. SIMON NEWCOMB,
District of Columbia.
Mrs. A. LEO KNOTT,
Maryland.
Mrs. HELEN FRYE WHITE,
Maine.
Mrs. JAMES S. PECK,
Wisconsin.
Mrs. SYDNEY T. FONTAINE,
Texas.
Mrs. CLARENCE E. ALLEN,
Utah.
Mrs. PERSON C. CHENEY,
New Hampshire.
Mrs. GEO. H. SHIELDS,
Missouri.
Mrs. JAMES M. FOWLER,
Indiana.

Committee to Prevent Desecration of Flag.

Mrs. Walter Kempster, *Chairman.*
Wisconsin.

Mrs. James V. Jenkins,
Wisconsin.
Mrs. Henry C. Payne,
Wisconsin.
Mrs. R. Randolph Powell,
District of Columbia.
Mrs. Angus Cameron,
Wisconsin.
Mrs. Charles E. Armstrong,
Iowa.
Mrs. George M. Thornton,
Rhode Island.
Miss Alice Q. Lovell,
Mississippi.
Mrs. Wm. F. Slocum,
Colorado.

Committee on Supervision.

Mrs. Chas. H. Alden, *Chairman.*
District of Columbia.

Mrs. N. D. Sperry,
Connecticut.
Mrs. J. Pembroke Thom,
Maryland.

Purchasing Committee.

Mrs. Wm. A. Smoot, *Chairman.*
Virginia.

Mrs. N. D. Sperry,
Connecticut.
Mrs. Robert S. Hatcher,
Indiana.

Committee on Continental Hall.[1]

Mrs. Daniel Manning, *Chairman.*

Mrs. Henry M. Shepard,
Illinois. 1897–1900.
Mrs. Adlai E. Stevenson,
Illinois. 1899.
Mrs. John W. Foster,
Indiana. 1898–1900.
Mrs. Russell A. Alger,
Michigan. 1898–1899.
Mrs. James McMillan,
Michigan. 1899–1900.
Mrs. William Lindsay,
Kentucky. 1898–1900.
Mrs. Charles W. Fairbanks,
Indiana. 1898–1900.
Mrs. Clement A. Griscom,
Pennsylvania. 1898–1900.
Mrs. S. V. White,
New York. 1898–1900.
Mrs. A. Howard Hinkle,
Ohio. 1898–1900.
Mrs. J. S. T. Stranahan,
New York. 1898–1900.
Mrs. C. H. Grosvenor,
Ohio. 1899–1900.
Mrs. N. D. Sperry,
Connecticut. 1898–1900.
Mrs. Robert S. Hatcher,
Indiana. 1898–1900.
Mrs. Miranda Tulloch,
District of Columbia. 1898–1900
Mrs. Joshua Wilbour,
Rhode Island. 1898–1900.
Mrs. David A. Depue,
New Jersey. 1898–1900.
Mrs. Geo. M. Sternberg,
District of Columbia. 1899–1900
Mrs. A. L. Barber,
District of Columbia. 1900.
Mrs. J. Heron Crosman,
New York. 1900.
Mrs. Person C. Cheney,[2]
New Hampshire. 1900.
Mrs. Jay Osbourne Moss,
Ohio. 1900.
Miss Annie Wheeler,
Alabama. 1899.
Mrs. J. Morgan Smith,
Alabama. 1899–1900.

[1] This committee list combines the committees of 1899 and of 1900 and shows the previous service of some members on this committee.

[2] Died April 4, 1901.

Committee on Continental Hall—Continued.

Mrs. Daniel Lothrop,
Massachusetts. 1899–1900.

Mrs. Washington A. Roebling,
New Jersey. 1899–1900.

Mrs. J. A. T. Hull,
Iowa. 1899–1900.

Mrs. Julia K. Hogg,
Pennsylvania. 1899–1900.

Miss Virginia Miller,
District of Columbia. 1898–1900.

Miss Julia Ten Eyck McBlair,
District of Columbia. 1899–1900.

Mrs. Ellen M. Colton,
California. 1899–1900.

Mrs. Julius C. Burrows,
Michigan. 1899–1900.

Mrs. Robert E. Park,
Georgia. 1899–1900.

Mrs. John N. Jewett,
Illinois. 1899.

Mrs. Wm. A. Talcott,
Illinois. 1899–1900

Mrs. E. A. Atkins,
Indiana. 1899.

Mrs. James M. Fowler,
Indiana. 1900.

Mrs. Walter A. Duncan,
Indian Territory. 1899–1900.

Mrs. Charles E. Armstrong,
Iowa. 1899–1900.

Mrs. Katharine S. Lewis,
Kansas. 1899–1900.

Miss Lucretia Hart Clay,
Kentucky. 1899–1900.

Mrs. Benjamin F. Story,
Louisiana. 1899–1900.

Mrs. Wm. P. Frye,[1]
Maine. 1899.

Mrs. Helen Frye White,
Maine. 1899–1900.

Mrs. J. Pembroke Thom,
Maryland. 1899–1900.

Miss Sara W. Daggett,
Massachusetts. 1899–1900.

Mrs. Wm. Fitz-Hugh Edwards,
Michigan. 1899–1900.

Mrs. Eli. Torrance,
Minnesota. 1898–1899.

Mrs. D. A. Monfort,
Minnesota. 1900.

Miss Alice Q. Lovell,
Mississippi. 1900.

Mrs. Hugh H. Price,
Arizona. 1900.

Mrs. Helen M. Norton,
Arkansas. 1899–1900.

Mrs. John F. Swift,
California. 1899–1900.

Mrs. Wm. F. Slocum,
Colorado. 1899–1900.

Mrs. Sara T. Kinney,
Connecticut. 1899–1900

Mrs. Elizabeth Clarke Churchman,
Delaware. 1898–1900.

Mrs. Charles H. Alden,
District of Columbia. 1899–1900.

Mrs. John G. Christopher,
Florida. 1898–1899.

Mrs. Dennis Eagan,
Florida. 1900.

Mrs. L. Bradford Prince,
New Mexico. 1899–1900.

Mrs. James Mead Belden,
New York. 1899.

Mrs. Samuel Verplanck,
New York. 1900.

Mrs. Edward D. Latta,
North Carolina. 1899–1900.

Mrs. S. A. Lounsberry,
North Dakota. 1899–1900.

Mrs. Moses Moorhead Granger,
Ohio. 1898–1900.

Mrs. Cassius M. Barnes,
Oklahoma. 1899–1900.

Mrs. I. W. Card,
Oregon. 1899–1900.

Mrs. Thomas Roberts,
Pennsylvania. 1899–1900.

Mrs. George M. Thornton,
Rhode Island. 1899–1900.

Mrs. Clark Waring,
South Carolina. 1899–1900.

Mrs. Andrew J. Kellar,
South Dakota. 1899–1900.

Mrs. James S. Pilcher,
Tennessee. 1898–1900.

Mrs. Sidney T. Fontaine,
Texas. 1899–1900.

Mrs. Clarence E. Allen,
Utah. 1899–1900.

Mrs. Jesse Burdette,
Vermont. 1898–1899.

Mrs. Julius Jacob Estey,
Vermont. 1900.

[1] Died December 21, 1900.

Committee on Continental Hall—Continued.

Mrs. George H. Shields,
Missouri. 1898–1900.
Mrs. David G. Browne,
Montana. 1899–1900.
Mrs. George C. Towle,
Nebraska. 1899–1900.
Mrs. Josiah Carpenter,
New Hampshire. 1899–1900.
Mrs. David A. Depue,
New Jersey. 1899.
Mrs. Hugh Nelson Page,
Virginia. 1898–1900.
Mrs. Chauncey W. Griggs,
Washington. 1898–1899.
Mrs. George W. Bacon,
Washington. 1900.
Mrs. James Sidney Peck,
Wisconsin. 1899–1900
Mrs. Francis E. Warren,
Wyoming. 1899–1900.

Miss E. Ellen Batcheller,
New Jersey. 1898–1900.

HONORARY OFFICERS.

Honorary Presidents-General.

Mrs. John W. Foster,
Mrs. Adlai E. Stevenson.

Honorary Vice-Presidents-General.
(Elected for life.—Date of election.)

Mrs. Margaret Hetzel, 1892.[1]
Mrs. Leland Stanford, 1893.
Mrs. Roger A. Pryor, 1893.
Mrs. John R. Putnam, 1893.
Mrs. A. Leo Knott, 1894.
Mrs. Ellen H. Walworth, 1894.
Mrs. M. C. Butler, 1894.
Miss Eugenia Washington, 1895.[2]
Mrs. Joshua Wilbour, 1895.
Mrs. A. Howard Clark, 1895.
Mrs. R. Ogden Doremus, 1895.
Mrs. Lucy Preston Beale, 1895.
Miss Mary Desha, 1895.
Miss Clara Barton, 1896.
Mrs. A. C. Geer, 1896.
Mrs. Samuel Eliot, 1896.
Mrs. Mary V. E. Cabell, 1898.
Mrs. Mildred S. Mathes, 1899.

[1] Died December 15, 1899.

[2] Died November, 1900.

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

OF THE

NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

DAUGHTERS

OF THE AMERICAN

REVOLUTION.

The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution was incorporated under the laws of Congress, applicable to the District of Columbia, June 8, 1891, and by such incorporation "The headquarters, or chief office, of said national society was fixed in the city of Washington, in the District of Columbia."

National charter granted by the Congress of the United States February 20, 1896.

CONSTITUTION.

ARTICLE I.

NAME AND MEMBERSHIP.

SECTION 1. The name of this society shall be THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

SEC. 2. All persons duly qualified, who have been regularly admitted by the national board of management, shall be members of the national society, but for purposes of convenience they may be organized into local chapters as hereinafter provided.

ARTICLE II.

OBJECTS OF THE SOCIETY.

The objects of this society are:

(1) To perpetuate the memory of the spirit of the men and women who achieved American independence, by the acquisition and protection of historical spots, and the erection of monuments; by the encouragement of historical research in relation to the Revolution and the publication of its results; by the preservation of documents and relics, and of the records of the individual services of Revolutionary soldiers and patriots, and by the promotion of celebrations of all patriotic anniversaries.

(2) To carry out the injunction of Washington in his Farewell Address to the American people, "To promote, as an object of primary importance, institutions for the general diffusion of knowledge," thus developing an enlightened public opinion, and affording to young and old such advantages as shall develop in them the largest capacity for performing the duties of American citizens.

(3) To cherish, maintain, and extend the institutions of American freedom, to foster true patriotism and love of country, and to aid in securing for mankind all the blessings of liberty.

Article III.

ELIGIBILITY AND ADMISSION.

SEC. 1. Any woman may be eligible for membership who is of the age of eighteen years, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty, rendered material aid to the cause of Independence; from a recognized patriot, a soldier or sailor or civil officer, in one of the several colonies or states, or of the United Colonies or States; provided that the applicant be acceptable to the society.

SEC. 2. Every applicant for membership must be endorsed by at least one member of the national society, and her application shall then be submitted to the registrar general,[1] who shall report on the question of eligibility to the general board of management, when the question of admission shall be voted on by the board by ballot, and if a majority of said board approves such application, the applicant, after payment of the initiation fee, shall be enrolled as a member of the national society.

SEC. 3. All persons whose applications were approved on or before October 11, 1891, are charter members of the national society.

Article IV.

OFFICERS OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY.

SEC. 1. The officers of the national society shall be a president general, one vice-president general in charge of organization of chapters, vice-presidents general, one recording and one corresponding secretary general, one registrar general, one treasurer general, one historian general, one chaplain general, one librarian general, and such other officers as shall be found necessary.

[1] In localities where chapters are organized the application should be sent through the chapter registrar. (See Article VII, section 2.)

These officers shall be elected by ballot, biennially, by vote of the majority of the members present at the meeting of the continental congress of the society, and shall hold office for two years, and until the close of the continental congress at which their successors shall be elected, except that at the continental congress of 1899, ten vice-presidents general shall be elected for one year, and ten vice-presidents general for two years, and thereafter ten vice-presidents general shall be elected each year, to hold office for two years. No officer shall be eligible to the same office for more than two terms consecutively.

An officer appointed to fill a vacancy shall serve only during the unexpired term from the previous time of election until the next regular election.

SEC. 2. The number of vice-presidents general may be increased from time to time, not to exceed twenty in all, by a vote of two-thirds of the board of management.

SEC. 3. In addition to the active officers named in section 1 of this article there may be honorary vice-presidents general and honorary state regents, to be chosen from among those members who have rendered valuable service to the society. The power to elect honorary vice-presidents general shall be vested in the continental congress, and no more honorary vice-presidents-general shall be elected until the number heretofore elected shall be reduced below thirteen by death, resignation, or other cause; and that thereafter the number shall at no time exceed thirteen. The power to elect honorary state regents for the several states and territories shall be vested in the delegates to the continental congress from such state or territory respectively.

No state or honorary state regent shall be appointed or elected who is not a resident of the state she represents; and no one shall hold more than one active office at the same time in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.[1]

SEC. 4. All active and honorary officers shall possess the qualifications of eligibility of regular members of the society.[2]

[1] Originally in the by-laws. Added to the constitution by congress of 1899.

[2] All regents and officers, active and honorary, must be accepted members of the national society before they can hold office of any kind. (See Article III, section 2.)

Article V.

THE CONTINENTAL CONGRESS.

Sec. 1. All legislative and judicial power in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution is vested in the continental congress.

Sec. 2. The continental congress of the national society shall be composed of all the active officers of the national society, one state regent from each state, and the regents and delegates of each organized chapter in the United States.

Sec. 3. Each chapter shall be entitled to be represented at the continental congress by its regent or her alternate.

The chapters shall be entitled to be represented by their regent and one delegate for the first fifty members; when one hundred members are attained, to still be represented by but one delegate. This to apply to all chapters.

After the first hundred the representation shall be in the ratio of one delegate to every subsequent one hundred.

An alternate shall be elected for each chapter regent and delegate.

Only members who have paid their dues for the official year then current shall be entitled to representation.

Sec. 4. The annual meeting of the continental congress shall be held in Washington City, D. C., during the week in which the 22d day of February falls. At this meeting the report of the board of management shall be considered. All the officers of the national society shall be elected by ballot, and such business transacted as the good of the society may require.

Sec. 5. Special meetings shall be called by the board of management or by the president general when directed so to do by the board of management, or when requested in writing so to do by twenty-five or more members representing chapters in at least three states, on giving thirty days' notice, specifying the time and place of meeting and the business to be transacted.

Sec. 6. All honorary and ex officers of the national society may attend the meetings of the continental congress, but shall not participate in its deliberations.

Sec. 7. A quorum of the continental congress shall be one hundred properly accredited delegates.

Article VI.

NATIONAL BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

Sec. 1. The national board of management shall be composed of the active officers of the national society and a state regent from each state or territory, to be chosen by the delegates from each state and territory to the continental congress at the annual meeting. The officers of the national society shall be *ex officio* officers of the board of management. The board shall meet at least once every four months, and at such times as the exigencies of the society may demand, on the call of the president. Seven members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

Sec. 2. The national board of management shall be an administrative body. They shall carry out the ordering of congress; act upon applications for membership; fill vacancies in office until the next meeting of congress; prescribe rules and regulations for their own government while in office, and, in general, do all things necessary for the prosperity and success of the society, subject, however, to the approval of the continental congress.

Sec. 3. A national executive committee of nine, of which the president-general shall be chairman *ex officio*, shall be elected by the national board of management from its members, and shall, in the interim between the meetings of the board, transact such business as shall be delegated to it by the national board of management.

Sec. 4. The president-general may call meetings of the national board of management and the executive committee at any time she may deem necessary, and shall call such meeting upon the written request of any five members thereof, provided that not less than five days notice of the time and place of such meeting shall be given.

Article VII.

CHAPTERS.

Sec. 1. When twelve members of the society shall be living in one locality they may, after formal authorization by the national board of management, organize a chapter. They may elect a presiding officer, whose title will be Regent, and

who will be a delegate to the continental congress of the national society, a secretary, a registrar, and such other officers as may be required.[1]

SEC. 2. After a local board of management shall have been established, all applications for membership shall be passed upon by the local board, and if the applicant shall be deemed satisfactory and her eligibility established, the application shall receive the indorsement of the regent, secretary, and registrar, and be forwarded to the national board of management for final action.

SEC. 3. The local chapters shall be governed by the constitution of the national society, but may enact by-laws for their own government in harmony with the constitution of the national society.

ARTICLE VIII.

INITIATION, DUES, AND LIABILITIES.

SEC. 1. The initiation fee to the national society shall be one dollar, and the annual dues two dollars, payable in advance on or before the 22d day of February in each year.

SEC. 2. The payment of twenty-five dollars at one time shall constitute a life membership and exempt the member from further payment of dues.

SEC. 3. The local chapters shall be entitled to retain one-half of the annual dues and one-half of the life membership fees paid to them, respectively, for their own use. The local

[1] It will be observed from the foregoing and Article IV, section 4, of the by-laws, that in order to facilitate the organization and extension of the society in all the states and territories of the Union, two methods of forming chapters are allowable under the constitution.

One method authorizes twelve members of the society living in one locality to come together to form a chapter and elect a regent, secretary, registrar, treasurer, other officers, and, if desired, a local board of management.

The other method contemplates the selection and appointment by the state regent (or in states that have no state regent, by the vice-president-general in charge of organization) of chapter regents, to whom authority is given to form chapters in given localities, and to appoint officers for those chapters for the first year.

Both methods are legitimate and consistent with the spirit of the constitution. Twelve members in both cases must be obtained before the chapter can be organized. No one shall be a member of more than one chapter at the same time.

chapters may by by-laws make provision for the collection of additional dues for their own use.

SEC. 4. The sum of three dollars, covering the initiation fee and the annual dues for the current year, must accompany each application presented to the national society direct. The sum of two dollars, covering the initiation fee and one-half the annual dues for the current year, shall accompany each application forwarded to the national society, through any local chapter.

SEC. 5. A member who shall remain in arrears for dues for three months after notice of her indebtedness has been sent her may be dropped from the rolls by the board of management; but no one shall be dropped until after two notices of arrears shall have been given her.

SEC. 6. No debt or liability, except the ordinary current expenses of the national society, shall be incurred, nor any project or plan requiring the expenditure of money shall be entered into, for which the national society shall be responsible, except by a vote of three-fourths of the board of management; and every obligation for the payment of money, except checks drawn against deposits, executed in the name or in behalf of the national society, shall be null and void.

ARTICLE IX.

SEC. 1. Proposed amendments to the constitution may be presented at any continental congress of the national society, Daughters of the American Revolution, and acted upon at the next congress, the full power to amend being vested in such congress, and such amendment, if approved by two-thirds of the members present, shall be in full force thereafter as part of this constitution.

SEC. 2. Notice of all proposed amendments must be sent by the board of management to all state and chapter regents in the society within ninety days after the adjournment of the congress at which the amendment has been submitted.

BY-LAWS.

ARTICLE I.

ELECTION OF OFFICERS.

Nominations of officers shall be made from the floor, and the election shall be by ballot. A majority shall elect.

ARTICLE II.

OFFICERS.

SEC. 1. The duties of the general officers shall be such as usually appertain to their offices, and they shall have such other duties as are hereinafter imposed. They shall report at the annual meeting, and at such other times as may, by the national board of management, be directed.[1]

SEC. 2. When a national officer is unable to attend to the duties of her office, either by absence from the city or otherwise, she shall report such fact to the board of management, and the board shall thereupon appoint one of its members to temporarily perform the duties of such office.

ARTICLE III.

PRESIDENT GENERAL.

SEC. 1. The president general, in addition to her general duties, shall be *ex officio* chairman of the national board of management and of the executive committee, and a member of every other committee.

SEC. 2. At each annual meeting she shall appoint the following standing committees: Finance committee, auditing committee, printing committee, Revolutionary relics committee.

[1] No officer of the national society, nor state regent, nor chapter regent is authorized to issue circulars in regard to the national society or organization of chapters *without approval of the board.* This is necessary in order to preserve uniformity and to prevent conflict of authority.

The duties of the above committees shall be such as usually pertain to committees of like character, and such as may be defined by the board of management.

Article IV.

VICE-PRESIDENTS GENERAL AND STATE REGENTS.

Sec. 1. In the absence of the president general from any session of the continental congress, or from a meeting of the national board of management, one of the vice-presidents general shall be elected to preside.

Sec. 2. In the prolonged absence or inability to act of the president general, the executive authority shall be vested in the vice-president general, who may be selected by the board of management for that purpose.

Sec. 3. The vice-president general in charge of organization of chapters shall have authority to nominate one state regent for the first year, to be elected by the board.[1] She shall have general supervision of the organization of chapters, in connection with the respective state regents, and shall perform such other duties as may be intrusted to her by the national board of management.

Sec. 4. The state regents shall have power to appoint the regents of chapters in their respective states and territories for the first year, subject to the approval of the national board of management,[2] and be charged with the active work of organization therein, subject to the general supervision of the vice-president general in charge of organization of chapters.

Sec. 5. The regents of chapters shall have power to appoint the officers of their respective chapters for the first year.

Sec. 6. No state or honorary state regent shall be appointed or elected who is not a resident of the state she represents; and no one shall hold more than one active office at the same time in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.[3]

Sec. 7. No officer shall be elected by the national board of

[1] After the first year the state regent is elected by the delegates from her state to the continental congress.

[2] See footnote to constitution, Article VII, section 1.

[3] Added as amendment to Section 3, Article IV of the constitution, congress, 1899.

management at the same meeting at which she is nominated. The name of the candidate for election must be presented in writing, together with the qualifications that would make her a desirable member, and the election shall be by ballot.

Article V.

SECRETARIES GENERAL.

Sec. 1. The recording secretary general shall keep a record of all the meetings of the national society, the board of management, and the executive oommittee; have charge of the seal; give due notice of all meetings of the national society or national board of management or executive committee; give due notice to all general officers and chapters of all votes, orders and proceedings affecting or appertaining to their duties, and generally perform such acts as pertain to her office.

Sec. 2. The corresponding secretary general shall attend to all correspondence of the society and board of management; distribute all pamphlets, circulars and supplies which are gratuitously issued, as directed by the national board of management, and perform such other duties as may be directed by the board.

Article VI.

TREASURER GENERAL.

The treasurer general shall have charge of the funds and securities of the national society. She shall deposit the same in such banking institution in the city of Washington as the national board of management shall select, to the credit of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and draw thereon by check when so directed by the continental congress or national board of management. All bills, except such as the board of management shall specifically exempt, shall be countersigned by the chairman of the finance committee. The treasurer general shall make an annual report to the continental congress. Her report and accounts shall be submitted to the auditing committee. She shall give bond for the faithful discharge of the duties above defined.

Article VII.

REGISTRAR GENERAL.

The registrar general shall keep a register of the names and dates of the election, resignation, or death of all members of the several chapters,[1] and shall have the care and custody of all applications for membership, duplicates of which, properly approved by the national officers, shall be retained by the registrars of the chapters. The registrar general shall examine all applications for membership, and approve the same if the applicant is found eligible; if not, she shall return the same for correction, pointing out its defects. She shall report all applications to the national board of management for final action.

Article VIII.

HISTORIAN GENERAL.

The historian general shall have the custody of all the historical and biographical collections of which the national society may become possessed, and shall catalogue and arrange the same, and shall place the same in a fireproof repository for preservation. She shall prepare, for official publication by the society, historical and biographical sketches of the Revolutionary ancestry of members and of distinguished women of the Revolution.

Article IX.

CHAPLAIN GENERAL.

The chaplain general shall conduct such services as occasion may require.

Article X.

CHAPTERS.

Every chapter shall—

(1) Notify the corresponding secretary general of the election and appointment of all officers and delegates.

(2) Pay to the treasurer general on or before the 22d day of February the sum of one dollar for each active member thereof.

(3) Transmit to the registrar general all approved applica-

[1] And of the national society at large.

tions for membership for final action by the board, and notify her of the resignation or death of any member thereof.

(4) Duplicates of such reports shall be sent by each chapter to its state regent.

(5) Each chapter shall elect a regent, secretary, registrar, treasurer, other officers, and local board of management at that time of the year that best suits it convenience, but the delegates *must* be elected on or before the first of February preceding the continental congress.

(6) Each chapter shall be entitled, upon payment of the cost thereof, to a certificate or charter duly certifying its name, location, date, officers and organizing members, which shall be signed by the president general and recording secretary general, attested by the seal of the national society and countersigned by the state regent.

(7) Chapters must not be named for living persons; and unless there is good and sufficient reason they should not be named for persons who belong to a later historical period than the one ending in 1820.

Article XI.

Seal.

The seal of the society shall be one and seven-eighths of an inch in diameter, charged with the figure of a dame of the Revolutionary time, sitting at her spinning wheel, with thirteen stars above her, the whole surrounded by a rim containing the legend, "The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, 1776–1890," and the motto, "Home and country."



Article XII.

CERTIFICATES.

Each member of the society shall be entitled to a certificate of membership, duly attested by the president general, recording secretary general, registrar general, and the seal of the national society.

Article XIII.

INSIGNIA.

The insignia of the society shall consist of a badge in the form of a spinning wheel and distaff, to be worn on ceremonial occasions upon a bow of ribbon. The wheel is seven-eighths of an inch in diameter and of gold, with thirteen spokes, and a field of light blue enamel upon its tire, bearing the name of the society in letters of gold. Upon its outer rim, opposite the ends of the spokes, are thirteen small stars, which may be set with precious stones at the discretion of the owner. Underneath the wheel is a golden distaff one and one-half inches long filled with silver flax. Upon the back of the wheel the registration number of the owner shall be engraved, and her name may be added. The ribbon to be worn with the



wheel is dark blue with a white edge, ribbed and watered, following the colors of Washington's staff. A rosette of the prescribed ribbon, attached to a stick pin, may be worn as an informal badge upon ordinary occasions.

Article XIV.

ORDER OF BUSINESS.

At the meetings of the board of management the following order of business shall be observed: First, prayer by chaplain general; second, reading of minutes of previous meetings and

their approval; third, reports of officers and standing committees; fourth, reports of select committees; fifth, unfinished business; sixth, new business; seventh, miscellaneous business.

Article XV.

DISCIPLINE.

Any member conducting herself, either at the chapter meetings or elsewhere, in a way calculated to disturb the harmony of the society, or to impair its good name or prosperity, or to injure the reputation of any member thereof, may, after thorough investigation, be reprimanded, suspended, or expelled, as the national board of management may decide.

Article XVI.

AMENDMENTS.

These by-laws may be altered or amended by a vote of three-fourths of the members present at any meeting of the national board of management, written notice thereof having been given at a previous meeting.[1]

General Information.

1. Application for membership, when properly filled out and indorsed by at least one member of the society, should be sent to the chapter registrar if the applicant joins through a chapter. Applicants joining the national society as members at large should send applications to the registrar general. No member is admitted until her initiation fees and dues are paid.

2. Fees and dues of chapter members should be paid to the chapter treasurers. Fees and dues of the members at large should be forwarded to the treasurer general by check or money order—never by cash.

3. Certificates of membership and permits for the ceremonial badge are issued by the registrar general.

[1] Resolution passed March 1, 1894. "That important questions shall be presented at one board meeting, and, unless immediate action is necessary, a typewritten copy shall be sent to each vice-president general and state regent in time for them to express an opinion before the next meeting of the board, at which the final action on the subject is to be taken." (*American Monthly Magazine*, Volume IV, page 394.)

4. Communications in regard to the formation of chapters should be addressed to the state regent or to the vice-president general in charge of organization.

5. Charters of chapters are issued by the vice-president general in charge of organization of chapters, who will forward blank for application on demand. The charter fee ($5) should be paid to the treasurer general.

6. Requests for supplies and communications addressed to the national board should be sent to the corresponding secretary general.

7. Orders for articles sold by the national society should be sent to the curator, at 902 F street, Washington, D. C.

PART I.

WORK OF THE CONTINENTAL CONGRESS AND NATIONAL BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

PART I.

WORK OF THE CONTINENTAL CONGRESS AND NATIONAL BOARD OF MANAGEMENT, OCTOBER 11, 1898, TO OCTOBER 11, 1900.

At the close of the first decade some review of our work is appropriate, that a just estimate may be made of its amount and utility. The number admitted to membership from the beginning, on October 11, 1890, until the close of the last report, on October 11, 1898, was 25,638. The last member admitted in October, 1900, was numbered 33,160. This is an increase of 7,522 in two years, which is certainly a rapid gain. During the ten years of our existence as a society 1,560 of the members have withdrawn and 1,193 have been removed from our ranks by death. This is a total loss of 2,753, leaving our actual membership in October, 1900, as 30,407. The actual average gain has been 3,316 members for each of the ten years. The average actual loss has been 275.3 members for each of the ten years. The net gain for each year is thus shown to be an average of 3,040.7. When it is considered that no pecuniary benefit accrues to anyone from membership or office-holding in the society, when it is understood that both involve hard work, with no reward except an ideal and the satisfaction of watching the development of a higher patriotism, the growth of such a great organization in so short a time may well interest the student of social problems.

The office of the registrar general is the center of a vast network, extending to the limits of our continent and beyond. The names of the Revolutionary ancestors of all our members are recorded in a catalogue numbering about 27,369 cards, and our membership list is arranged in a separate case. Through the archives to which these cards are the index a student may learn much of our early history. Much light is also thrown

upon the subject of the absorption of newcomers into the body politic, and even a pessimist would find encouragement with regard to the immigration problems of the present day. The names in these two catalogues mark the successive tides of immigration to these shores. In the ancestors' catalogue the names are largely English. In the members' catalogue we find an admixture of Scotch, Irish, French, German, Dutch, Norwegian, Italian, Polish, and even Russian names, yet all are loyal descendants of the earlier stock. Membership in our society is not limited to those who can trace their patriotic descent in the male line only. The old names must of necessity often perish, but daughters as well as sons transmit the old patriotic spirit and enthusiasm for high endeavor. The society is therefore truly American and democratic in recognizing the equal validity of a claim to patriotic ancestry through descent in the female line.

The number of chapters on October 11, 1898, was 444; on October 11, 1900, it was 539. A list of the new chapters will be found on pages 275–277. Each chapter of twelve members is entitled to a representative in the congress of the society, while each chapter of fifty or a hundred members may have an additional delegate. The congress has therefore become very large and the expenditures because of it have increased in like proportion. The annual reports of the treasurers-general, made at the congresses of 1899 and 1900, followed by the report from February 10 to October 11, 1900, will be found on pages 89–96. A comparison of the expenditures can therefore be made and the average income estimated.

The library of the national society has gained steadily in numbers and in the value of the volumes added. On October 11, 1898, there were 1,125 volumes in the library, of which 816 were bound and 309 were unbound. On October 11, 1900, there were 1,559 books, the bound volumes numbering 1,123 and the unbound 436. These have all been fully entered and to a large extent indexed in a dictionary catalogue numbering about 15,000 cards. This small library is thus more available for reference than a much larger one would be without close indexing. This is shown by the number of visitors who daily consult the books, because, as they say, they find here information not obtainable in the larger libraries of the city. It has become necessary to provide a separate room for the accom-



By permission of the American Monthly Magazine.

MRS. ADLAI E. STEVENSON, PRESIDENT GENERAL, 1893–1895, 1896–1898.



By permission of the American Monthly Magazine.

Mary Parke Foster

MRS. JOHN W. FOSTER, PRESIDENT GENERAL, 1895-1896.

modation of these visitors and readers. One of the chief purposes of the society is the promotion of historical research. No incentive to such study has yet been found equal to the interest aroused by personal search for the recorded deeds of one's own ancestors. Since each individual epitomizes the efforts and impulses of his generation, each man's record being bound up with that of his cotemporaries, no one can become interested in the one without learning about the other. In addition to the library proper, there are 166 volumes of verified individual records, each volume containing 200; in all, 33,200. These make a library by themselves, and form a larger collection of such autograph records than can be found in any other single place. They are a mine of information for the genealogist and the historian.

Our lineage book has now reached its twelfth volume, and is continually improving in the interest of the matter and in the accuracy of its presentation. Each volume contains the carefully edited and corrected record of 1,000 members. As the work progresses the interrelations of families in widely distant parts of the world are continually revealed. Kindred long separated may here find records of branches whose traces were lost generations ago, while families which have never known their descent may find here their connection with the parent stock. Each volume contains an index of members and of ancestors. The records of the members are printed in the numerical order of their admission to the society. Cross references to the national numbers of other members with the same ancestry call attention to their relationship. Three volumes of this publication appear during each twelve months, and the series when completed will show conclusively the utility of our large national organization. No small society could meet the expense of a publication so extended. No work of such a scope could be made even fairly accurate by a small society. With a small membership the needful records would be few and there would be little opportunity for that comparison of various lines which is so necessary to eliminate errors in genealogy. In any publication of this kind occasional mistakes must occur. But as the records multiply the chances against error increase. It is hoped that this publication of individual Revolutionary records, together with the genealogy which connects them with the present generation, may in time

become a recognized authority, and bridge over the one hundred and twenty-five years during which the soldiers of the Revolution settled upon their bounty lands in the frontier wilderness and their great-grandchildren pushed our civilization to the Hawaiian Islands.

The *American Monthly Magazine* is the official organ of the society. Its publication was begun in July, 1892. It is the means of communication between the board of management, the chapters, and the individual members. It contains the proceedings of the Continental Congress, the minutes and official announcements of the board of management, the reports of the state regents, and the accounts of chapter work. A department designed to be of use to those seeking for proof of services rendered by their ancestors in the struggle for liberty is devoted to hitherto unpublished or practically inaccessible Revolutionary records. Another department, under the charge of Mrs. Lydia Bolles Newcomb, of New Haven, Conn., is given to genealogical notes and queries, and is intended to aid those who desire to perfect their family records for the purpose of entering the society. A department edited by Margaret Sidney (Mrs. Daniel Lothrop) is devoted to the interests of the children of the American Revolution. A part of the magazine is made up of original articles relating to American history, including biographies, local histories, traditions, old manuscripts, and in a broad and liberal sense anything which will add to the better knowledge of the history of our country. Two volumes have been published each year, and the seventeenth is now nearing completion. A facsimile of the cover will be found on plate 3.

Mrs. Ellen Hardin Walworth was the first editor, followed by Mrs. Mary S. Lockwood. In February, 1900, Mrs. Elroy M. Avery was made editor. Miss Lilian Lockwood is the business manager.

An important part of our work is among the children and has resulted in the formation of a juvenile society, an account of which is given below in the words of its organizer:

"The National Society of the Children of the American Revolution, under the leadership of its founder and national president, Mrs. Daniel Lothrop, has demonstrated most clearly what an earnest band of young patriots can do when guided intelligently. The brevity of this report can not permit the

Amor Patriæ

THE

AMERICAN MONTHLY

MAGAZINE

EDITED BY

MRS. ELROY M. AVERY.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

PUBLISHED BY THE NATIONAL SOCIETY.

902 F STREET, N. W.

Copyrighted by the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Registered at the Washington Post Office as second-class matter.

FACSIMILE OF COVER OF AMERICAN MONTHLY MAGAZINE (REDUCED ONE-HALF SIZE).



THE NORRIS PETERS CO., PHOTO-LITHO., WASHINGTON, D. C.

MAP SHOWING LINE OF MARCH OF CAPT. ISAAC DAVIS'S COMPANY TO OLD NORTH BRIDGE, CONCORD, MASS., APRIL 19, 1775.

individual mention of each local society—to single out meritorious instances where all have done so well would be unjust. Societies all over the states have put up tablets, marked and cared for forgotten graves of the Revolutionary soldiers, assisted poor descendants of our Revolutionary heroes, awakened public interest by urging parents and friends to save historic landmarks—generally contributing the first donation for any such cause; in fact, the patriotic objects the members have worked for and led have been as many and as varied as the methods they have adopted to that end.

"A most important work, and one very timely in our country's need, when every nation is pouring its overflowing population into our great cities, is the endeavor put forth to exert an influence over those children and youth who by reason of lack of the required ancestry can not belong to the society. No estimate of the good achieved in this direction can be made.

"The contributions to the continental memorial hall fund, the monument to the prison ship martyrs, and the Washington and La Fayette statues in Paris have been notably generous. The first two objects are still kept before the loyal members as of national importance, while the societies are careful to devote some portion of their funds to local work, either of town, village, or state. One popular form in which this desire to do local patriotic work takes effect, is to present prizes to public school pupils for the best historic essays, and to give pictures of historic events or of heroes and statesmen who made our country what it is.

"A local society has saved not only an old road from oblivion, but one of the most important roads of our country's history; the route by which the company of Capt. Isaac Davis, of Acton, marched his men to the old North Bridge at Concord, Mass., April 19, 1775, where was 'fired the shot heard round the world.' Captain Davis said, 'I haven't a man who is afraid to go,' and started down the old road, with everyone of his company following. Solomon Smith was one of the number. His son Luke was 27 years old when his father died. Many a time, with his father, he had gone carefully over the road, which in course of years was changed and turned into farm land, and lost to view as a road. The old North Bridge Society, of Concord, the first local society of the national

society of the children, had the course of the old road saved for all future time by the help of the town surveyors and Luke Smith, the only man then living who knew it (he has since died). All the tablets marking its most important points will be set in place by the society. (Plate 4.)

"The tree planted by the national society at Mount Vernon was taken from a spot near to the old North Bridge. Around it every year, in February, observing appropriate exercises, gather the members and delegates to the annual convention at Washington, D. C., of the National Society of the Children of the American Revolution."

The last report of our society contained the names of the 1,081 nurses who went into the service of their country through the auspices of the D. A. R. Hospital Corps inaugurated in 1898. Of this number many are still in service but since our last report closed several have paid with their lives for their devotion to duty. Realizing how great a service had been rendered by the nurses, our congress of 1899 desired to bestow upon them some token of the honor in which they are held. It was thought that a certificate issued by the society might be a gratification and possibly of some use, and therefore it was voted that such a certificate should be prepared and forwarded to all of them. This has since been done. A copy of the engraved certificate is seen in plate 5.

The names of nurses who have died in service since the last report have been added to our honor roll and are as follows:

Lucretia M. Bailey	**Died July, 1900.**
Emma Cameron	**Died June 16, 1900.**
Anna H. Campos (buried at Arlington.)	**Died September 2, 1899.**
Dorothy Helen Cochrane	**Died August 12, 1900, Iloilo, P. I.**
Alice Roberts	**Died January 16, 1900.**

In our report for the years 1890 to 1897, mention was made of the unexpectedly large number of daughters of Revolutionary soldiers brought to notice through the medium of our society. The number then reported was about 300, but has since increased to 449. Many of these have died since their admission to the society, but the names of all have been preserved, with the names of their fathers and mothers, and when obtainable the dates of birth and death.

Our first report mentioned the appointment of a committee

This Certifies that

was appointed Nurse U. S. Army
during the Spanish-American War
on recommendation of
The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

_____
President General

_____
Recording Secretary General

CERTIFICATE ISSUED TO THE NURSES APPOINTED THROUGH THE D. A. R. HOSPITAL CORPS.



By permission of the American Monthly Magazine.

MEADOW GARDENS—HOME OF GEORGE WALTON, AUGUSTA, GA.

to raise funds for the purchase of Meadow Gardens, or Meadow Garden Farm, at one time the home of George Walton, a Georgia signer of the Declaration of Independence. The committee endeavored to raise the needed sum by soliciting contributions of 10 cents from each of our chapter members. But the amount thus collected, when reported at the congress of 1899, was found quite insufficient for the purpose in view. At the congress of 1900 an appropriation of $2,000 was added to the fund already collected, and in August, 1900, the old house became the property of the national society. It is, however, in the keeping of the Augusta chapter, to be restored and guarded as one of the few old historic buildings remaining in the state. The purchase price was $2,500. Of this amount $500 was paid by the Augusta chapter and $2,000 by the national society, while $272.13, the principal and interest of the chapter contributions, was paid to the Augusta chapter for improvements on the property. The property comprises lots 30, 31, and 32 Nelson street, Augusta, Ga. An abstract of the title and a copy of the deed will be found in Appendix A. A picture of the house itself is to be seen on plate 6.

About thirteen years ago, before the foundation of our society, an association of American women was formed for the purpose of presenting in 1900 a statue of Washington to France. The project was approved by one of our earliest meetings in 1890 and the support of our society was enlisted. But as the closing years of the century approached, the sum raised for the statue was still insufficient. Another appeal was therefore made to the public, and a request came to the national board of management for the starting of a new subscription. This request was worded as follows:

A STATUE OF WASHINGTON FOR FRANCE, TO BE GIVEN BY THE WOMEN OF AMERICA.

The people of this country have always cherished a warm sentiment of gratitude to France for her generous aid in our struggle for national independence, yet they have never given her, as a nation, any lasting memorial of their appreciation of her friendship. To supply in some small measure, at least, this omission on their part, it has seemed that it would be a fitting thing for the women of America to offer to France some memorial which shall convey to present and future generations their grateful remembrance.

An association of representative women from all parts of the country has therefore been formed, with headquarters at the national capital, whose

object is to present to the French people a statue of Washington. This association has been regularly incorporated in the District of Columbia.

After careful deliberation, the members of the association have selected the eminent American sculptor, Daniel C. French, to design and execute the work. The statue is to be an equestrian figure in bronze, of heroic size. The model is completed and ready for casting, and is pronounced to be in every way worthy of its object and of the place for which it is intended.

In 1890 an appeal was made by the association for the funds necessary to carry out this patriotic desire, and a large portion of the sum required has been collected. About fifteen thousand dollars more are needed, and to raise this amount the association now makes its final appeal. The association would like to give all American women an opportunity to contribute. Small sums as well as large ones will be most gratefully received.

Mr. E. Francis Riggs, of the National Safe Deposit Company, Washington, D. C., is treasurer. Donations can be sent to any of the officers whose names are appended.

Mrs. Stephen J. Field, *President.*
Mrs. James Kerr Kelly, *Secretary,*
1919 N Street, NW., Washington, D. C.

President.

Mrs. Stephen J. Field.[1]

Honorary presidents.

Mrs. McKinley.
Mrs. Hobart.
Mrs. John Hay.
Mrs. Russell A. Alger.[1]
Mrs. Lyman J. Gage.
Mrs. Charles J. Griggs.
Mrs. Emory Smith.

Vice-president in Paris.

Mrs. John H. Hayes.

Vice-presidents.

Mrs. John P. Jones, Nev.
Mrs. Stephen B. Elkins, W. Va.
Mrs. Shelby M. Cullom, Ill.
Mrs. Marcus A. Hanna, Ohio.[1]
Mrs. George Gray, Del.
Mrs. Nelson A. Miles, D. C.
Mrs. Theodore Roosevelt, N. Y.
Mrs. Whitelaw Reid, N. Y.
Mrs. Daniel Manning, N. Y.[1]
Mrs. L. P. Morton, N. Y.[1]
Mrs. Ogden Doremus, N. Y.[1]
Mrs. George W. Roebling, N. Y.[1]
Miss Evarts, N. Y.
Mrs. Donald McLean, N. Y.[1]
Mrs. George Frazer, N. Y.
Mrs. L. D. M. Sweat, Me.
Mrs. Nathan F. Dixon, R. I.[1]
Mrs. Bedle, N. J.[1]
Mrs. Henry Varnum Butler, N. J.
Mrs. Harriet Lane Johnston, D. C.
Mrs. George Westinghouse, D. C.
Mrs. James Kerr Kelly, D. C.
Mrs. Thomas Nelson Page, D. C.
Mrs. William Reed, Md.

[1] Member of N. S. D. A. R.

Vice-presidents—Continued.

Mrs. Thomas M. Chatard, Md.
Mrs. John T. Gill, Md.
Mrs. Stephen J. Bartlett, Md.
Mrs. S. Victor Baughman, Md.
Mrs. Theodore Marburg, Md.
Mrs. David S. Bartlett, Md.
Mrs. Nelson Perrie, Md.
Mrs. John C. Merrill, Cal.
Mrs. James McMillan, Mich.[1]
Mrs. H. Cabot Lodge, Mass.
Mrs. Eugene Hale, Me.
Mrs. H. C. Hansborough, N. Dak.
Mrs. Phœbe A. Hearst, Cal.
Mrs. James G. Blaine, Me.
Mrs. Winfield Scott Schley, Md.
Mrs. Roger Wolcott, Mass.[1]
Mrs. Daniel Lothrop, Mass.[1]
Mrs. T. Jefferson Coolidge, Mass.
Mrs. Fredk. Sears, jr., Mass.
Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer, Mass.[1]
Mrs. John Chipman Gray, Mass.
Mrs. J. L. Gardner, Mass.
Mrs. S. Eliot Guild, Mass.
Mrs. Dudley M. Pickman, Mass.
Mrs. Jacob C. Rogers, Mass.
Mrs. J. M. Sargent, Mass.
Mrs. Robert Treat Paine, jr., Mass.
Mrs. Robert S. Hatcher, Ill.[1]
Mrs. John H. Jewett, Ill.[1]
Mrs. George T. Adams, Ill.
Miss Annie Wheeler, Ala.[1]
Mrs. James L. Bradford, La.
Mrs. Livingston Mimms, Ga.
Mrs. Udolpho Snead, Ky.
Mrs. Charles F. Manderson, Neb.
Mrs. James S. Beatty, Idaho.
Mrs. Hugh C. Wallace,[1] State of Washington.
Mrs. Henry D. Green, Oreg.
Mrs. D. D. Colton, Cal.[1]

In accordance with the suggestions contained in this circular, the national board of management of our society appointed a Franco-American memorial committee to prepare a new appeal to our members in behalf of this project, which had already had the sanction of the early members and of our congress of 1898. The paper was as follows:

STATUE OF WASHINGTON.

HEADQUARTERS OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION,
Washington, D. C., December 13, 1898.

The people of France have given to this country a signal proof of their friendship, the statue of "Liberty Enlightening the World," situated in the harbor of New York. Thus far, however, our nation has not made its gratitude to France visible to the world by any similar memorial.

An association of American women has been formed for the purpose of presenting to France a bronze equestrian statue of George Washington, since his character symbolizes all that is most valuable in our national life. The officers of this association, all women of national reputation, are: president, Mrs. Stephen J. Field; vice-presidents, Mrs. Garret A. Hobart, Mrs. Phœbe Hearst, Mrs. James McMillan.

An appeal for the needed funds was made some time ago and a large

[1] Member of N. S. D. A. R.

part of the required amount collected. The selection of the eminent American sculptor, Daniel French, to design and execute the statue, is a guaranty that the production will be appropriate and a work of art in which all Americans can feel entire satisfaction.

Most fittingly it is proposed to present this statue to France during the Paris Exposition of 1900, where the United States will occupy a position more prominent than has ever been accorded it at any previous foreign exposition. At the present time but $15,000 are needed to complete the work.

The Seventh Continental Congress expressed a lively interest in this project and referred it to the consideration of the national board of management. This circular is therefore issued in the hope that each member of our society will not only feel proud to contribute to this cause, but will interest the women in her locality in this glorious enterprise.

During the coming session of the Eighth Continental Congress, D. A. R., a final report of the funds collected will be made, and the proceeds transferred to the "Association of American Women for the Presentation of a Statue of Washington to France."

All contributions should be sent to Mrs. Robert S. Hatcher, chairman of the Franco-American memorial committee, room 52, 902 F street, Washington, D. C., not later than February 1, 1899.

GEORGIA STOCKTON HATCHER. ALICE PICKETT AKERS.
GERTRUDE B. DARWIN. SARA T. KINNEY.
MARY P. B. CAMERON.

The whole cost of the statue was $35,000. The amount paid through our society as the result of this circular was $1,141.73, as shown in the account of our Franco-American memorial committee, page 81. If all sums given by our members directly to the statue association during the thirteen years could be ascertained, our part in this memorial would probably appear larger by several thousands.

More than twenty years ago, the idea of erecting a monument to La Fayette originated with Robert John Thompson, then a mere lad, but since known as the secretary of the La Fayette memorial commission to Paris. Visiting that city years afterwards, he saw how obscure was the last resting place of La Fayette (plate 7), and determined to interest the school children of the United States in building a public memorial which should show that America has not forgotten the unselfish services of her French hero. Through the Commissioner-General to the Paris Exposition of 1900, a memorial committee was organized and the President of the United States recommended the project to the people of the nation. Most of the state governors issued proclamations, setting aside October 19, 1898, as La Fayette day in the public schools,

and in some cases making the day a special holiday. In most of the states collections for the fund were taken on this day, and a large sum was raised; but it was not sufficient to carry out the plan proposed. Appeals were therefore made by the memorial commission to the various patriotic societies, and one came to the Daughters of the American Revolution as follows:

OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER-GENERAL FOR THE UNITED STATES TO THE PARIS EXPOSITION OF 1900.

LA FAYETTE MEMORIAL COMMISSION.

For the erection of a La Fayette Monument in Paris, France, by the Youth of the United States.

COMMISSION.

Hon. WILLIAM R. DAY,
Secretary of State.
Hon. WILLIAM B. ALLISON,
United States Senator, Iowa.
Rev. EDWARD EVERETT HALE,
Boston, Mass.
Dr. W. T. HARRIS,
United States Commissioner of Education.
Archbishop IRELAND,
St. Paul, Minn.
JOHN W. MACKAY,
President Commercial Cable Co.
Hon. MELVILLE E. STONE,
General Manager Associated Press.
FRANK THOMPSON,
President Pennsylvania R. R.
Hon. CHARLES A. COLLIER,
Mayor of Atlanta.

Honorary President—Hon. FERDINAND W. PECK, *Commissioner-General.*
Vice-President, Hon. ALEXANDER H. REVELL, *President Union League Club, Chicago.*
Treasurer, Hon. CHARLES G. DAWES, *United States Comptroller of the Currency, Washington, D.C.*
Secretary, ROBERT J. THOMPSON, *Chicago.*
Honorary Vice-Presidents, The governors of the States and Territories.
Honorary Advisory Board, superintendents of education of the States and Territories.

AUDITORIUM BUILDING, *Chicago, Sept. 18, 1898.*

Mrs. DANIEL MANNING,
President Daughters of the American Revolution,
The Arlington, Washington, D. C.

DEAR MADAM: Your careful consideration of the accompanying prospectus is earnestly requested. It will be observed that it is proposed by the Commissioner-General for the United States to the Paris Exposition to make especially conspicuous and resplendent the celebration of United States day at the coming exposition. The great feature of these exercises is to be the unveiling and dedication of a monument from the children and youth of our country to the memory of our nation's first benefactor and defender, La Fayette. The proposition to raise funds necessary for the erection of the monument through the agency of the schools has for one of its chief purposes the direction of the minds of our young people to a broader study of the historic events of the early days of the republic.

It is the earnest wish of the commission that the Sons and Daughters of the American Revolution may cooperate with them and the schools in the raising of the funds necessary for the monument, and in this connection we

urge you to issue a circular to your members and local chapters, requesting them to interest themselves in the work in their communities in such manner as they may think best.

Thanking you in advance for your cooperation and assistance, we are,

Very respectfully,

FERDINAND W. PECK,
Commissioner-General.
ROBERT J. THOMPSON,
Secretary La Fayette Monument Committee.

As our society was already more or less pledged to the support of the Washington statue fund, and as no expenditures of the regular funds in the treasury may be made by the national board, except for current expenses, no definite sum could be promised to the new undertaking. The only thing possible was to bring the matter to the attention of the chapters, and this was done by means of the following circular prepared by our Franco-American memorial committee and approved by the national board of management:

MONUMENT TO LA FAYETTE.

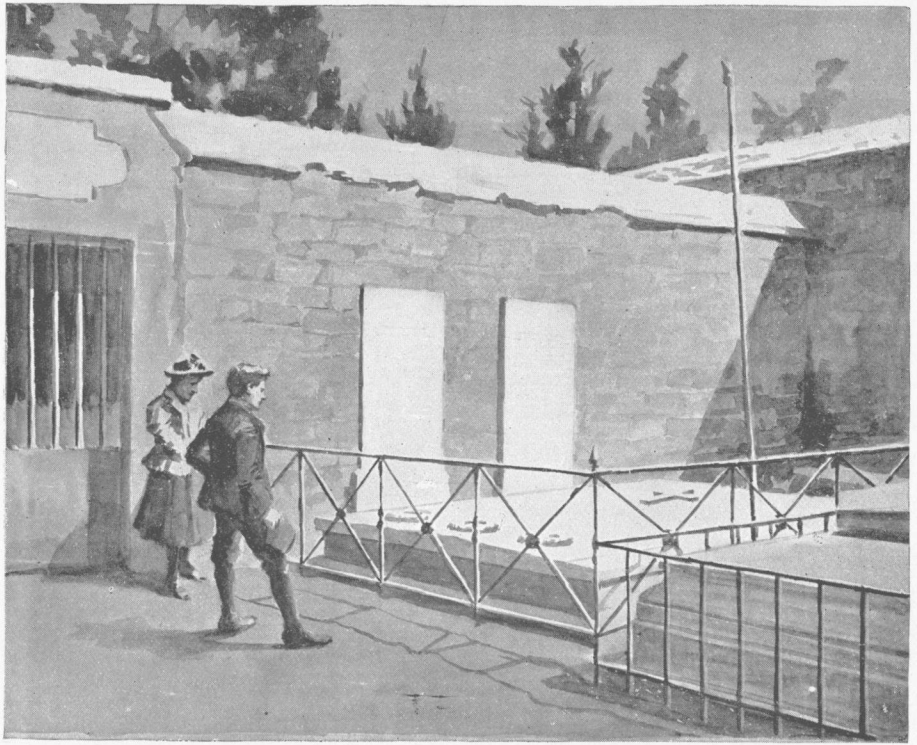
HEADQUARTERS OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION,
Washington, D. C., December 13, 1898.

The immortal La Fayette lies buried in a small but historical cemetery, in an obscure part of Paris, in the rear of the Convent of the Petit Picpus.[1] Few Americans know the place, few visit it, and in all France there is no visible token that our nation, which he loved so well, still holds his name in grateful remembrance. For this reason it is fitting that our society, interested as it is in perpetuating the memory and services of Revolutionary soldiers, and which numbers La Fayette's great-granddaughter among its honored members, should, together with the youth of the country, assist in the erection of an imposing monument to his memory in a place of prominence in the city of Paris, as a lasting proof that we have not forgotten the friend and ally in the hour of our need.

Unfortunately the contributions received from the school children of the country on October 19 last are not sufficient to make this monument a worthy expression of our nation's gratitude.

The La Fayette memorial commission (under the auspices of the Commissioner-General for the United States to the Paris Exposition of 1900), endorsed by the President of the United States, and composed of the Secretary of State, the governors of all the states and territories, and other representative men throughout the Union, has asked our assistance in this

[1] Plate 7.



By permission of the National Magazine.

TOMB OF LAFAYETTE, CONVENT OF PETIT PICPUS, PARIS.

matter, and we are assured by the commission that our society will receive full and official recognition in this work, and that one of the four tablets on the monument will be reserved for us, to be appropriately inscribed.

The national board of management therefore cordially recommends that each member of the society show her appreciation of this honor by interesting all persons in her locality to contribute, according to their means, to this noble enterprise. It has also asked the Society of the Children of the American Revolution, through its president-general, to cooperate in this undertaking.

The monument is to be unveiled on the 4th of July, 1900, "United States Day" at the Paris Exposition, in which ceremony our society is invited to participate.

During the coming session of the Eighth Continental Congress, D. A. R., a final report of the funds collected will be made, and the proceeds transferred to the "La Fayette memorial commission."

All contributions should be sent to Mrs. Robert S. Hatcher, chairman of the Franco-American memorial committee, Room 52, 902 F street, Washington, D. C., not later than February 1, 1899.

GEORGIA STOCKTON HATCHER. ALICE PICKETT AKERS.
GERTRUDE B. DARWIN. SARA T. KINNEY.
MARY P. B. CAMERON.

The total result of this circular is seen in the report of the treasurer-general for October, 1900. The items of the contributions appear in the reports of the chapter work and in the account of the Franco-American memorial committee, pages 75–78. The cost of the La Fayette statue was about $100,000, as stated by Mr. Thompson.

At the congress of 1899 an appeal was presented to the society for funds to restore Fort Crailo, or Vlie House, the old building where the song "Yankee Doodle" is said to have been composed. The congress expressed much interest in the project, but did not appropriate any sum from the treasury for this purpose. It was therefore left to the national board of management to bring the subject more fully to the consideration of all the members. The following circular was accordingly issued:

SAVE THE YANKEE DOODLE HOUSE.

To the Daughters of the American Revolution:

At the recent congress of the society, held at Washington, D. C., a proposition was made to vest in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution the title to the Greenbush manor house, or "Yankee Doodle house," situated on the east bank of the Hudson, opposite the

city of Albany, upon the condition that the society would assume the care, restoration, and maintenance of the house, to be kept as a repository of Revolutionary relics and as a place of meeting for the society, under the charge of the New York state chapters.

This proposition was accepted by the congress, with a vote of thanks to the organizer of the enterprise.

The purchase of the property for $6,500 has been assured without expense to the society, but the house, having been for some years unoccupied, is in a condition requiring an expenditure of about $3,500 for restoration and repairs, in addition to which an endowment fund of $10,000 is desired to provide for the annual expense of the property.

Far and wide is recognized the worth of this ancient building as a relic connected most intimately with the stirring days of the Revolution, and of great historic interest as the place where "Yankee Doodle" was written. The well at which the general and the author sat while the words were scribbled whose popularity have lasted over a century is still there, with its flowing stream of fresh water, and the whole building breathes a prayer to those who can save it from destruction.

The manor house was erected as a fort in 1642 by order of Kilaen Van Rensselaer (the first patroon and founder of the city of Albany), a fact which is attested by a stone set in the cellar wall bearing this date, together with his initials. It served as a place of defense and refuge for the settlers on the eastern bank when hard pressed by hostile Indians, and was named for the patroon's estate near Amsterdam, Holland.

General Abercrombie occupied the house as his headquarters while marching to attack Fort Ticonderoga in 1758, when it is said that at the cantonment east of the house, near the old well, the army surgeon, R. Shuckberg, composed the popular song of "Yankee Doodle." Here Washington, LaFayette, and many other celebrated men were entertained. The house lot is about 300 feet in depth.

Upon the outer front wall of the house, above one of the ancient stone portholes, is to be seen a bronze tablet, placed there in 1886 by John Boyd Thacher, then mayor of Albany, with the following inscription: "Supposed to be the oldest building in the United States, and to have been erected in 1642 as a manor house and place of defense, known as Fort Crailo, General Abercrombie's headquarters while marching to attack Fort Ticonderoga in 1758, when it is said that at the cantonment east of the house, near the old well, the army surgeon, R. Shuckberg, composed the popular song of 'Yankee Doodle.'"

Aside from the facts commemorated by this tablet, the old house is full of historic interest. The initials "J. V. R." inscribed on the stone at the north door, with another bearing the date "1740," referred to the owner at the time, who was born in Fort Crailo in 1708, and lived there until his death in 1783. He was Colonel Johannes Van Rensselaer, a man prominent in colonial times for his services and patriotism. He lived to see the doggerel written by his satirical British guest lead many of the despised Yankee lads to victory at the call of the spirit of "'76." Too old himself for active service, he gave all his children for his country's cause. His daughter Catherine, the wife of General Philip Schuyler (one of whose

daughters became the wife of Alexander Hamilton and another the wife of the patroon), was born and lived in the old mansion until her marriage. Fort Crailo was, therefore, all through the Revolution, and subsequently, the familiar resort of these eminent men, and of many others who also bore a distinguished part in the struggle for Independence, in which the Van Rensselaers were zealous adherents of the cause of the colonies.

Rarely has there been laid before the society an object so calculated to arouse enthusiasm as the preservation of the birthplace of "Yankee Doodle." All that earnest endeavor and interest can do is pledged to the enterprise by those who have brought it thus far.

Mrs. S. deL. Van Rensselaer Strong, Inwood, New Brunswick, N. J., who originated the patriotic object of purchasing this valuable historic spot, requests the generous aid and zealous cooperation of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

The national board, feeling that this object, having been endorsed by the continental congress of 1899, should be presented to the chapters for their consideration, send out this circular for that purpose.

Contributions should be sent to the treasurer-general, marked "Fort Crailo fund." This fund will be kept in bank until the title deeds of the property shall be vested in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and then applied to the restoration and preservation of Fort Crailo.

M. Margaretta Manning,
President-General, N. S. D. A. R.
Alice Pickett Akers,
Recording Secretary-General.

April 19, 1899.

A glance at the treasurer's report for October, 1900, will show that the response to this circular was very small so far as the national treasury is concerned. It is interesting to note, however, that the largest contributions to the fund came from California and from Aloha Chapter, our outpost at Honolulu. Several chapters have raised separate funds for this object, as will be seen in the reports of the chapter work. The present interest in the project is doubtless less than it would have been if the needs of the Continental Memorial Hall fund had not been paramount and pressing.

It is hoped that a large interest in Fort Crailo may develop after the Memorial Hall is an accomplished fact. In the meantime, the fort property has been purchased by Mrs. Van Rensselaer Strong, who has repaired the building sufficiently to keep it from decay. But much more work will be needed before the structure can be fully restored to its original condition and made a museum of relics, as planned.

The congress of 1899 made the president general chairman

of the continental memorial hall committee, and gave to this committee the power to use the funds so long garnered in the treasury for the proposed building. A reference to the report of the treasurer general for 1899 will show that the amount then in hand was by no means adequate for erecting a building of the size and character suitable to commemorate the heroes and heroines of the Revolution at the capital of the nation. The building must be strong and enduring, like the virtues it typifies. It must be broad and ample, to accommodate the meetings and the growing business of the society. It must be beautiful as art can make it, if it is to express the love and veneration of American women for those who made the nation, and, in so doing gave to women an opportunity for influence and development such as no other land affords. No small sum could properly embody all these ideas. More money must be secured before the work could begin. Appeals were therefore sent to all the chapters, and all the state regents were enlisted in the work of raising the needed sum. The wording of the appeal was as follows:

The continental memorial hall to be erected by the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution at the national capital will be the first structure of its kind raised by women in this or any other country. The plan and scope of this large and magnificent monument to the memory of the makers and savers of the Republic of the United States of America reveal the mighty force of the national idea that has united and held together this body of women through the nine years of its existence as a society.

This memorial building will be a large moral factor in the teeming materialization of the present age, to lift before the eyes of the nations the principles embodied in the national constitution and interwoven in the national life. It is preeminently woman's province to set in motion all those moral forces and influences that make for the higher patriotism, and to give them color, life, and equipment; and woman's hand has never achieved a mightier work to conserve for all coming generations the national idea than this consecrated memorial hall, dedicated to the men and women who molded the national life.

The need of the building for the actual daily working forces of the society, and for the preservation of its archives and relics, as well as for its meeting place for its annual congresses and other sessions, is imperative.

The time is now ripe for the completion of all the plans concerning this work. In the solemn light of this waning century let us not pause an instant, but hasten with all our might to fulfill what is our most sacred duty and our grandest privilege to perform. Let not the day dawn of 1900 shine upon us with this glorious work faltering under our hands. Say, rather, let not the hundredth anniversary of the death of our immortal leader, George Washington, find us unprepared to give a good account of the progress of this work.

Daughters of the American Revolution, if we have the love we profess for those who, under the providence of God, have made us what we are; if we have that divine spark struck from the altar of the Jehovah of our Fathers, that flames into love of country and devotion to its national idea; if we have one ray of hope and desire for the preservation in the hearts of our youth of those principles and institutions our ancestors died to sustain; if we have souls capable of being thrilled and uplifted to proclaim to a listening world the message of our Republic born of God, we shall arise in our patriotic fervor and stay not our hands till this work is done.

Let us sacrifice and toil, pausing not, nor resting. Each stroke of work raises just so much of the magnificent structure the nearer to completion.

We must put forth chapter effort, but most especially individual endeavor. Every daughter of the American Revolution has the tremendous responsibility resting upon her, whether she heeds it or not, of the realization of the continental memorial hall.

Daughters of the American Revolution, you are equal to this responsibility; you have shown this in your past. This memorial is assured, and will stand—strong, enduring, magnificent—pointing to the pure white light of heaven, since you have set forth with a purpose born of God, on the consecrated road to its achievement.

We have on hand for this continental memorial hall the sum of $10,225.52 in cash and $35,000 in bonds. For a building worthy of the purpose we consider it necessary to raise $200,000 more.

WASHINGTON, D. C., *May 3, 1899.*

This circular was signed by Mrs. Daniel Manning and by the whole continental hall committee of 1899.

There are between 2,000 and 3,000 members at large in the society, and it was thought that they also might wish to join in the good work. An appeal was therefore sent to them in the following words:

To the Members at Large of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution:

The committee on continental hall has issued a circular letter to the regents of chapters, urging that every member of their chapter contribute $5 for the continental hall building fund, or that the chapter should contribute, as a chapter, a sum that would represent $5 for each of its members.

The committee now supplement this appeal by asking you as a member at large to make a special contribution to their fund.

Your interest in the society being entirely national, it is hoped that you are particularly interested in the successful carrying on of its work at headquarters in Washington.

Having no tax on your generosity for chapter dues, or special objects which chapters work to support, could you not afford to send even a larger contribution to the national treasurer-general for this memorial building than has been asked of chapter members?

Will you not, as a member at large, help to build a home for the national society in Washington that shall be a suitable memorial to your Revolu-

tionary ancestors and a monument to the patriotism and zeal of the daughters of the American Revolution?

All contributions should be sent to Mrs. Gertrude B. Darwin, treasurer-general, National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, 902 F street, Washington, D. C.

By order of the continental hall committee.

M. MARGARETTA MANNING,
Chairman.

WASHINGTON, D. C., *December 18, 1899.*

The result of these two circulars can be seen in the treasurer's report for September 30, 1900. It will be noted that the permanent or building fund is there shown to have increased since February, 1899, almost $15,500.

At the meeting of the national board of management on November 3, 1899, the pressing need of philanthropic work in Cuba, Porto Rico, and the Philippines was considered. It was felt that the services pledged by the society to the Government at the beginning of the Spanish-American war were still needed. Resolutions were passed requesting all chapters and members to arouse interest and secure cooperation in their communities for the relief of the orphans and destitute of these islands. In the reports of the chapter work in Part II of this report it will be seen that the response to this request was very general.

Since the interest of the society in the Paris Exposition of 1900 was largely increased by the contributions to the two monuments to Washington and La Fayette, it was thought that an exhibit of our work at the exposition would be desirable. An appropriation of $2,000 was therefore made by the congress of 1900 to defray the expenses of an exhibit and to provide for a congress, which it was hoped might be held in Paris. It proved to be impossible to arrange for this congress, and the meetings at Paris were of a social character. The only part of this appropriation used was $188 spent by the board of management in preparing and packing the exhibit. The rest of the money, $1,812, has been returned to the treasury.

A picture of the exhibit is on plate 8, and a complete list of the articles exhibited follows the account of the Franco-American memorial committee. The society received the highest award or Grand Prix for this first public presentation of its work in a foreign land. No special medal accompanies the diploma of



EXHIBIT OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY, DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION AT THE PARIS EXPOSITION OF 1900.



GENERAL FRANCISCO DE MIRANDA.

the Grand Prix, but a picture of the diploma itself, in reduced size, will be found in our next report.

In her report to the congress of 1900, the assistant historian general, Mrs. Robert Stockwell Hatcher, called attention to the fact that no public recognition had ever been bestowed by the people of this country upon Francisco de Miranda, a native of Venezuela and a friend who came with La Fayette to fight for the liberty of this nation (plate 9). His tomb is in the Pantheon at Caracas, Venezuela. It was recommended that a wreath of imperishable palms should be sent to Caracas, through the United States minister, to be placed upon the tomb of this nearly forgotten benefactor. The placing of the wreath occurred on May 23, 1900, a national holiday newly established by General Castro, President of the Venezuelan Republic. Shortly before 11 o'clock in the morning a regiment of troops marched to the plaza of the Pantheon. A few moments later the national band arrived. The minister of the United States of America, Mr. Francis B. Loomis, was received by the representative of the minister of foreign affairs. In a few moments the national air of Venezuela was heard. There was a rattle of arms as the troops came to "attention," and the President of Venezuela, accompanied by Madame Castro and the members of the cabinet, entered the Pantheon and proceeded to the tomb of Miranda. In presenting the wreath Mr. Loomis made a brief speech in Spanish, in which he alluded to the friendly action of the Venezuelan government in erecting two large and handsome monuments at Porto Abaya to the ten Americans who accompanied Miranda in one of his later expeditions and were executed by the Spaniards. In accepting the wreath the President, General Castro, seemed much interested, and made an eloquent and gracious reply.

The event thus assumed the character of an international episode. Some weeks later, a letter was received from R. Andueza Palacio, minister of foreign affairs of Venezuela, expressing in courtly Castilian the thanks and appreciation of his countrymen. The translation is as follows:

CARACAS, *May 4, 1900.*

MR. MINISTER: Yesterday, shortly after receiving same, I read to the Supreme Chief of the Republic your letter in reference to the offering which the Daughters of the American Revolution dedicated to the memory of General Miranda, one of the foremost champions of the independence and liberty of the peoples of the New World.

The character of the society making the offering, the noble nature of this offering, and the method adopted in sending same all lend an especial importance to the gift and give the act especial significance as one of fraternity and good will which no Venezuelan can look upon without feelings of the deepest gratitude.

The part given to your excellency in the presentation of this offering is considered by the Chief of the country as an additional proof of the high motives which inspire it; and since he is anxious that the due expressions of gratitude reach these distinguished ladies by the same channel, he has asked me to request your excellency to extend your courtesy and generous good will to the point of communicating his gratitude to the distinguished society who send the offering.

Having taken note of your excellency's request to have the date of presentation after the 15th of this month, General Castro has decided upon the 23d, to fulfill, in company with his wife, the wishes of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

I beg your excellency to accept the assurances of my most friendly consideration and most distinguished personal esteem.

R. ANDUEZA PALACIO,
Minister of Foreign Affairs.

His Excellency FRANCIS B. LOOMIS,
Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary of the United States.

A picture of the wreath is seen on plate 10.

At our congress of 1899 the president-general, Mrs. Daniel Manning, was elected to represent the society at the exposition in Paris in 1900.

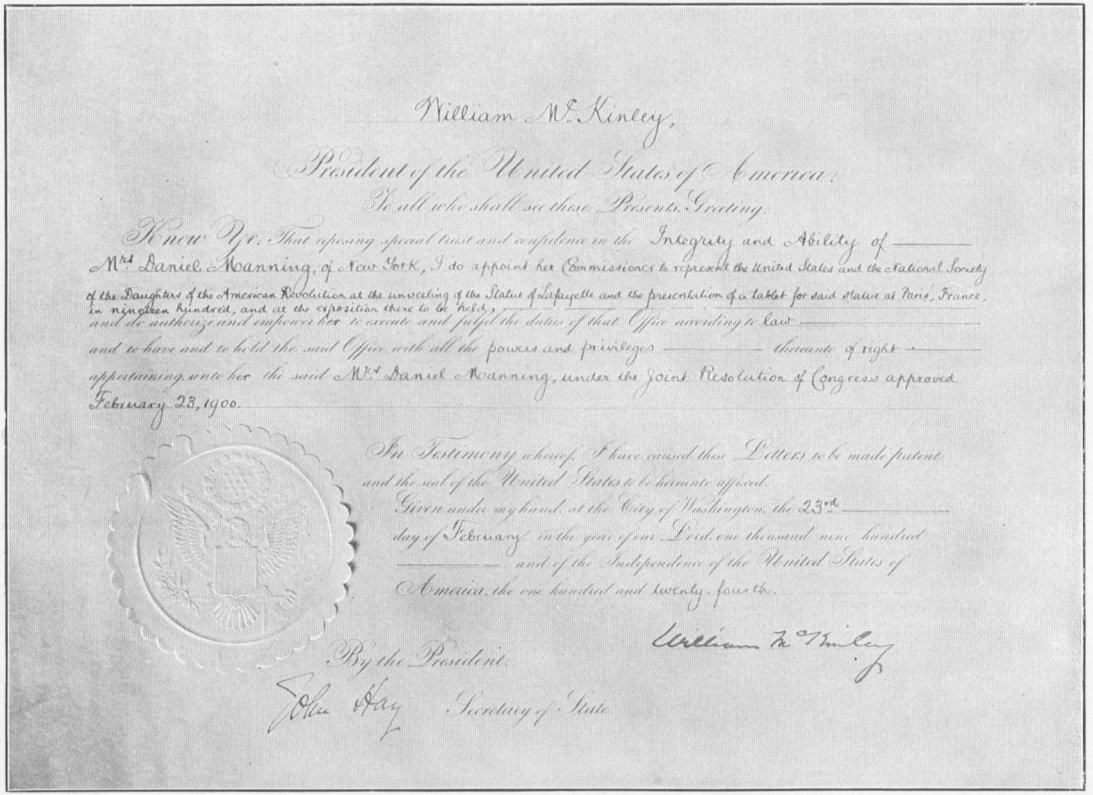
In order to carry out this ordering of our congress, it was necessary that our president general should be made a commissioner of the United States. None but an accredited representative of our government could receive the desired official recognition from the French government. The following letter, signed by the active officers of the national board of management, was therefore sent to the President:

To the PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES.

MR. PRESIDENT: We, the undersigned members of the national board of management, now in session, have the honor of requesting, in the name of our society, that you appoint Mrs. Daniel Manning, president-general of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, a commissioner to the Paris Exposition of 1900, in order that our organization—the only patriotic society in the United States incorporated by Congress, and comprising a membership of over thirty thousand women, representing at least one hundred thousand loyal Americans, who, like yourself, are descended from a patriotic Revolutionary ancestry—may be fittingly represented at the great international exposition held in a sister republic, the founders of which gave such material aid to our own struggle for independence.



WREATH PLACED ON THE TOMB OF MIRANDA AT CARACAS, VENEZUELA, ON BEHALF OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY, DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.



William Mc Kinley,

President of the United States of America:

To all who shall see these Presents, Greeting:

Know Ye, That reposing special trust and confidence in the Integrity and Ability of ——— Mrs. Daniel Manning, of New York, I do appoint her Commissioner to represent the United States and the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution at the unveiling of the Statue of Lafayette and the presentation of a tablet for said Statue at Paris, France, in nineteen hundred, and at the exposition there to be held; and do authorize and empower her to execute and fulfil the duties of that Office according to Law ——— and to have and to hold the said Office, with all the powers and privileges ——— thereunto of right ——— appertaining, unto her the said Mrs. Daniel Manning, under the Joint Resolution of Congress approved February 23, 1900.

In Testimony whereof, I have caused these Letters to be made Patent and the seal of the United States to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the 23rd ——— day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred ——— and of the Independence of the United States of America the one hundred and twenty-fourth.

William Mc Kinley

By the President.

John Hay Secretary of State.

COMMISSION OF MRS. DANIEL MANNING TO REPRESENT THE UNITED STATES AND THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION AT THE PARIS EXPOSITION OF 1900.

Mrs. Manning, as a charming, gracious, and brilliant woman, is admirably fitted for the position. With large experience in public affairs, with graceful tact, and nobility of character, she is a worthy representative of American womanhood, and possesses such combined conservatism and progressiveness as peculiarly fits her to fill the position of commissioner.

We have the honor of calling your attention to the fact that our society, through its local branches, is doing historical work of great importance and is, by its timely and arduous work, rescuing and preserving to future generations places and objects of untold value in connection with the colonial and Revolutionary history of our country.

Trusting that our request will meet with your hearty approval, and that you will honor us by this appointment, which is very dear to us, we have the honor to remain,

Very respectfully, yours,

ELEANOR WASHINGTON HOWARD,
Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters.
BETTY MCG. SMOOT,
Chaplain General.
ALICE PICKETT AKERS,
Recording Secretary General.
SUSAN RIVIERE HETZEL,
Registrar General, N. S. D. A. R.
GERTRUDE BASCOM DARWIN,
Treasurer General.
MARY JANE SEYMOUR,
Historian General.
GEORGIA STOCKTON HATCHER,
Assistant Historian General.
JULIA T. E. MCBLAIR,
Librarian General.

Another letter of similar tenor, prepared by Mrs. Sara T. Kinney, state regent of Connecticut, setting forth the earnest desire of "the largest patriotic, hereditary organization in the world" to be "officially represented at the Paris Exposition," bears the following signatures:

Mrs. W. P. Frye, vice-president general from Maine.
Mrs. Clement A. Griscom, vice-president general from Pennsylvania.
Mrs. J. C. Burrows, vice-president general from Michigan.
Mrs. Ellen M. Colton, vice-president general from California.
Mrs. N. D. Sperry, vice-president general from Connecticut.
Mrs. Charles W. Fairbanks, vice-president general from Indiana.
Mrs. George M. Sternberg, vice-president general, N. S. D. A. R.
Mrs. Sara T. Kinney, state regent for Connecticut.
Mrs. William A. Talcott, state regent for Illinois.
Mrs. Charles H. Alden, state regent for the District of Columbia.
Mrs. J. Pembroke Thom, state regent for Maryland.
Mrs. Thomas Roberts, state regent for Pennsylvania.

The originals of both these documents are on file in the office of the Secretary of State.

On February 23, 1900, a joint resolution of the Congress of the United States was unanimously passed, enabling the President to make the desired appointment of a special commissioner to represent the United States government and the Daughters of the American Revolution at the Paris exposition.

The commission was brought to the president general at our own congress of 1900 by the hand of the late Mrs. William P. Frye, our vice-president general from Maine. A copy of it, reduced size, will be found on plate 11.

Our representative attended all meetings of the commissioners at Paris, was received with honor by the President of the French Republic, and was awarded the medal of a chevalier of the Legion of Honor, such as was given to the representatives of other nations. (Plate 12.)

The statue of Washington, so long planned, was at last installed in the Place d'Iéna on July 3, 1900, the anniversary of the date when Washington took charge of the American armies. Gen. Horace Porter, ambassador of the United States to France, presided over the exercises. The statue was presented in the name of the women of America by Hon. John K. Gowdy, consul-general of the United States at Paris, and was unveiled by Mrs. John P. Jones, vice-president of the association which presented the statue, and Mrs. Daniel Manning, also vice-president of that association and president general of the National Society Daughters of the American Revolution. The gift was accepted on behalf of the French Republic by M. Delcassé, the French minister of foreign affairs, with solemn state and ceremonies, in the presence of an immense crowd. A picture showing several stages in the unveiling ceremony is seen in plate 13. The official programme of the exercises on the occasion is given below:

PROGRAMME DE LA CÉRÉMONIE DE L'INAUGURATION DE LA STATUE DE WASHINGTON LE 3 JUILLET 1900, À 10 H. ½ DU MATIN, PLACE D'IÉNA, SOUS LA PRÉSIDENCE DE S. EXC. L'AMBASSADEUR DES ÉTATS-UNIS.

I. Musique: Orchestre de Sousa.

II. Discours d'ouverture: S. Exc. le général Horace Porter, LL. D., ambassadeur des États-Unis, président.

III. Présentation, au nom des dames d'Amérique, de la statue, œuvre de MM. Daniel C. French et Edward C. Potter: l'Hon. John K. Gowdy, consul-général des États-Unis.

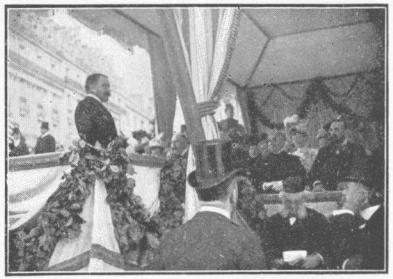


By permission of the American Monthly Magazine.

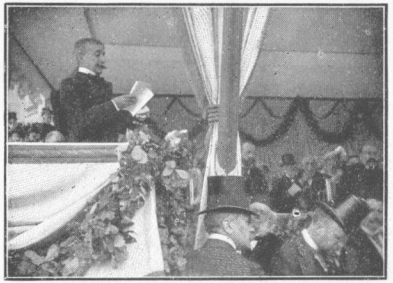
MEDAL OF A CHEVALIER OF THE LEGION OF HONOR, GIVEN TO MRS. DANIEL MANNING, PARIS, 1900.



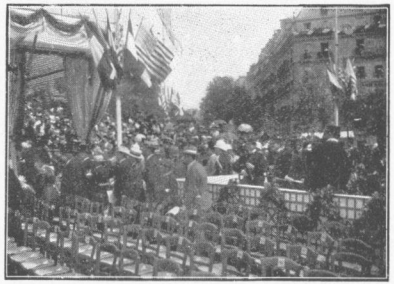
1



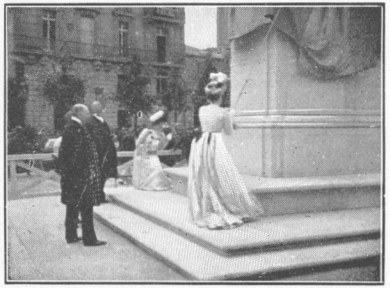
2



3



4

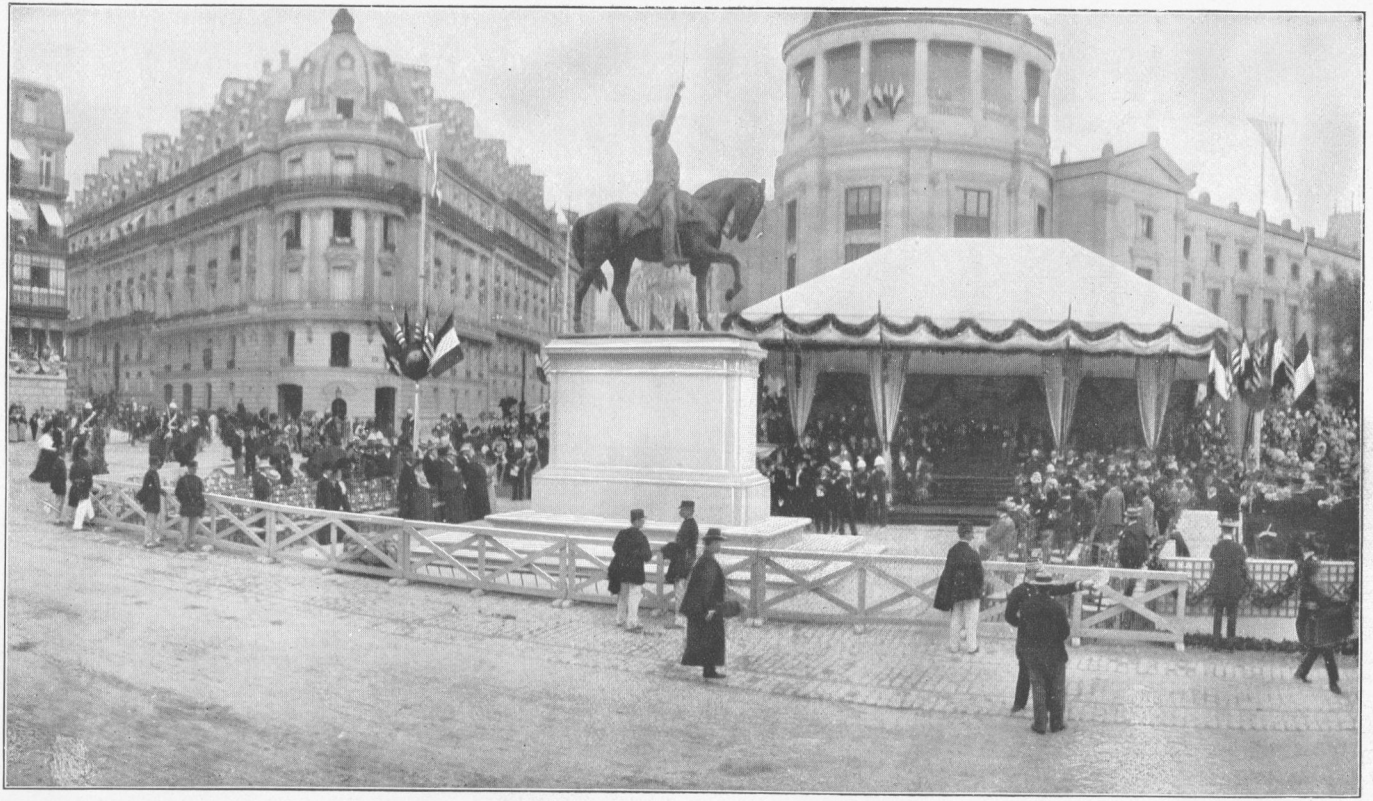


5



6

UNVEILING THE STATUE OF WASHINGTON IN PARIS, JULY 3, 1900.



STATUE OF WASHINGTON UNVEILED IN PARIS, JULY 3, 1900.

IV. Dévoilement de la statue: Mme. Jones et Mme. Manning, vice-présidentes, déléguées de l'Association du monument.
V. Musique.
VI. Acceptation de la statue au nom de la République Française: S. Exc. M. Delcassé, Ministre des affaires étrangères.
VII. Musique.
VIII. Discours d'inauguration: Le colonel Chaillé-Long.
IX. Musique.

Le Comité à Paris.—Mme. John P. Jones, Mme. Daniel Manning, M. le colonel Chaillé-Long, M. le commandant H. A. Huntington.

Plate 14 shows the statue of Washington and the surroundings after the unveiling.

The monument to La Fayette was unfinished on July 4, the date set for the unveiling. A staff reproduction of the statue was therefore installed in its place on the Square La Fayette (Carrousel du Louvre) until such time as the actual monument can be set up. Our tablet was put in position on the base of the pedestal and bears the words found at the close of the address on page 69. The programme of the exercises follows on the same page. Music, written especially for the occasion, was performed by John Philip Sousa and his band. Hon. Ferdinand W. Peck, Commissioner-General of the United States to the Paris exposition and honorary president of the La Fayette Memorial Commission, presented the statue to the Republic of France on behalf of the youth of the United States. The gift was accepted by the President of the French Republic, M. Loubet, and addresses were made by Gen. Horace Porter, by Robert J. Thompson, and by Archbishop Ireland, the orator of the day.

The address, which expressed the thought and hope of our society, was made by Mrs. Daniel Manning, whose words on *La Fayette and the Daughters of the American Revolution* form the most fitting close to the record of the past two years. She said:

We have come together in this city of romantic and historic interest to honor the memory of the illustrious La Fayette, and sunny France extends a gracious welcome to every guest. In one hand the brightness of the south, in the other the treasures of the north. This beautiful city, with all its irresistible splendor, is fortune's favored spot—between extremes, yet where they meet in happy harmony.

We are here to-day to render our homage to La Fayette—our admiration for his character, our gratitude for his help, and our attachment for the principles of civil and religious liberty which he encountered ocean, exile, and war to establish. The bells are ringing to-day throughout America to

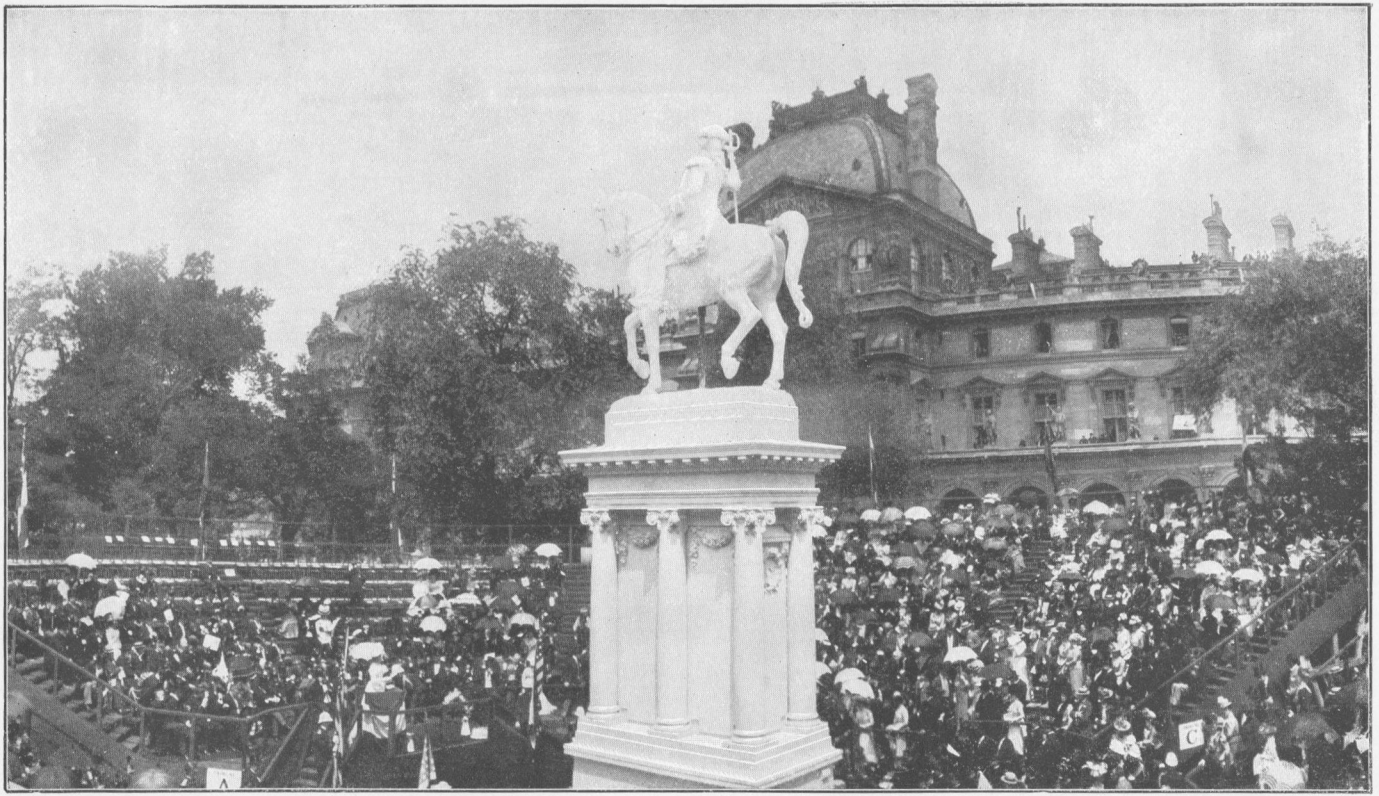
celebrate the birth of our Republic and the names of La Fayette and Washington, for La Fayette's name is indissolubly linked in the heart of every American with the Fourth of July.

On this day, on lasting foundations, we laid the corner stone of our Republic which your copatriot helped us to rear. As men of old builded with their swords by their sides, so we laid stone upon stone of the temple of liberty, and in dark and perilous times a light shone from over the waters. That star of hope was France, and the friendly light has never faded from our sight; and to-day, from city and village, from mountain and valley, comes a spontaneous outburst from every heart of America to swell the note of praise in our national celebration, and none is more harmonious than the sound that, as a mighty voice, echoes the name La Fayette.

No day could be more auspicious for the unveiling of this monument than the anniversary of the Declaration of Independence—one of the days dedicated to the memory of La Fayette on our historic calendar—our national holy day—a fitting time to show our deep sense of the value of the work of La Fayette.

This monument is the loving gift of the young people of America who have offered of their treasures, and the monument will not only be a monument to a hero, but the permanent memory of a great life in a thousand little minds; for one landmark of history written in stone is worth a hundred written in ink. It is with gratitude the Daughters of the American Revolution place a tablet upon this monument. We know that great deeds are "most safely deposited in the remembrance of mankind;" we know that no tablet less broad than the earth itself can carry knowledge of the American Revolution where it has not already gone; that no monument can outlive the memory of the deeds of La Fayette. But our object in placing this tablet is to give some proof of our gratitude to La Fayette, and of our conviction of the benefits he conferred upon our land and of the happy influences that have been produced by the American Revolution upon the interests of mankind.

On this bright and happy occasion, when we pay our tribute to the noble life of a hero and patriot, we are reminded that in honor, virtue, and valor the world is one nation, one people, with one language and one tongue. No seas can separate the ties of sympathy nor the fellowship of great aspirations. All nations and all peoples unite with one heart and one voice in crowning the heroes of every land and race. It is not, then, as America's hero alone, nor as the hero of France alone, that we desire to perpetuate the memory of General de La Fayette, but as a hero possessing those traits that all mankind delight to honor wherever worth is valued and great ideals are the aspiration and hope of the brave and the true. The fame of such a character can be measured only by the limit of a world's gratitude. As it was said of our Washington that he was "first in peace," so General La Fayette was a soldier who fought only to secure the blessings of peace, and this is the true hero. To a man who wars for strife and conquest only we can never give that warm admiration which is the spontaneous outburst of our praise. But La Fayette was the representative—knight-errant—hero and apostle of liberty, and his career is conspicuous for the rarest fidelity, the purest principle, and the most chivalrous courage, not only for his own country, but for a country then without a name, united to him by no ties



STATUE OF LAFAYETTE UNVEILED IN PARIS, JULY 4, 1900.

of blood, language, or traditions. With no spur of future emoluments nor incentive of personal ties, he came to espouse the cause of the American people according to the principles of the Declaration, which unfolded before his eyes the consecrated standard of human rights. He crossed the ocean and offered his sword to distant, unknown fellow-men striving for liberty. And how completely his sympathy was with America is shown in a letter to his wife, when he writes: "I hope for my sake you will become a good American." His was the most tender friendship to Washington that history records, and to the boy hero was given the grateful thanks of a free people, and the depth of that gratitude was shown when on his return to America forty years after every one vied in paying him homage, as expressed in the words of a popular song:

"We bow not the neck,
We bend not the knee,
But our hearts, La Fayette,
We surrender to thee."

He cast his fortunes in with us when we stood alone. He fought for us when we had no credit, and his hand helped to guard the cradle of America's liberty. And now that we have come to a full measure of our strength we value his proffered aid above everything that can be counted or told. We hailed him in our adversity, and in our prosperity we will redouble our acclamation in his honor. From the time of the discovery of our country we owe a debt to those nations who gave us of their best—from the early Christian pioneers from France, whose lives and deaths consecrated our soil and to those who later came to help us in our independence. And the name of La Fayette is forever inscribed in letters of gold upon the tablet of our memories and the history which commemorates the name America.

And thus, "with hands across the sea," America joins in this tribute to her—to our—to the world's hero—La Fayette.

The friend of America,
The fellow-soldier of Washington,
The patriot of two countries.

Plate 15 shows the statue of La Fayette and the surroundings at the time of Mrs. Manning's address. The programme of the ceremonies was as follows:

[Square La Fayette (Carrousel du Louvre), Paris, France, July 4, 1900.]

DEDICATION OF THE MONUMENT TO GENERAL LA FAYETTE.

PRESENTED TO THE FRENCH REPUBLIC BY THE SCHOOL YOUTH OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA THROUGH THE LA FAYETTE MEMORIAL COMMISSION.

LA FAYETTE MEMORIAL COMMISSION.

William R. Day, William B. Allison, Edward Everett Hale, W. T. Harris, Archbishop Ireland, John W. Mackay, Melville E. Stone, Charles A. Collier, Charles G. Dawes.

Honorary President, Ferdinand W. Peck.
Vice-President, Alexander H. Revell.
Treasurer, E. A. Potter.
Secretary, Robert J. Thompson.
Assistant Secretary, Edmund S. Hoch.
Sculptor, Paul Wayland Bartlett.
Architect, Thomas Hastings.

HONORARY VICE-PRESIDENTS.

John G. Brady, Alaska Territory.
Joseph F. Johnston, Alabama.
N. O. Murphy, Arizona.
Daniel W. Jones, Arkansas.
James H. Budd, California.
Alva Adams, Colorado.
Lorin A. Cooke, Connecticut.
Ebe W. Tunnell, Delaware.
William D. Bloxham, Florida.
William Y. Atkinson, Georgia.
Frank Steunenberg, Idaho.
Jno. R. Tanner, Illinois.
James A. Mount, Indiana.
Leslie M. Shaw, Iowa.
J. W. Leedy, Kansas.
Wm. O. Bradley, Kentucky.
Murphy J. Foster, Louisiana.
Llwellyn Powers, Maine.
Lloyd Lowndes, Maryland.
Roger Wolcott, Massachusetts.
Hazen S. Pingree, Michigan.
David M. Clough, Minnesota.
A. J. McLaurin, Mississippi,
Lon V. Stephens, Missouri.
Robert B. Smith, Montana.
Silas A. Holcomb, Nebraska.
Reinhold Sadler, Nevada.
Foster M. Vorhees, New Jersey.
Geo. A. Ramsdell, New Hampshire.
Miguel A. Otero, New Mexico.
F. S. Black, New York.
Daniel L. Russell, North Carolina.
Frank A. Briggs, North Dakota.
A. S. Bushnell, Ohio.
Cassius M. Barnes, Oklahoma.
William P. Lord, Oregon.
Daniel H. Hastings, Pennsylvania.
Elisha Dyer, Rhode Island.
W. H. Ellerbe, South Carolina.
Andrew E. Lee, South Dakota.
Robt. L. Taylor, Tennessee.
Chas. A. Culberson, Texas.
Heber M. Wells, Utah.
Josiah Grout, Vermont.
J. Hoge Tyler, Virginia.
John R. Rodgers, Washington.
Geo. W. Atkinson, West Virginia
Edward Scofield, Wisconsin.
W. A. Richards, Wyoming.
Sanford B. Dole, Hawaii.

HONORARY ADVISORY BOARD.

Sheldon Jackson, Alaska Territory.
John O. Turner, Alabama.
A. P. Sherman, Arizona.
W. W. Kuykendall, Arkansas.
Sam T. Black, California.
Grace E. Patton, Colorado.
C. D. Hine, Secretary Board of Education, Connecticut.
Sup't Public Instruction, Delaware.
W. N. Sheats, Florida.
G. A. Glenn, Georgia.
L. N. B. Anderson, Idaho.
Joseph H. Freeman, Illinois.
D. M. Geeting, Indiana.
R. C. Barrett, Iowa.
William Stryker, Kansas.
W. J. Davidson, Kentucky.
J. V. Calhoun, Louisiana.
W. W. Stetson, Maine.
E. B. Prettymann, Secretary Board of Education, Maryland.
Frank A. Hill, Massachusetts.
Jason E. Hammond, Michigan.
W. W. Pendergast, Minnesota.
A. A. Kinkannon, Mississippi.
John R. Kirk, Missouri.
E. A. Carleton, Montana.
W. R. Jackson, Nebraska.
H. C. Cutting, Nevada.
C. J. Baxter, New Jersey.
Fred Gowing, New Hampshire.
Amado Chaves, New Mexico.
Chas. R. Skinner, New York.
John C. Scarborough, North Carolina.
J. G. Holland, Commissioner Common Schools, North Dakota.
Lewis D. Bonebrake, Ohio.
A. O. Nichols, Oklahoma.
George M. Irvin, Oregon.
N. C. Schaeffer, Pennsylvania.
T. B. Stockwell, Rhode Island.
W. D. Mayfield, South Carolina.
Frank Crane, South Dakota.
Price Thomas, Tennessee.
J. M. Carlisle, Texas.
J. R. Parks, Utah.
Mason S. Stone, Vermont.
J. W. Sutthall, Virginia.
F. J. Browne, Washington.
J. R. Trotter, West Virginia.
J. Q. Emery, Wisconsin.
Miss Estelle Reel, Wyoming.

AUXILIARY COMMITTEES.

Daughters of the American Revolution.

Mrs. Daniel Manning.
Mrs. Adlai E. Stevenson.
Mrs. John W. Foster.
Miss Eugenie Washington.
Mrs. Ellen Hardin Walworth.
Miss Mary Desha.
Mrs. Mary S. Lockwood.
Mme la Marquise de Chambrun.
Mrs. Robert Stockwell Hatcher.
Mrs. Charles Carlyle Darwin.
Mrs. Sara Thomson Kinney.
Mrs. Albert Akers.
Mrs. Mary P. B. Cameron.

Daughters of the Revolution.

Mrs. John K. Gowdy.
Mrs. Ernest H. Tripp.
Mrs. A. E. Cullop.
Mrs. Sarah E. Hunt.
Mrs. George Geran.
Miss Tarquinia L. Voss, *Chairman.*

President of the day.—Ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary of the United States to France, Gen. Horace Porter, LL. D.

Vice-presidents of the day.—His Excellency Joseph H. Choate, ambassador of the United States to Great Britain; His Excellency Andrew D. White, ambassador of the United States to Germany; His Excellency Charlemagne Tower, ambassador of the United States to Russia; His Excellency William F. Draper, ambassador of the United States to Italy; Hon. Addison C. Harris, United States minister to Austria; Hon. Bellamy Storer, United States minister to Spain; Hon. Oscar S. Strauss, United States minister to Turkey; Hon. John G. A. Leishman, United States minister to Switzerland; Hon. William W. Thomas, United States minister to Sweden; Hon. Arthur S. Hardy, United States minister to Greece; Hon. John N. Irwin, United States minister to Portugal; Hon. Stanford Newel, United States minister to Holland; Hon. Laurits S. Swenson, United States minister to Denmark; Hon. Lawrence Townsend, United States minister to Belgium.

MUSIC.

"The Star Spangled Banner;" "Marseillaise,".....Sousa and his band

Opening of exercises and welcome to guests.

The president of the day, Gen. Horace Porter, LL. D.

Presentation of the monument to the Republic of France on behalf of the youth of the United States and the La Fayette Memorial Commission.

The Hon. Ferdinand W. Peck, *Commissioner-General for the United States to the Paris Exposition, Honorary President La Fayette Memorial Commission.*

Unveiling.

MUSIC.

March, "Hail to the Spirit of Liberty," especially for the dedication ceremonies of the La Fayette Monument, by John Philip Sousa, and played for the first time by.....Sousa and his band

Acceptance of the monument for the Republic of France.

His Excellency the President of the French Republic.

The school youth of the United States and the La Fayette Monument.

Robert J. Thompson, *Secretary La Fayette Memorial Commission.*

La Fayette and the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Mrs. Daniel Manning, *President-General National Society Daughters of the American Revolution.*

Reading of dedication poem, by Frank Arthur Putnam.

Miss Tarquinia L. Voss, *Representative General Society Daughters of the Revolution.*

Dedicatory address.

The Most Reverend Archbishop Ireland, *of St. Paul.*

MUSIC.

A collection of American melodies, concluding with "The Stars and Stripes Forever" ..... Sousa and his band

(The monument to General La Fayette, used for dedication July 4, 1900, is a plaster model of the final monument.)

ACCOUNTS OF

FRANCO-AMERICAN MEMORIAL COMMITTEE.

ACCOUNTS OF FRANCO-AMERICAN MEMORIAL COMMITTEE, DECEMBER, 1898–OCTOBER 11, 1900.

Contributions to the La Fayette statue, arranged by States and Chapters.

Alabama:	
General Sumter Chapter	$2.00
Light Horse Harry Lee Chapter	3.00
	5.00
Arkansas: Little Rock Chapter	5.00
California:	
California Chapter	10.00
Oakland Chapter	5.00
Puerta del Oro Chapter	25.00
Sequoia Chapter	10.00
Mrs. Ellen M. Colton, of Sequoia Chapter	5.00
	55.00
Connecticut:	
Anna Warner Bailey Chapter	10.00
Anne Brewster Fanning Chapter	5.00
Elizabeth Clark Hull Chapter	10.00
Mrs. Franklin Farrell, of Elizabeth Clark Hull Chapter	25.00
Fanny Ledyard Chapter	5.00
Freelove Baldwin Stow Chapter	15.00
Hannah Woodruff Chapter	5.00
Katharine Gaylord Chapter	10.00
Mary Clap Wooster Chapter	27.50
Orford Parish Chapter	$5.00
Ruth Wyllys Chapter	15.00
Sabra Trumbull Chapter	12.65
Sarah Ludlow Chapter	5.00
Sarah Riggs Humphreys Chapter	10.00
Sibbil Dwight Kent Chapter	5.00
Wadsworth Chapter	20.00
	185.15
Delaware: Cæsar Rodney Chapter	5.00
District of Columbia:	
Army and Navy Chapter	10.00
Mrs. Alice Pickett Akers, of Columbia Chapter	2.00
Mrs. Mary S. Lockwood, of Mary Washington Chapter	.50
Anonymous	2.00
	14.50
Georgia:	
Atlanta Chapter	10.00
Mrs. Emily Hendree Park, of Macon Chapter	1.00
Piedmont Continental Chapter	5.00
Pulaski Chapter	2.00
	18.00

Illinois:	
Chicago Chapter	$100.00
Mrs. L. W. Noyes, of Chicago	2.50
George Rogers Clark Chapter	10.00
Illini Chapter	10.00
Illiola Chapter	5.50
Kewanee Chapter	5.00
Lincoln Chapter	5.00
Princeton-Illinois Chapter	2.00
Rev. James Caldwell Chapter	5.00
	145.00
Indiana:	
Caroline Scott Harrison Chapter	10.00
Gen. de La Fayette Chapter	75.00
Mrs. Georgia Stockton Hatcher, of Gen. de La Fayette Chapter	5.00
Huntington Chapter	5.00
Piankeshaw Chapter	5.00
	100.00
Iowa:	
Abigail Adams Chapter	10.00
Clinton Chapter	25.00
Dubuque Chapter	20.00
Elizabeth Ross Chapter	5.00
Martha Washington Chapter	5.00
Pilgrim Chapter	5.00
Sarah McCalla Chapter	3.00
Stars and Stripes Chapter	2.50
	75.50
Kansas:	
Betty Washington Chapter	3.00
Kansas—Continued.	
Eunice Sterling Chapter	$2.00
Topeka Chapter	2.50
	7.50
Kentucky:	
Jemima Johnson Chapter	5.00
Keturah Moss Taylor Chapter	10.00
	15.00
Maine: Elizabeth Wadsworth Chapter	12.50
Maryland:	
Baltimore Chapter	15.00
Maryland Line Chapter	1.00
	16.00
Massachusetts:	
Faneuil Hall Chapter	3.00
Gen. Benjamin Lincoln Chapter	5.00
Miss Julia Goddard, of Hannah Goddard Chapter	5.00
Hannah Winthrop Chapter	10.00
Lucy Jackson Chapter	25.00
Mary Draper Chapter	15.00
Mrs. Mary Jane Seymour, of Mercy Warren Chapter	1.00
Old Newbury Chapter	5.00
Peace Party Chapter	10.00
Miss Agnes Blake, of Warren and Prescott Chapter	1.00
Mrs. Samuel Eliot, of Warren and Prescott Chapter	2.50
Mrs. John H. Morrison, of Warren and Prescott Chapter	2.50

Massachusetts—Cont'd.	
Mrs. Charles O'Neil, of Warren and Prescott Chapter	$1.00
	86.00
Michigan:	
Algonquin Chapter	4.00
Louisa St. Clair Chapter	31.45
Ypsilanti Chapter	5.00
	40.45
Minnesota:	
Colonial Chapter	10.00
Distaff Chapter	5.00
George Curtis Society, Children of the American Revolution, of Duluth	2.00
Greysolon du L'Hut Chapter	2.50
Wenonah Chapter	20.00
	39.50
New Hampshire:	
Ashuelot Chapter	5.00
Joseph Cogswell Society, Children of the American Revolution, of Manchester	5.00
Molly Stark Chapter	25.00
	35.00
New Jersey:	
Eagle Rock Chapter	11.00
General Frelinghuysen Chapter	5.00
Nova Caesarea Chapter	10.00
Master John Derby, of Sandy Hill	1.00
	27.00
New York:	
Astenrogen Chapter	2.50
Baron Steuben Chapter	5.00
Mary Whitney Bowne	1.00
Bronx Chapter	2.50
Buffalo Chapter	50.00
Camden Chapter	10.00
Cayuga Chapter	10.00
New York—Continued.	
Chemung Chapter	$25.00
Deborah Champion Chapter	7.63
Deo-on-go-wa Chapter	10.00
Mrs. Cora P. Mallory, of Fort Greene Chapter	5.00
Fort Stanwix Chapter	10.00
Gansvoort Chapter	25.00
General Nicholas Herkimer Chapter	5.00
Irondequoit Chapter	10.00
Israel Harris Chapter	1.00
Kanisteo Valley Chapter	5.00
Keskeskick Chapter	2.50
Knickerbocker Chapter	88.00
Le Ray de Chaumont Chapter	5.10
Mary Washington Colonial Chapter	50.00
Mrs. Daniel Manning, of Mohawk Chapter	5.00
Olean Chapter	5.00
Patterson Chapter	5.00
Mrs. Nellis M. Rich	2.00
Sagoyewatha Society, Children of the American Revolution, of Buffalo	10.00
Saranac Chapter	10.00
Seneca Chapter	5.00
Swekatsi Chapter	34.00
State regent and others	4.00
Mrs. Job G. Sherman, of Willards Mountain Chapter	1.00
Willards Mountain Chapter	5.00
Wiltwyck Chapter	10.00
Miss Mary Isabella Forsyth, of Wiltwyck Chapter	.50
	426.73

North Carolina: Elizabeth Maxwell Steele Chapter	$5.00
Ohio:	
John Reily Chapter	5.00
Mahoning Chapter	6.00
Mary Washington Chapter	10.00
Nathaniel Massie Chapter	5.00
	26.00
Pennsylvania:	
Chester County Chapter	2.00
Cumberland County Chapter	3.00
Delaware County Chapter	20.00
Donegal Chapter	5.00
Lebanon Chapter	2.00
Liberty Bell Chapter	5.00
Lycoming Chapter, collected through school children	23.16
Merion Chapter	3.25
Philadelphia Chapter	29.00
Phœbe Bayard Chapter	1.00
Pittsburg Chapter	27.00
Presque Isle Chapter	5.00
Quaker City Chapter	10.00
Valley Forge Chapter	5.00
Valley Forge Society, Children of the American Revolution	5.00
Washington County Chapter	2.50
Wyoming Valley Chapter	100.00
Yorktown Chapter	10.00
	257.91
Rhode Island:	
Narragansett Chapter	5.00
Pawtucket Chapter	25.00
Phœbe Greene Ward Chapter	$10.00
	40.00
South Carolina:	
Catawba Chapter	5.00
Cheraw Chapter, regent of	1.00
Columbia Chapter	5.00
King's Mountain Chapter	5.00
Rebecca Motte Chapter	10.00
	26.00
Tennessee:	
Campbell Chapter	37.50
Cumberland Chapter	27.50
Margaret Gaston Chapter	3.00
	68.00
Vermont:	
Ann Story Chapter	15.00
Ascutney Chapter	5.00
Green Mountain Chapter	20.00
Ox Bow Chapter	5.00
	45.00
Virginia:	
Blue Ridge Chapter	5.00
Mrs. R. Kenne Campbell	.10
Mrs. Eleanor Washington Howard	1.00
	6.10
Wisconsin:	
Beloit Chapter	5.00
Janesville Chapter	20.00
La Crosse Chapter	5.00
	30.00
Interest	36.30
Total	1,854.14

This sum is with the Washington Loan and Trust Company, Washington, D. C., at 2 per cent interest until called for.

Contributions to Washington Statue, arranged by States and Chapters.

Alabama:	
General Sumter Chapter	$1.00
Light Horse Harry Lee Chapter	2.00
	3.00
Arkansas: Little Rock Chapter	5.00
California:	
California Chapter	10.00
Oakland Chapter	5.00
Sequoia Chapter	10.00
Mrs. Ellen M. Colton, of Sequoia Chapter	5.00
	30.00
Connecticut:	
Elizabeth Clark Hull Chapter	10.00
Mrs. Franklin Farrell, of Elizabeth Clark Hull Chapter	25.00
Fanny Ledyard Chapter	5.00
Hannah Woodruff Chapter	4.00
Mary Clap Wooster Chapter	27.50
Ruth Hart Chapter	6.00
Ruth Wyllys Chapter	15.00
Sarah Ludlow Chapter	7.10
Sarah Riggs Humphreys Chapter	10.00
Sibbil Dwight Kent Chapter	5.00
	114.60
Delaware: Cæsar Rodney Chapter	5.00
District of Columbia: Mrs. Mary S. Lockwood	.50
Georgia: Mrs. Emily Hendree Park	1.00
Illinois:	
Chicago Chapter	$100.00
Mrs. L. W. Noyes	2.50
Illini Chapter	10.00
Rev. James Caldwell Chapter	5.00
Rockford Chapter	25.00
	142.50
Iowa:	
Sarah McCalla Chapter	3.00
Stars and Stripes Chapter	2.50
	5.50
Kansas: Topeka Chapter	2.50
Kentucky: Jemima Johnson Chapter	10.00
Maine: Elizabeth Wadsworth	12.50
Maryland:	
Baltimore Chapter	25.00
Maryland Line Chapter	1.00
	26.00
Massachusetts:	
Bunker Hill Chapter	5.00
Col. Thomas Lothrop Chapter	5.00
Faneuil Hall Chapter	8.00
Gen. Benjamin Lincoln Chapter	10.00
Miss Julia Goddard, of Hannah Goddard Chapter	5.00
John Adams Chapter	10.00
Lucy Knox Chapter	5.00
Marthas Vineyard Chapter	5.00
Mercy Warren Chapter	25.00

Massachusetts—Cont'd.	
Molly Varnum Chapter	$5.00
Old Colony Chapter	25.00
Miss Sara W. Daggett, of Old Colony Chapter	10.00
Old Concord Chapter	25.00
Old Newbury Chapter	5.00
Old South Chapter	5.00
Peace Party Chapter	5.00
Quequechan Chapter	5.00
Submit Clark Chapter	1.00
Warren and Prescott Chapter	10.00
Mrs. Charles O'Neil, of Warren and Prescott Chapter	1.00
Mrs. H. S. Cutter	5.00
	180.00
Minnesota:	
Colonial Chapter	10.00
Distaff Chapter	5.00
Greysolon du L'Hut Chapter	2.50
	17.50
Missouri: Mrs. E. S. Chapin, of De Soto	1.00
New Hampshire:	
Ashuelot Chapter	5.00
Milford Chapter	4.75
Molly Stark Chapter	25.00
	34.75
New Jersey:	
Eagle Rock Chapter	11.00
Nova Cæsarea Chapter	25.00
	36.00
New York:	
Astenrogen	2.50
Baron Steuben Chapter	5.00
Mrs. Whitney Bowne	1.00
Bronx Chapter	$2.50
Chemung Chapter	10.00
Mrs. Cora P. Mallory, of Fort Greene Chapter	5.00
Gansevoort Chapter	25.00
Gen. Nicholas Herkimer Chapter	10.00
Irondequoit Chapter	10.00
Israel Harris Chapter	1.00
Keskeskick Chapter	2.50
Le Ray de Chaumont Chapter	5.10
Mary Washington Colonial Chapter	50.00
Mohawk Chapter	55.00
Mrs. Daniel Manning, of Mohawk Chapter	5.00
Patterson Chapter	5.00
Quassaick Chapter	30.00
Mrs. Nellis M. Rich, of Syracuse	2.00
Seneca Chapter	5.00
Miss Abbie W. Sherman	1.00
Willards Mountain Chapter	5.00
Wiltwyck Chapter	10.00
Miss Mary Isabella Forsyth	.50
	248.10
Ohio:	
Mahoning Chapter	6.00
Nathaniel Massie Chapter	5.00
	11.00
Pennsylvania:	
Delaware County Chapter	10.00
Donegal Chapter	5.00
George Taylor Chapter	10.00
Lebanon Chapter	2.00
Merion Chapter	4.75
Philadelphia Chapter	34.00

Pennsylvania—Continued.	
Philadelphia Chapter through Mrs. Ellen Waln Harrison	$100.00
Phoebe Bayard Chapter	1.00
Pittsburg Chapter	2.00
Presque Isle Chapter	5.00
Quaker City Chapter	10.00
Mrs. Frances B. Dunn	1.00
Washington County Chapter	2.50
	187.25
Rhode Island: Narragansett Chapter	5.00
South Carolina:	
Cheraw Chapter, Mrs. E. A. K. Waddill, Regent	1.00
Columbia Chapter	5.00
	6.00
Tennessee: Campbell Chapter	$10.00
Virginia:	
Miss Susan Riviere Hetzel	1.00
Mrs. Eleanor Washington Howard	1.00
	2.00
Vermont:	
Ann Story Chapter	10.00
Ascutney Chapter	5.00
Green Mountain Chapter	20.00
	35.00
Wisconsin: Beloit Chapter	5.00
Interest	5.03
Total	1,141.73

This sum was paid in two installments of $917.20 and $224.53, respectively, to Mr. E. Francis Riggs, treasurer of the Association of American Women for the Presentation of a Statue of Washington to France.

GEORGIA STOCKTON HATCHER,
Chairman Franco-American Memorial Committee.
GERTRUDE B. DARWIN,
Treasurer-General.

EXHIBIT AT PARIS EXPOSITION OF 1900.

Exhibit of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution at the Paris Exposition of 1900.

Books:

Lineage book of the society, Volumes I to X.

The American Monthly Magazine, the organ of the society, Volumes I to XV.

First report of the society to the Smithsonian Institution, 1890–1897.

Directory of members, editions of 1895, 1896, and 1898, 3 volumes.

(All volumes bound in blue and white leather and stamped with the insignia in gold.)

Forms:

Blank applications for membership in the society.

Certificate of membership.

Certificate of life membership.

Chapter charter.

Chapter regent's commission.

National officer's commission.

Book plate of the society.

Constitution and by-laws of the society.

Circulars used by the different national officers.

Package of official stationery.

Heraldry:

Insignia of the society, plain.

Insignia of the society, jeweled.

Attachment bar pin, enameled.

Attachment bar pin, plain.

Informal rosette badges.

Bolt of the society's ribbon.

Record shield of the society.

Official china, etc.:

Candlestick.

Tea caddy.

Chocolate pot.

Tea pot, colonial pattern.

Decorated tea pot.

Cream pitcher.

Tray.

Large cup and saucer.

Small cup and saucer.

Gilt coffee spoon.

Gilt teaspoon, like those given to "real daughters."

(All pieces marked with the insignia of the society in blue, gold, and silver.)

Photographs:

Portraits of the founders.

Portrait of Mrs. Benjamin Harrison, wife of the 23d President of the United States, first president general, 1890–1892.

Photographs—Continued.

Portrait of Mrs. Adlai E. Stevenson, wife of the 23d Vice-President of the United States, president general, 1893–1895, 1896–1898.

Portrait of Mrs. John W. Foster, wife of the 33d Secretary of State of the United States, president general, 1895–1896.

Portrait of Mrs. Daniel Manning, widow of the 37th Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, president general, 1898–1901.

Portraits of the national board of management, 1897.

Facsimile of entrance papers of Miss Eugenia Washington, national number 1; granddaughter of Col. Samuel Washington (brother of George Washington), and great-granddaughter of Col. Charles François Joseph, Comte de Fléchir.

Facsimile of entrance papers of Mrs. Agnes Otis Smedes, national number 188; descendant of Maj. Louis Beaury de Bellerive, who served with Count d'Estaing.

Facsimile of entrance papers of Mrs. Mary C. Bates, national number 214; granddaughter of Baron Frederic Franck de la Roche, aid of LaFayette.

Facsimile of entrance papers of Madame Mélanie Lasterrie de Corcelle, national number 9564, granddaughter of General le Marquis de La Fayette.

Facsimile of entrance papers of Mrs. Elizabeth Duane Gillespie, national number 10773, descendant of Benjamin Franklin.

View of the steam launch *D. A. R.*,[1] given to the Government by the society, used by the U. S. hospital ship *Missouri*.

View of the society's pennant.[2]

View of the registrar general's files.

View of the safe in office of treasurer-general.

View of the medals presented by the society at the Congress of 1898.

National Mary Washington Memorial Association[3] exhibit:

View of the monument to Mary, the mother of Washington, Fredericksburg, Va.

View of lodge of custodian of the monument, Fredericksburg, Va.

The Story of Mary Washington, written by Marion Harland for the association.

Certificate of incorporation and by-laws of the association.

List of hereditary life members of the association.

National Mary Washington Memorial Association medal.

---

[1] A picture of this launch appeared in our second report.

[2] Adopted by the Congress of 1900.

[3] This memorial was the first object to which our society contributed money.

REPORTS OF THE TREASURERS GENERAL.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER GENERAL TO THE EIGHTH CONTINENTAL CONGRESS OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, FEBRUARY 20–25, 1899.

Report of Treasurer General.

COMBINED FUNDS—RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand February 8, 1898	$3,814.70
Initiation fees	4,046.00
Annual dues	26,414.00
Charters and life members	1,498.00
Blanks and stationery, sales of	37.11
Rosette badges of the society, sales of	241.20
Directory of the society, sales of	190.50
Ribbon of the society, sales of	28.86
Spoons, sales of	29.46
Lineage books of the society, sales of	525.00
Insignia of the society, profit on sales of	1,267.00
Statute books, sales of	4.95
American Monthly Magazine, sales of	2,005.74
Interest on investments	1,511.27
Certificates of membership, renewals	26.00
Permanent investments (bonds redeemed)	400.00
Official china, sales of	20.00
Bills payable (temporary loan)	1,200.00
Record shields, profit on sales of	10.00
Continental Hall, contributions to	4,444.00
Seventh Continental Congress (unexpended return)	5.05
Stationery, profit on sales of	45.20
	47,764.04

COMBINED FUNDS—DISBURSEMENTS.

Certificates of membership	$143.00	
Directory of the society	1,667.71	
Lineage books	1,745.00	
American Monthly Magazine	6,537.10	
Dues refunded	946.00	
Ribbon of the society, for sale	76.50	
Rosette badges, for sale	200.00	
Spoons for "real daughters"	201.00	
Charters and life members (refund)	143.50	
Bills payable (note paid)	1,200.00	
Expenses Seventh Continental Congress	2,375.46	
Expenses Eighth Continental Congress	[1]204.85	
		$15,440.12

[1]Preliminary expenses only. The total for that congress will be found by adding this amount to that reported in the same account by the next treasurer general, page 93.

For office expenses:		
First vice-president general	$770.50	
Recording secretary general	1,194.50	
Corresponding secretary general	589.70	
Treasurer general	2,448.60	
Registrar general	2,725.10	
Historian general	1,664.50	
Librarian general	217.08	
Card catalogue	586.40	
State regents	[1] 155.45	
General office	6,390.12	
		$16,741.75
For permanent fund:		
Continental Hall, contributions to	4,444.00	
Charters and life members	1,354.50	
Rosette badges, profit on sales of	41.20	
Insignia of the society, profit on sales of	1,267.00	
Interest on investments	1,511.27	
Official china, profit on sales of	20.00	
Stationery, profit on sales of	45.20	
Statute books, sales of	4.95	
Record shields, profit on sales of	10.00	
Bonds redeemed	400.00	
Part of transfer of $5,000 ordered by Seventh Continental Congress	2,767.50	
		11,865.62
(Balance, $2,232.50, made by transfer of United States bonds from current investments.)		
Balance on hand February 10, 1899		3,716.55
		$47,764.04

PERMANENT FUND—RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand February 8, 1898		$3,626.23
Continental Hall, contributions to	$4,444.00	
Charters and life members	1,354.50	
Rosette badges, profit on sales of	41.20	
Insignia, profit on sales of	1,267.00	
Interest on investments	1,511.27	
Official china, profit on sales of	20.00	
Stationery, profit on sales of	45.20	
Statute books, sales of	4.95	
Record shields, profit on sales of	10.00	
Bonds redeemed	400.00	
Part of transfer of $5,000 ordered by Seventh Continental Congress	2,767.50	
		11,865.62
		$15,491.85

[1] Postage and stationery only.

PERMANENT FUND—DISBURSEMENTS.

One United States bond	$10,918.75	
Balance on hand February 10, 1899	4,573.10	
		$15,491.85

CURRENT FUND—ASSETS.

Current fund, cash balance February 10, 1899[1]	$3,716.55	
Current investments, two United States 4 per cent bonds[2]	2,332.50	
		$5,949.05

PERMANENT FUND—ASSETS.

Permanent fund—cash balance February 10, 1899	4,573.10	
Two Amer. Security and Trust Co. 4 per cent bonds	2,034.31	
Two United States 4 per cent bonds (transfer current investment), part of $5,000 ordered by Seventh Congress	2,232.50	
One United States 4 per cent bond	1,092.50	
One United States 4 per cent bond	1,060.00	
Six United States 5 per cent bonds	6,974.95	
Three United States 4 per cent bonds	3,354.00	
Three United States 4 per cent bonds	3,371.25	
Four United States 4 per cent bonds	4,500.00	
Three United States 4 per cent bonds	3,397.50	
One United States 4 per cent bond	10,918.75	
Total assets of permanent fund[3]		43,508.86
Total assets of the society		49,457.91
February 10, 1899, assets	$49,457.91	
February 8, 1898, assets	38,090.44	
Increase		[4]11,367.47

Special notice.—All listed assets are carried at the actual cost price the society paid for these bonds when purchased.

The *par value* of United States bonds on hand is $1,000 each. When these bonds mature in 1904 and 1907, if they should still be in the posses-

[1] See balance received by next treasurer general, page 92.

[2] See current investment received by next treasurer general, page 93.

[3] See permanent investments received by next treasurer general, page 94.

[4] Exhibit showing channels through which increase of $11,367.47 has been derived from February 8, 1898, to February 10, 1899:

LOSSES.		GAINS.	
Expense	$16,704.64	Fees and dues	$29,514.00
Directory of the society	1,477.21	Statute book of the society	4.95
American Monthly Magazine	4,531.36	Continental Hall contributions	4,444.00
Ribbon of the society	47.64	Charters and life members	1,354.50
Lineage books	1,220.00	Rosette-badges, sales of	41.20
Spoons for "real daughters"	171.54	Official china, on sales of	20.00
Certificates of membership	117.00	Interest	1,511.27
Seventh Congress	2,370.41	Insignia, on sales of	1,267.00
Eighth Congress	204.85	Stationery, sales of	45.20
Excess in gains	11,367.47	Record shields, sales of	10.00
	38,212.12		38,212.12

sion of the Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, they will be redeemed at $1,000 each, their actual par value.

The difference between the price at which the bonds will be redeemed by the United States and the original cost price will have to be charged to the interest account and deducted from the receipts of that account.

As these securities were carried at their *cost price* by our former treasurer, I have since carried them at the same figures, and not at their par value.

SARAH H. HATCH,
Treasurer General D. A. R.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER GENERAL TO THE NINTH CONGRESS OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, FEBRUARY 19–24, 1900.

Report of Treasurer General, February 10, 1899, to February 10, 1900.

CURRENT FUND—RECEIPTS.

Received from Mrs. Hatch, retiring treasurer		$3,716.55
Annual dues	$28,911.00	
Initiation fees	3,768.00	
Sales of—		
Directory of the society ($28, less postage, $10)	18.00	
Blanks	17.27	
Certificates of membership, renewals	12.00	
Statute book of the society	3.65	
Ribbon of the society	27.17	
Certificates of life membership	6.00	
Commission on sales of stationery by Caldwell & Co.	68.19	
Interest on current investment, at 4 per cent	80.00	
Interest on current fund, cash in bank, at 2 per cent.	99.42	
Actual income of current fund for year		33,010.70
Total cash receipts of current fund		36,727.25

Average daily income, $\$63.15\frac{51}{365}$.

Of the above total receipts, $10,026.84 are estimated as belonging to the income of the ensuing year. The above average was therefore calculated on $22,983.86, the sum remaining after the 1900 dues and the balance of last year are deducted.

CURRENT FUND—EXPENDITURES.

Office of recording secretary general	$1,116.32
Office of corresponding secretary general	1,172.74
Office of treasurer general	2,349.41
Office of vice-president general in charge of organization of chapters	1,605.34

Office of registrar general		$2,851.34
Office of historian general:		
Total expense of lineage book, February 10, 1899–February 10, 1900	$2,859.36	
Less receipts from sales	581.80	
Net expense of lineage book	2,277.56	
Stationery for historian general	6.38	
500 circulars for assistant historian general	3.50	
Total expense, office historian general		2,287.44
Office of librarian general		259.11
Office in general		3,119.47
Expenses of Continental Hall committee		226.36
Expenses of National University committee		8.50
American Monthly Magazine expenses:		
Total expense of magazine	$6,001.91	
Less receipts from subscriptions, etc	2,823.33	
Net expense of magazine for the year		3,178.58
Nurses' certificates		185.02
Spoons for "real daughters"		186.60
Transfer to permanent fund of surplus Rosette account 1898		67.13
State regents' postage		234.91
State regents' stationery		75.92
Eighth Continental Congress, February, 1899		2,646.97
Preliminary expenses, Ninth Continental Congress		[1]129.25
Total expenses of current fund, February 10, 1899, to February 10, 1900		21,700.41
Average daily expenditure, 59.18\frac{71}{365}$.		
Balance of current fund on hand February 10, 1900[2]		15,026.84

CURRENT FUND—INVESTMENT.

Received from retiring treasurer general two registered 4 per cent United States bonds of 1907, *par value*	2,000.00

CURRENT FUND—ASSETS.

Cash in bank as above	$15,026.84	
Bonds, as above, at face value	2,000.00	
Total assets of current fund, February 10, 1900		17,026.84

PERMANENT FUND—RECEIPTS.

Received from Mrs. Hatch, retiring treasurer general		4,573.10
Charter fees	$190.00	
Life memberships	1,612.50	

[1] Add this amount to expenses of Ninth Congress, page 96, and the total for that congress will be $3,361.51.

[2] Of this balance $10,026.84 belongs to the dues of 1900, leaving the actual balance for 1899 $5,000.

Receipts—Continued.		
Interest	$1,722.52	
Continental Hall contributions	6,880.36	
Amer. Security and Trust Co. bond redeemed	1,000.00	
Anniversary-book sales, profit	4.50	
Spoon sales by Caldwell & Co., profit	99.52	
Record-shield sales by Caldwell & Co., profit	12.50	
Rosette badge sales by curator, profit	21.20	
Insignia sales by Caldwell & Co., profit	1,232.00	
D. A. R. Grand March sales by Jemima Johnson Chapter, profit	1.00	
		$12,776.10
Total cash receipts of permanent fund		17,349.20

PERMANENT FUND—DISBURSEMENTS.

Eleven registered 3 per cent United States bonds of 1918	$11,000.00	
Premium and brokerage on same	983.13	
Total disbursement		11,983.13
Cash balance of permanent fund uninvested		5,366.07

PERMANENT FUND—INVESTMENTS.

Eleven registered 3 per cent United States bonds of 1918 purchased, *par value*	11,000.00
Eighteen registered 4 per cent United States bonds of 1907, received from retiring treasurer, *par value*	[1] 27,000.00
Six registered 5 per cent United States bonds of 1904, received from retiring treasurer, *par value*	[2] 6,000.00
Two American Security and Trust Company 4 per cent debenture bonds received from retiring treasurer	1,000.00
Total investments of permanent fund February 10, 1900, *par value*	45,000.00

PERMANENT FUND—ASSETS.

Cash, as above, in American Security and Trust Company, at 2 per cent	$5,366.07	
Bonds, as above, at face value [3]	45,000.00	
Total assets of permanent fund February 10, 1900		50,366.07

[1] Reported last year at cost price, $29,926.50. The market value on February 17, 1900, was $30,982.50.

[2] Reported last year at *cost price*, $6,974.95. The market value on February 17, 1900, was $6,765. Because of these variations it is deemed best to report only the par value of these bonds.

[3] The market value of these securities on February 17, 1900, was $52,032.91¼.

COMBINED ASSETS OF BOTH FUNDS.

Cash of current fund, as noted	$15,026.84
Bonds of current investment, as noted	2,000.00
Cash of permanent fund, as noted	5,366.07
Bonds of permanent investment, as noted	45,000.00
Total assets of the society February 10, 1900	67,392.91

In addition to the above regular funds of the society there are in the hands of the treasurer general other special funds, as follows:

Fort Crailo fund	$42.11
La Fayette statue fund	1,810.91
Meadow Garden fund	11.50
War fund	72.51
Washington statue fund ($85.53, less $15 refunded)	70.53
Total of special funds February 15, 1900	2,007.56

For convenience of reference the largest items of the office expenses have been grouped as follows:

Rent	$1,705.50
Printing of circulars, blanks, etc., exclusive of *American Monthly Magazine*, lineage book, and the congresses	1,049.40
Postage	1,276.53
Clerks' salaries, exclusive of editor and business manager of magazine	7,466.65

GERTRUDE B. DARWIN,
Treasurer General, Daughters of the American Revolution.

Summarized report of the treasurer general, February 10, 1900, to September 30, 1900.

CURRENT FUND—RECEIPTS.

On hand at annual report, February 10		$15,026.84
Annual dues ($15,738.50, less $454.50 refunded)	$15,284.00	
Initiation fees ($1,852, less $26 refunded)	1,826.00	
Blanks	5.83	
Certificates of membership, renewals	10.00	
Life membership certificates	11.00	
Stationery sales	34.66	
Directory D. A. R., sales	3.50	
Ribbon of the society, sales	27.80	
Interest on current investments	185.62	
Statute book sales	1.65	
Rosette badge sales	14.10	
		17,404.16
Total receipts current fund, cash		32,431.00

CURRENT FUND—EXPENDITURES.

Expenses of Ninth Congress, after February 11, 1901, net	$3,232.26	
American Monthly Magazine expenses, Feb. to Sept., net	2,738.16	
Lineage-book expenses, February to September, net	1,137.03	
Rent of office, February to September	976.50	
Purchase of Meadow Garden farm	2,000.00	
Postage	618.68	
Clerical service, February 10 to September 30 (13 clerks)	4,390.50	
Purchase of bonds, 2 per cent United States registered	8,000.00	
Premium on bond purchase	320.00	
Engrossing certificates, charters, commissions	285.95	
Certificates of membership	340.40	
Stationery	196.52	
Spoons for "real daughters"	83.60	
Index cards	69.50	
Application blanks	91.15	
Filing cases	39.30	
Other office expenses, repairs, furniture, typewriters, etc	3,814.13	
Total disbursement, February 10 to September 30		$28,333.68
Balance on hand September 30, 1900, cash		4,097.32

CURRENT FUND—ASSETS.

Cash in bank, as above	$4,097.32
Two United States registered 4 per cent bonds, par value	2,000.00
Eight United States registered 2 per cent bonds, par value	8,000.00
Total assets, current fund, September 30, 1901	14,097.32

PERMANENT OR CONTINENTAL HALL FUND—CASH RECEIPTS.

On hand at annual report		$5,366.07
Charter fees	$90.00	
Life memberships	1,087.50	
Interest on permanent investments	975.14	
Continental Hall contributions	10,046.68	
Commission on sales of insignia, etc	610.50	
Total income of permanent fund for the eight months		12,809.82
Total cash of permanent fund		18,175.89
Less investment and premium		14,560.00
Balance of permanent fund uninvested September 30, 1900		3,615.89

PERMANENT OR CONTINENTAL HALL FUND—ASSETS.

Cash, uninvested, as above	$3,615.89
United States registered 2 per cent bonds, par value	14,000.00
United States registered 3 per cent bonds, par value	11,000.00
United States registered 4 per cent bonds, par value	27,000.00
United States registered 5 per cent bonds, par value	6,000.00
American Security and Trust Company debenture bonds, par value	1,000.00
Total assets of permanent fund, September 30, 1900	62,615.89

SPECIAL FUNDS.

La Fayette monument fund	$1,854.14
Fort Crailo fund	42.63
Total of special funds, October 11, 1900	1,896.77

The balance, $11.50, to the credit of the Meadow Garden fund, at the date of the last annual report, was increased to $272.13, and was paid to Augusta Chapter, Georgia, in October, 1900.

The balance of the war fund, amounting to $72.51, was on May 1, 1900 turned over to the Army and Navy Chapter for relief work among the families of soldiers and sailors of the regular service.

The balance of the Washington statue fund, amounting to $70.53 at the date of the annual report, was increased to $224.53 and paid to the treasurer of the association which presented the statue of Washington to France, as shown by the accounts of the Franco-American Memorial Committee, page 81.

GERTRUDE B. DARWIN,
Treasurer-General.

PART II.

WORK OF THE CHAPTERS.

PART II.

WORK OF THE CHAPTERS PREVIOUS TO OCTOBER 11, 1900.

In preparing the reports of chapter work which follow, it has been necessary to omit very many details, which, though not "of national interest and importance," according to the terms of our charter, have yet had an important influence upon the general success of the society. It seems proper that at least some passing mention should, however, be made of the social and literary features which give life and color to our work, and which, without doubt, have made much of it possible.

In every chapter anniversaries of historic events are regularly kept in remembrance and brought to the attention of the community by special observances, more or less elaborate, according to the circumstances, but always calculated to excite the curiosity and interest of those not yet members.

In almost every chapter a definite programme of historical study is followed with more or less regularity, and the public is invited to participate in the instructive and inspiring reminiscences thus evoked. The social hour following the study is always a pleasant feature which helps to unite all members in good fellowship. The practice, almost universal among the chapters, of giving prizes in the public schools is always made an occasion of much ceremony and interest, both to pupils and parents, and has already had a marked effect in stimulating research into facts forgotten or overlooked in many out-of-the-way corners of our land. This influence may fairly be expected to increase, rather than to diminish, as the prize giving becomes more and more an annual occurrence in the schools.

The identification of Revolutionary soldiers' graves is this year a more marked feature of the work than it has ever been before, and it is hoped that the lists of names herein contained,

coming as they do from so many different localities, may serve to supplement the Revolutionary rosters already published, and help the residents of noncolonial states to trace branches of their families with which all connection has been lost during the westward migrations of our people.

Every effort has been made to have these lists correct, and the proof of the manuscript has been in each case submitted for correction to those who sent the information. If any errors are still found attention should be called to them, that they may be corrected in the succeeding report.

The number of members in each chapter has been verified by the reports on file in the office of the treasurer general at the date nearest to October 11, 1900.

ALABAMA.

There are but seven chapters in Alabama, but the members are enthusiastic and are doing useful, patriotic work under many difficulties. As there are few historic spots to mark, the chapters have devoted their energies principally to educational work, and have donated books, periodicals, and pictures to the public schools, besides giving gold medals to encourage the study of American history.

The Alabama "Daughters" are working in unison with the Alabama Historical Society, and sent a delegate to the meeting of the society in June, 1900.

All the chapters will unite in providing items for a special column in the *Montgomery Advertiser* devoted to historical and genealogical work, and it is hoped that valuable information will thus be obtained and much light thrown upon half-forgotten history.

Andrew Jackson Chapter, of Talladega, 18 members, continues its efforts to perpetuate the memory of the Tennessee soldiers who fell in the battle of Talladega on November 9, 1813. Their names have been collected and published by the chapter in booklet form, and are to be inscribed on the sides of the monument erected over the remains in the Talladega cemetery. These men fought under Andrew Jackson against the Creek Indians, and their victory over the savages made that part of the United States safe for the pioneer settlers.

The chapter continues its efforts for the passage of Senate

resolution 82, Fifty-sixth Congress, first session. If passed, this resolution will provide funds for the erection of another monument to these soldiers upon the public square of Talladega.

A second medal has been awarded by the chapter to a child in the public school for excellence in an examination in history. A contribution was also sent to the Continental Memorial Hall fund.

Frederick William Gray Chapter, of Anniston, 14 members, gave two prizes to the boy and girl in the public schools who wrote the best essay on the *Causes of the Revolution.* It has contributed to the Meadow Garden fund for the purchase of the home of George Walton at Augusta, Ga., and to the Continental Memorial Hall to be erected in Washington.

General Sumter Chapter, of Birmingham, 53 members, has contributed to the Continental Memorial Hall fund, to the Washington and La Fayette statues in Paris, and to the memorial in honor of Reubena Hyde Walworth. A beautiful exhibit of colonial and revolutionary relics was prepared by this chapter for the state fair held in Birmingham in November, 1899. The state regent, Mrs. J. Morgan Smith (Katharine Duncan), is an honored member of this chapter, and has interested the members in the search for the Revolutionary graves in Alabama. A list of them is being prepared and they will be suitably marked.

John Wade Keyes Chapter, of Athens, 13 members, has just been organized, its charter being dated October 6, 1900. The grave of the Revolutionary soldier whose name is borne by the chapter is unmarked and untended. The first work of the members will therefore be the care and adornment of this neglected spot.

Light Horse Harry Lee Chapter, of Auburn, 33 members, contributed to the Continental Memorial Hall fund and to the Washington and La Fayette statues in Paris. It has appropriated a sum for buying historical books and periodicals for the use of the chapter and has given well-selected pictures to adorn the walls of the public schools. The chapter is fortunate in having the sympathy and encouragement of the professors of the Alabama Polytechnic Institute. Mrs. J. H. Mell (Annie White), wife of one of these professors, and author of the article in our magazine referred to on p. 136, is a member of this chapter and the historian of the daughters of the American Revolution in Alabama.

Martha Wayles Jefferson Chapter, of Opelika, 20 members, contributed to the Continental Memorial Hall fund, to the Reubena Hyde Walworth monument at Saratoga, N. Y., and to the Betsey Ross house in Philadelphia. The gold medal awarded this year was given for the best essay on *The part Southerners contributed to the success of the American Revolution.* Money is appropriated for the purchase of historical periodicals and books of reference each year.

Peter Forney Chapter, of Montgomery, 35 members, has at each meeting an interesting biographical sketch, prepared by one of its members. A contribution was sent to the Continental Memorial Hall fund in February, 1900. A gift of $15 was made toward endowing a Peter Forney bed in the White Boys' Reformatory, of Birmingham, Ala. This bed will be kept supplied by the chapter. The regent, Mrs. J. M. Wyly, frequently visits the public schools and by inspiring words impresses the pupils with enthusiastic love and reverence for our flag, our history, and our country.

ARKANSAS.

Little Rock Chapter, of Little Rock, 33 members, is honored by having upon its roll the names of Mrs. S. V. Norton (Helen Maria Blakeslee), the present state regent, and Mrs. William A. Cantrell (Ellen Harrell), the second state regent, author of the *Annals of Christ Church Parish of Little Rock, Arkansas*, recently published.

The chapter has contributed $5 each to the Washington and La Fayette statues in Paris and gave $25 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund in 1900.

CALIFORNIA.

California Chapter, of San Francisco, 50 members, has contributed to the Washington and La Fayette monuments in Paris, to the purchase of Meadow Garden farm, and $10 to the fund for restoring the Yankee Doodle house or old Fort Crailo, opposite the city of Albany, N. Y. They have also given $25 toward the Continental Memorial Hall fund. Many members of this chapter have relatives in the army, and to these ladies the Manila library fund has been of special interest. At one of the early meetings $25 and several large boxes

of books were given for this object. Since then, $30 additional have been contributed for this most helpful work.

Eschscholtzia Chapter, of Los Angeles, 31 members, bears the name of the wonderful golden poppies which glorify the hillsides of California. The ladies presented a large flag to the Seventh California Volunteers when they left home for service in 1898. Later, money was sent to the same regiment when it was learned that the men were suffering for many necessary comforts.

On the second floor of the beautiful woman's club house, built in the style of the early missions of California, the chapter has established its headquarters, and furnished the room with old colonial mahogany. Since they have no spots of revolutionary interest to mark, they plan a monument to Gen. John C. Frémont, "the Pathfinder," whose widow is an honorary member of the chapter.

La Puerta del Oro Chapter, of San Francisco, 70 members, gave as its first contribution for war relief $100 to the local branch of the American National Red Cross and has donated $25 for the library for the soldiers stationed at Manila. The state regent, Mrs. John F. Swift (Mary Wood), is an honored member of this chapter. The ladies hope to establish a club-room to be shared with other patriotic societies. The son of one of the members received a medal for gallant service in the Spanish-American war. A gift of $25 was made to the La Fayette statue fund.

Oakland Chapter, of Oakland, 34 members, has, as far as possible, responded to requests for aid received from other organizations. The treasurer, Mrs. G. H. Gray, was appointed to represent the chapter as a member of the American Auxiliary to the Cuban Provisional Red Cross. The director of the soldiers' library at Manila received $25 worth of stamps and stationery for the purpose of encouraging and facilitating the correspondence of soldiers there stationed, who might otherwise fail to communicate with friends at home. A gift of $15 was made toward the rent of the soldiers' library building at Manila. One hundred boxes of reading matter were secured through the efforts of Mrs. Oscar Long, and were sent to this library. Every book, magazine, and paper was personally examined and approved by her before forwarding. Another member of the chapter, Mrs. E. S. Howard, is

vice-president of the club which has been organized for the preservation of the great sequoia trees, "the heirlooms of the ages."

Books and papers of historic value have been purchased by the chapter, as funds permitted, and these will be kept in an alcove of the new Carnegie public library at Oakland. The chapter was zealous in securing funds for the purchase of the library site.

Santa Ysabel Chapter, of San Jose, 20 members, continues to foster interest in our society by presenting its most attractive social features to public view.

Sequoia Chapter, of San Francisco, 124 members, contributed $15 to the Washington statue fund and $15 to that for the monument to La Fayette at Paris. They have also given money for the preservation of the Betsy Ross house at Philadelphia, where the first United States flag was made, and have added $40 to the maintenance of the soldiers' library at Manila, while individual members have contributed many books.

On the retirement of Mrs. A. S. Hubbard (Sarah Isabelle Sylvester) from the office of regent of Sequoia Chapter she was the recipient of a cut-crystal silver-bound loving cup resting upon a silver-mounted mirror, presented by members of the chapter in recognition of her untiring devotion to its interests. (Plate 16.) The cup bears the following inscription: "Sarah Isabelle Sylvester Hubbard, from the members of the Sequoia Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, San Francisco, Cal., January 9, 1899." A member of this chapter contributed $25 to the Continental Memorial Hall in 1899.

The ladies began on September 5, 1893, agitation against the desecration of the flag and submitted a memorial to the commissioners of the World's Fair at Chicago. This was followed in 1895 by a resolution indorsing the action of the Society of Colonial Wars, of Illinois, in endeavoring to prevent the use of the flag or the national coat of arms for any advertising purposes.

COLORADO.

Denver Chapter, of Denver, 66 members, has devoted its energies to the study of colonial days in America, beginning with the outward progress of the individual colonies and then noting the relation of these colonies to England and to France.



By permission of Mrs. Hubbard.

LOVING CUP PRESENTED BY SEQUOIA CHAPTER TO MRS. A. S. HUBBARD.

The only public work has been the offering of a prize of $25 to the pupil of any high school in the state who may write the best essay on *Colorado from the earliest time to 1855*, the period of discovery and exploration. It is hoped that this will stimulate the study of Colorado history, and lead to the preservation of objects and places of interest in the state.

Zebulon Pike Chapter, of Colorado Springs, 54 members, has grown constantly in numbers, and under many difficulties, which always exist in a new country, is trying to maintain the spirit of the forefathers and foremothers who made the republic. This is evinced by the gift during 1899 and 1900 of $55 to the Continental Memorial Hall to be erected in Washington.

CONNECTICUT.

[Prepared by Mrs. Sara T. Kinney, state regent of Connecticut.]

A statement of the relief work undertaken by the Connecticut chapters for the sick and wounded soldiers of the Spanish-American war was incorporated in the second report of the National Society Daughters of the American Revolution to the Smithsonian Institution. (Fifty-sixth Congress, first session, Senate Document No. 425.) This statement recorded only such sums of money, and such supplies of food, garments, etc., as had been sent by the chapters to the state regent for distribution by her and by the committees appointed to do this work. Since then (November 1898) a supplementary report has been submitted, which includes a statement of money raised and expended by local (D. A. R.) committees for legitimate relief purposes, which appealed directly to the sympathies and purses of certain chapters. This sum amounts to $3,645.69, and in addition to the gifts previously reported by the state regent ($3,513.18) it can now be stated that the total amount of money contributed in 1898 by the Connecticut Daughters of the American Revolution for the relief of sick and wounded soldiers was $7,158.87.

In 1897 the Connecticut chapters voted to publish a series of illustrated sketches of their *Patron saints* and *Patriots' daughters*. Miss Mary P. Root, of the Katharine Gaylord Chapter, was invited to edit the book, and a corps of ladies from various chapters throughout the state was appointed

to assist her in the work. The book is now completed, and before this report is printed it will be ready for distribution. It will contain from one to two hundred portraits and other illustrations and about five hundred pages of valuable historical and biographical matter. Its publication will cost the Connecticut chapters about $2,000. Chapter work is reported as follows:

Abigail Phelps Chapter, of Simsbury, 58 members, is engaged in locating and marking the graves of Revolutionary soldiers in the vicinity of Simsbury, but as the work is still uncompleted, the report will not be submitted until next year. As a token of their affection and appreciation of her efforts in behalf of the chapter, the members have presented their regent, Mrs. Antoinnette Eno Wood, with a very beautiful silver loving cup.

The contributions of this chapter and the regent together make a total of $2,450 for the Continental Memorial Hall fund since 1896.

Anna Warner Bailey Chapter, of Groton and Stonington, has 145 members. About five years ago the general assembly of Connecticut confirmed the chapter's custodianship (previously granted it by the Monument Association) of the "Monument House," on the site of the Fort Griswold massacre, at Groton.

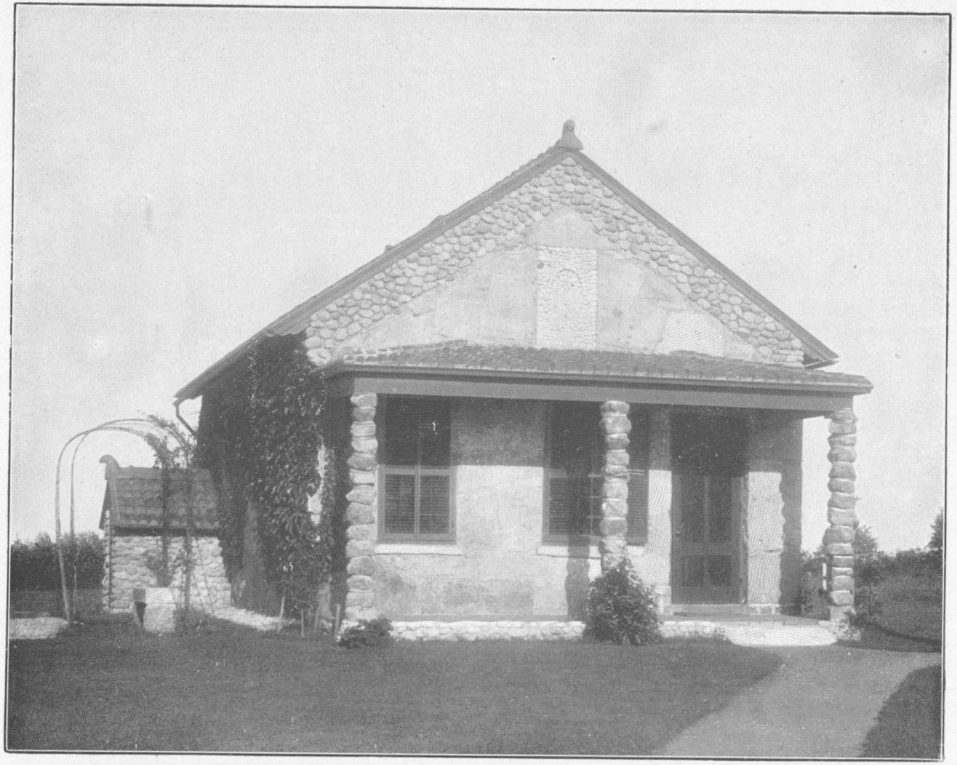
During the winter of 1899 the general assembly voted that the chapter should receive from the state an annual appropriation of $300 toward the maintenance of the "Little Stone House." The roof has been raised, and many desirable alterations have been made in the building. (Plate 17.) The chapter is now actively engaged in raising $5,000 with which to add to the house a memorial annex in commemoration of the heroic men who lost their lives in the Spanish-American war.

The chapter's petition to the United States Congress regarding the acquisition of land adjoining Fort Griswold is to be presented to the Senate and House, respectively, by Senator Hawley and Representative Russell.

A pamphlet entitled *Who built the forts?* written by Miss Mary E. Benjamin, was published by the chapter.

The chapter gave $10 to the La Fayette statue in Paris.

Anne Wood Elderkin Chapter, of Willimantic, 58 members, is working hard to secure funds for a monument, which it



MONUMENT HOUSE AT GROTON, CONN., ENLARGED BY ANNA WARNER BAILEY CHAPTER.

hopes soon to erect in honor of the men from this locality who fought in the Revolutionary war. To further patriotism, and promote a wider knowledge of the history of our country, prizes are annually offered to the pupils of the high school and grammar school for the best historical essays.

Elizabeth Clarke Hull Chapter, of Ansonia, 105 members, contributed toward the purchase of the Nathan Hale schoolhouse at New London, the Monument House at Groton, and other similar objects.

It offers yearly prizes to the public school pupils for best historical essays, and contributes books of an historical nature to the public library.

The gifts of the chapter to the Continental Memorial Hall fund amounted to $150 during 1899 and 1900. They also gave $35 each for the Washington and La Fayette statues in Paris.

Elizabeth Porter Putnam Chapter, of Putnam, has 68 members. The work of this chapter in connection with the purchase and restoration of the famous wolf den is practically completed, the approaches to the den alone remaining in a somewhat unfinished state. The sum of $2,262 has been expended by the chapter in its effort to preserve for future generations the spot where "Old Put" wrestled mightily with the wolf. The chapter is also engaged in marking the graves of Revolutionary soldiers.

Esther Stanley Chapter, of New Britain, has 90 members. The interests of the adjacent towns of New Britain and Farmington having once been identical, the records of New Britain have to be looked for in the older and original town. These original records were found to be torn, many names only partly legible, and in many places pages partly gone. In order to make the search of these records a less difficult matter the historian of the chapter with great care has copied them entire and in alphabetical order and presented them to the chapter. The book represents the work of an entire summer and will be of great value for future reference.

The chapter has contributed $100 to the Continental Hall fund, and has presented to the New Britain high school four pictures suitably framed, all copies of celebrated historical paintings.

Eunice Dennie Burr Chapter, of Fairfield, has 32 members. At an expense of $75 this chapter has recently placed a very

large quartz bowlder on the town green, upon which is to be riveted a bronze tablet giving the dates of Fairfield's historic events. It has also restored a Revolutionary powder house (plate 18) and marked it with a bronze tablet, and is engaged in marking other historic places. The stones in the old graveyard have been restored, a wall has been built around it, and a handsome lich gate has been erected at the entrance. (Plate 19.) One hundred dollars has been contributed toward the building of Fairfield's memorial library.

Faith Trumbull Chapter, of Norwich, 111 members, has located the graves of twenty French soldiers, a part of the force under La Fayette, who died and were buried in the vicinity of Norwich. An effort will be made to ascertain the names of these allies from across the sea, and their graves will undoubtedly be suitably marked.

Fanny Ledyard Chapter, of Mystic, has 79 members. The special work of this chapter is that of restoring and beautifying the colonial and Revolutionary burial places in its vicinity. Contributions have been made to the Continental Hall fund, the memorial annex of the Fort Griswold Monument House, and toward the purchase of the Nathan Hale schoolhouse at New London. A gift of $5 was sent to each of the funds for the Washington and La Fayette statues in Paris.

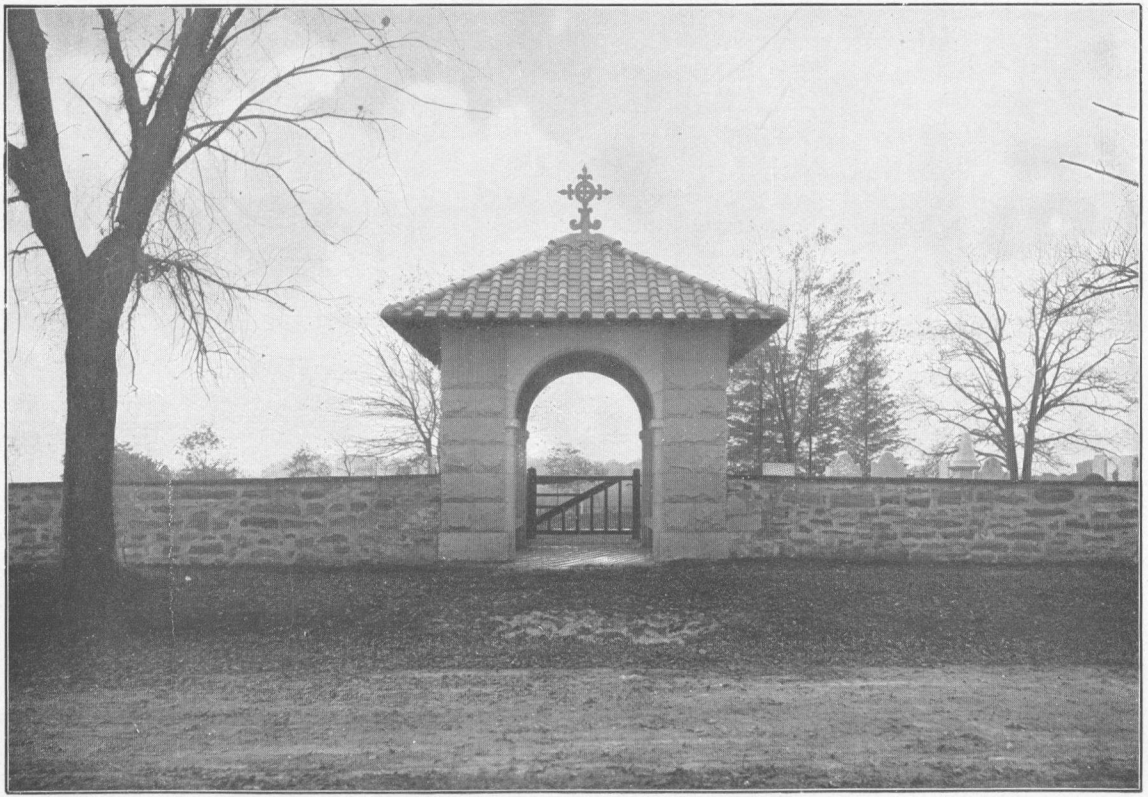
Freelove Baldwin Stow Chapter, of Milford, has 76 members. Aside from its generous contribution of $115 to the Continental Hall fund, and various sums to other patriotic objects, the energies of this chapter are devoted to the laudable effort of securing a chapter house, which will be a memorial to Milford's Revolutionary soldiers. As a token of its appreciation of her tireless efforts in behalf of the best interests of the chapter, the members have recently presented their regent, Mrs. Mary Hepburn-Smith, with a very beautiful and costly silver loving cup.

Green Woods Chapter, of Winsted, has 52 members. Since October, 1898, this chapter has cleaned, reset, and put in order the stones marking the graves of the following Revolutionary soldiers:

Daniel Andrews,
Richard Beckly,
John Church,
John Dare,
Phineas Griswold,
Robert MacEwen,
Reuben Tucker.



POWDER HOUSE, REVOLUTIONARY WAR, RESTORED AND MARKED BY EUNICE DENNIE BURR CHAPTER, FAIRFIELD, CONN.



LICH GATE OF OLD GRAVEYARD AT FAIRFIELD, CONN. ERECTED BY EUNICE DENNIE BURR CHAPTER.

The burial places of five Winchester men who served are unmarked, and the daughters have ordered stones which are to be placed in position in the spring.

Hannah Woodruff Chapter, of Southington, 58 members, is taking a leading part in an effort to secure a public library for the town of Southington. This is an enterprise which has been discussed by the townspeople for several years, but it remained for the Daughters of the American Revolution to give the necessary impetus and bring the project to a head.

The chapter gave $10 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund in 1900, and added $4 to the Washington and $5 to the La-Fayette statue funds.

Judea Chapter, of Washington, has 25 members. Washington was once a part of the town of Woodbury, and it is an historic fact that in 1776, by order of General Washington, every able-bodied man between the ages of 16 and 60 in this and other western towns in Connecticut was called into active service, and marched to New York, and that Woodbury during the entire war was the headquarters of recruiting service for western Connecticut. It is not strange, therefore, that the special interest of the Judea Chapter is in locating and marking the graves of Revolutionary soldiers, and a list of 32 such graves is herewith submitted.

Name.	Rank.	Born.	Died.	Buried.
James Armstrong	Private	1754	1816	Washington, Conn.
Jesse Baker	do	1720	1807	Do.
Enos Baldwin	do	1751	1821	Do.
Judah Baldwin	do			Do.
Daniel N. Brinsmade	Adjutant in Col. Increase Moseley's regiment.	1734	1786	Do.
Richard Bryan	Private	1746	1811	Do.
Dr. John Calhoun	Member of committee of inspection during Revolutionary war.	1738	1788	Do.
Isaac Camp	Private	1740	1793	Do.
William Cogswell	Major, Tenth Company, Thirteenth Regiment, Colony of Connecticut.	1734	1786	New Preston.
Jonathan Farrand	Captain	1724	1812	Washington, Conn.
Elijah Hazen	Lieutenant	1752	1832	Do.
Nathaniel Hicock	Private	1725	1795	Do.
Andrew Hine	do	1751	1843	Do.
Jonathan Hine	do	1722	1809	Do.
Gideon Hollister	Captain	1725	1815	Do.

Name.	Rank.	Born.	Died.	Buried.
Solomon Hurd	Private	1750	1819	Washington, Conn.
David Judson	Captain, Seventh Company, Thirteenth Regiment, Colony of Connecticut; afterwards became brigadier-general.	1755	1804	Do.
Samuel Leavitt	Fifer	1762	1831	Do.
Jeffery Liberty (colored).	Private; formerly a slave of Jonathan Farrand, above; made free by enlisting in Revolutionary Army.[1]			Do.
Simeon Mitchell	Private	1756	1832	Do.
Abner Moseley	do	1739	1813	Do.
Ezekiel Newton	Private in Captain Stoddard's company.	1741	1811	Do.
Oliver Olds	Private	1731	1781	Do.
Thomas Parker	do	1749	1822	Do.
John Powell	do	1753	1829	Do.
John Platt	do	1751	1833	Do.
Peter Thorpe	do	1753	1837	Do.
John Smith	do	1743	1819	Do.
Joel Titus	do	1758	1845	Do.
David Walker	do	1762	1826	Do.
David Whittlesey	do	1750	1825	New Preston.
Martin Whittlesey	do	1737	1800	Do.

[1] Served from June 27 to October 11, 1781.

The marking of these graves a few months since was the occasion of appropriate services, patriotic music being sung, and speeches made by United State Senator Orville H. Platt, Hon. Walter S. Logan, and others. A large gathering of people joined in the exercises to honor the memory of the patriots of the American Revolutionary war.

Katharine Gaylord Chapter, of Bristol, 99 members, continues its efforts to beautify the old Training Ground, asphalt walks having been laid, and a bowlder placed to mark the historic spot. The practice is still followed of giving prizes for best historical essays to pupils in the public schools. Flags are placed on Memorial Day over the graves of Revolutionary soldiers, and 36 such graves have recently been identified by the regent and a committee from the chapter. A list of these is given below.

LIST OF REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS BURIED IN BRISTOL, CONN., AND VICINITY, LOCATED BY MEMBERS OF KATHERINE GAYLORD CHAPTER.

North Yard, Bristol.

Abraham Bartholomew, Colonel.
Abraham Bartholomew, jr. (grandson of above).
} Names on stone, but no dates. Sheldon's Light Dragoons.

Jacob Bartholomew; died, October 29, 1805; age, 70.

Joseph Byington; born, 1736; died, August 25, 1798. Lieutenant, Company 6, Second Continental Regiment.

Ebenezer Darrow; died, August 8, 1834; age, 77. Corporal, Sheldon's Light Dragoons.

Hezekiah Gridley; died, July 21, 1776; age, 74. Captain, Fifteenth Militia.

Jason Hart; died, December 27, 1777; age, 20.
Thomas Hart, jr.; died, September, 1777; age, 23.
} One stone, marked "Died in ye service." Seventeenth Continental.

David Jerome; died, September 7, 1821; age, 75. Private, Eighth Regiment.

William Jerome; born, 1756; died, August 10, 1821. Private, Fifth Battalion.

Abel Lewis; born, 1750; died, 1820. Private, Eighth Regiment.

Eli Lewis; died, February 11, 1831; age, 88. Sheldon's Light Horse Regiment.

Josiah Lewis; born, 1739; died, December 20, 1803. Quartermaster, Fifth Regiment.

Roger Lewis; died, June 19, 1832; age, 75. Eighth Regiment.

Isaiah Thompson; died in Avon, N. Y., July 28, 1791; age, 38. Major, Second Regiment (Colonel Elmore).

Asa Upson; died, February 5, 1807; age, 78. Captain, Second Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade.

Freeman Upson. In the Navy. Buried at sea. Name on wife's headstone.

Benjamin Wilcox; died, March 20, 1807; age, 64. Sheldon's Light Horse Regiment.

South Yard.

Abel Allen; died, August 24, 1832; age, 83. Corps of Sappers and Miners.

Asahel Barnes; died, September 7, 1777; age, 30. Epitaph reads:

"Of gen'rous temper and unshaken deed,
He stood undaunted for his countries need."

Zechariah Beckwith; born, February 14, 1761; died, May 21, 1811; age, 51. Private, Third Regiment.

Zebulon Frisbee; died, August 12, 1800; age, 84. Captain.

Elijah Gaylord; died, September 25, 1796; age, 54. Seventh Connecticut Regiment, Col. Heman Swift.

Jesse Gaylord; died, September 22, 1807; age, 72. Captain.

Dr. Josiah Holt; died, January 14, 1810; age, 55. On stone: "There is no discharge in that war." Third Regiment, General Putnam.

James Lee; died, February 14, 1823; age, 80. Captain, Sixth Connecticut.

William Lee; died, December 12, 1828; age, 83. Regiment Artificers.

Elijah Manross; died, October 28, 1832; age, 71. Fife Major, First Regiment.

William Mitchell; died, March 12, 1806; age, 57. Eighth Regiment.

Lament Peck; died, May 5, 1823; age, 72. Captain, Second Regiment. (General Spencer).

Zebulon Peck; died, January 13, 1795; age, 83. Captain, Fifth Regiment.

Gideon Roberts; born, 1749; died, June 20, 1813. Ensign, Second Regiment.

Seth Roberts (esq.); died, October 6, 1823; age, 72. Colonel Canfield's Militia Regiment.

James Stone; died, January 18, 1816; aged 66.

Elijah Wilcox; died, April 19, 1809; age, 90.

West Cemetery.

Ebenezer Johnson, Colonel Canfield's Militia Regiment. Gravestone marked "Ebenezer Johnson, a soldier of the Revolution. Died December 6, 1852, aged 89."

Plainville Cemetery.

Ira Hooker; born, March 12, 1760; died, November 30, 1838. Private, Regiment Artificers.

Lucretia Shaw Chapter, of New London, 155 members, has contributed three hundred dollars toward the purchase of the Nathan Hale schoolhouse, which is to be the chapter's future home and meeting place. This building, still in good preservation, stands in New London, and is the one in which the boy martyr was teaching at the time of his enlistment for the war of the Revolution. It has been purchased through the joint efforts of the Connecticut Daughters and Sons of the American Revolution. The chapter has also undertaken the beautifying of the Colonial and Revolutionary burial place in New London, and has recently had the gravestone of Richard Law reset at considerable expense.

Mary Clap Wooster Chapter, of New Haven, has 239 members. On the 24th of June, 1899, this chapter placed a fine bronze tablet (plate 20) upon the Zunder school building in New Haven, which marks the site of the home of Gen. David Wooster and Mary Clap Wooster, his wife, the Revolutionary heroine for whom the chapter is named. Some years ago the chapter inaugurated the custom—a custom which still exists—of holding a religious and patriotic church service at 8 o'clock on the



TABLET PLACED ON ZUNDER SCHOOL, NEW HAVEN, CONN., BY MARY CLAP WOOSTER CHAPTER.

morning of the Fourth of July. This service is largely attended by members of various patriotic societies and by the general public.

The chapter since the last report has contributed the sum of $854 toward various patriotic objects—Continental Hall, the Washington and LaFayette statues, the Nathan Hale schoolhouse, etc. It has also presented complete sets of the American Monthly Magazine for 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, and 1898 to Yale University. Valuable historical papers have been prepared by members of the chapter on such topics as the settlement of Connecticut, its government, religious life, and educational methods; also sketches of its early customs in connection with marriages, baptisms, and funerals, its ministers, doctors, and lawyers.

Committees from the chapter are busily engaged in the perplexing work of identifying the graves of Revolutionary soldiers, but as this effort to prove or disprove the identity of such graves requires much time, patience, and great skill in sifting the varied evidence, which must be obtained from family Bibles, from town, church, and probate records, the committees prefer at this time to simply report progress, together with a list of 15 graves which have been positively identified out of a total of over 50, all of them alleged to be the graves of Revolutionary soldiers.

The graves are in the Grove Street cemetery at New Haven, and the names of the men are as follows:

Thaddeus Alling.....Born, 1758; died, April 8, 1832.
Abraham Bradley.....Born, 1742; died, 1817.
David Bunce.....Born, 1757; died, October 13, 1777.
Deacon Abel Burritt, captain.....Born. 1742; died, July 15, 1828.
Daniel Colburn.....Born, 1758; died, March 1, 1830.
Joseph Darling, surgeon.Born, 1754; died, November 15, 1850.
John Davis.....Born, 1761; died, June 14, 1809.
Eli Denslow.....Born, 1760; died, April 9, 1833.
Thomas Green.....Born, 1736; died, May 12, 1812.
Joseph Punderson Hotchkiss.....Born, 1764; died, March 14, 1838.
Stephen Hotchkiss.....Born, 1737; died, December 19, 1800.
Joseph Kirk Munson, drummer.....Born, August 13, 1765; died, January 16, 1841.
Hezekiah Parmelee.....Born, April 20, 1737; died, December 3, 1794.
Hartham Ramsdell.....Born, 1754; died, October 4, 1823.
Dyer White, fifer.....Born, May 25, 1762; died, November 2, 1841.

Mary Floyd Tallmadge Chapter, of Litchfield, reports 30 members and work as follows:

A new library building having been given to the town of Litchfield for the use of its library, on condition that an endowment fund be raised by the public sufficient to maintain it as a free public library, this chapter has undertaken to aid in the work of raising this fund, which is estimated at $40,000. The chapter was organized in November, 1899, with 26 members, and during the year ending December 8, 1900, it has added $1,757 to the said fund.

It has marked with a tablet an old oak tree, sole survivor of the original forest which covered this region when Litchfield was settled in 1720.

It has framed its charter in wood taken from four historic houses in this town—those of Oliver Wolcott, Col. Benjamin Tallmadge, Ebenezer Marsh, one of the first inhabitants (1759), and of a participator in the "Boston Tea Party."

It is agitating the question of preserving from destruction the shade trees of the highways.

Mary Silliman Chapter, of Bridgeport, has 224 members. This chapter has assumed the support of a patriot's daughter who is a member of the chapter, and it also has the care of the grave of its patron saint (Mary Gold Silliman) and of the graves of thirteen Revolutionary soldiers in the Stratfield Cemetery.

The Continental Memorial Hall fund received $100 from the chapter in 1899.

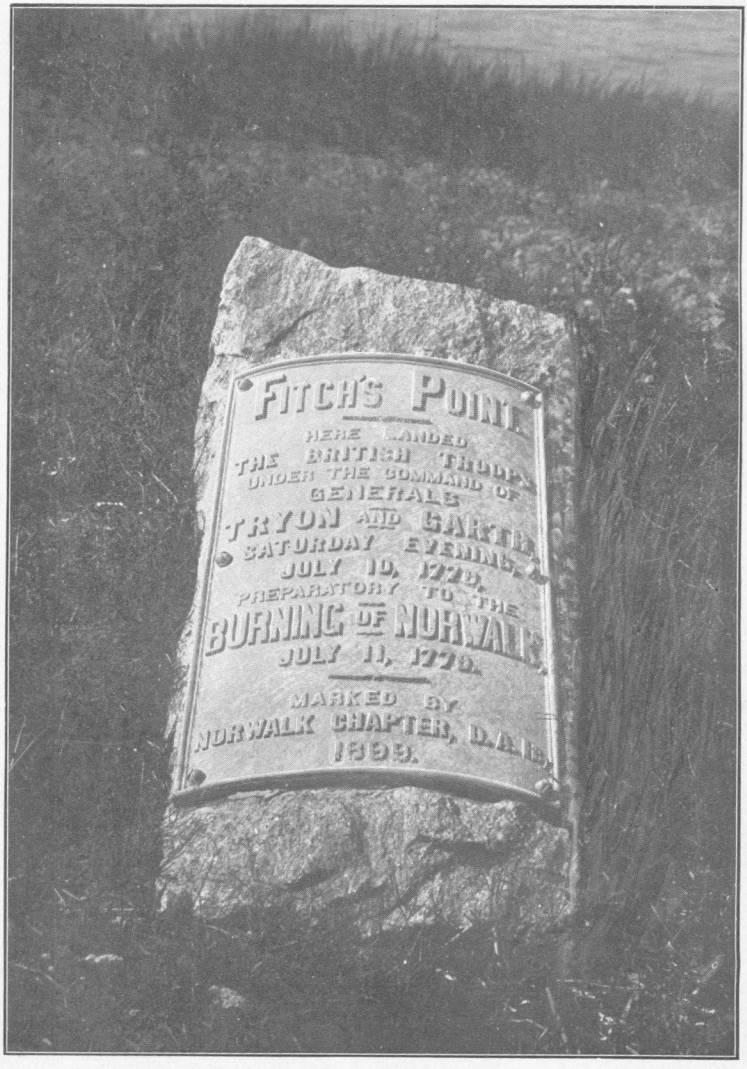
Mary Wooster Chapter, of Danbury, 89 members, has one of the best-equipped chapter homes in Connecticut. (Plates 21, 22.) The regular meetings of the chapter are held therein, and as the ménage includes a kitchen and plentiful blue and white china, dull care is often driven away by social gatherings of the members and invited guests. The rooms contain several cases of interesting colonial and Revolutionary relics, which are open to the inspection of the general public one day in each week. During the year 1900 an appropriation was made by the chapter for the purpose of suitably marking the graves of Revolutionary soldiers in the vicinity of Danbury. In 1898 $10 were given to the Continental Memorial Hall fund. A list of the relics exhibited in the chapter home is to be found in Appendix B.



CHAPTER HOME AND HISTORICAL ROOMS OF MARY WOOSTER CHAPTER, DANBURY, CONN.



CHAPTER HOME AND HISTORICAL ROOMS OF MARY WOOSTER CHAPTER, DANBURY, CONN. ANOTHER VIEW.



TABLET ERECTED AT FITCH'S POINT, NORWALK, CONN., BY NORWALK CHAPTER.

Melicent Porter Chapter, of Waterbury, has 105 members. This chapter has recently secured a room in the Bronson Library Building, and many interesting and historically valuable relics have been placed therein. Miss Sarah Prichard, a well-known writer, and a member of the chapter, has presented to it the manuscript of a series of most interesting Revolutionary stories, which the chapter has published. It has also sent to Manila during the past year two large cases filled with clothing and other necessaries. A very promising branch of the Children of the American Revolution has been organized under the auspices of the chapter. Their organizing, and now honorary regent, Mrs. Stephen W. Kellogg, gave such untiring thought, energy, and faithful service to the relief measures for the sufferers in the Spanish-American war, that in the spring of 1900 the chapter gave her a very beautiful silver loving cup.

Norwalk Chapter, of Norwalk, 127 members, devotes a good deal of attention to local history. In a town two hundred and fifty years old there are many places of historic interest, and family traditions and relics are abundant. Valuable papers on subjects relating to the town have been read at many of their meetings, such as that on *Elizabeth Fitch Rogers*, a patriotic woman of Revolutionary days, *Colonial homes of Wilton*, *Colonial homes of Westport*, *Isaac Sears*, and *La Fayette's visit to Connecticut*. It is an interesting fact that Nathan Hale started from Norwalk on his fatal mission; his disguise was obtained there and a Norwalk boat carried him across the Sound. In commemoration of his life and death, the chapter has purchased, at a cost of $900, a drinking fountain which will shortly be dedicated with appropriate ceremonies. A stone has recently been placed to mark the spot where the British landed at Fitch's Point, July 11, 1779. (Plate 23.) In commemoration of a battle on Flax Hill, July 12, 1774, a natural bowlder was suitably marked some time ago, but as the photograph was received too late for our last report it is now reproduced on plate 24. It is the annual custom of the chapter to award prizes of $5 in gold to pupils in the public schools who write the best essay on some topic concerning the American Revolution. In 1900 an additional prize of $5 was offered to the intermediate pupil submitting the best essay on Nathan Hale. This contest caused

even greater interest than the regular prize, since the subject appealed especially to the youthful mind.

In October, 1898, the regent, Mrs. Samuel Richards Weed, organized an historical and memorial library association, composed of some of the most substantial citizens of Norwalk. The hope is that from this beginning there will develop a library and museum worthy of Norwalk's 20,000 inhabitants.

Committees from the Norwalk Chapter have identified the graves of Revolutionary soldiers in Norwalk, Wilton, and Westport, as given in the following list. The page references are to *Connecticut men in the Revolution.* Markers have been placed at the graves of those indicated by a star.

Union Cemetery, Norwalk.

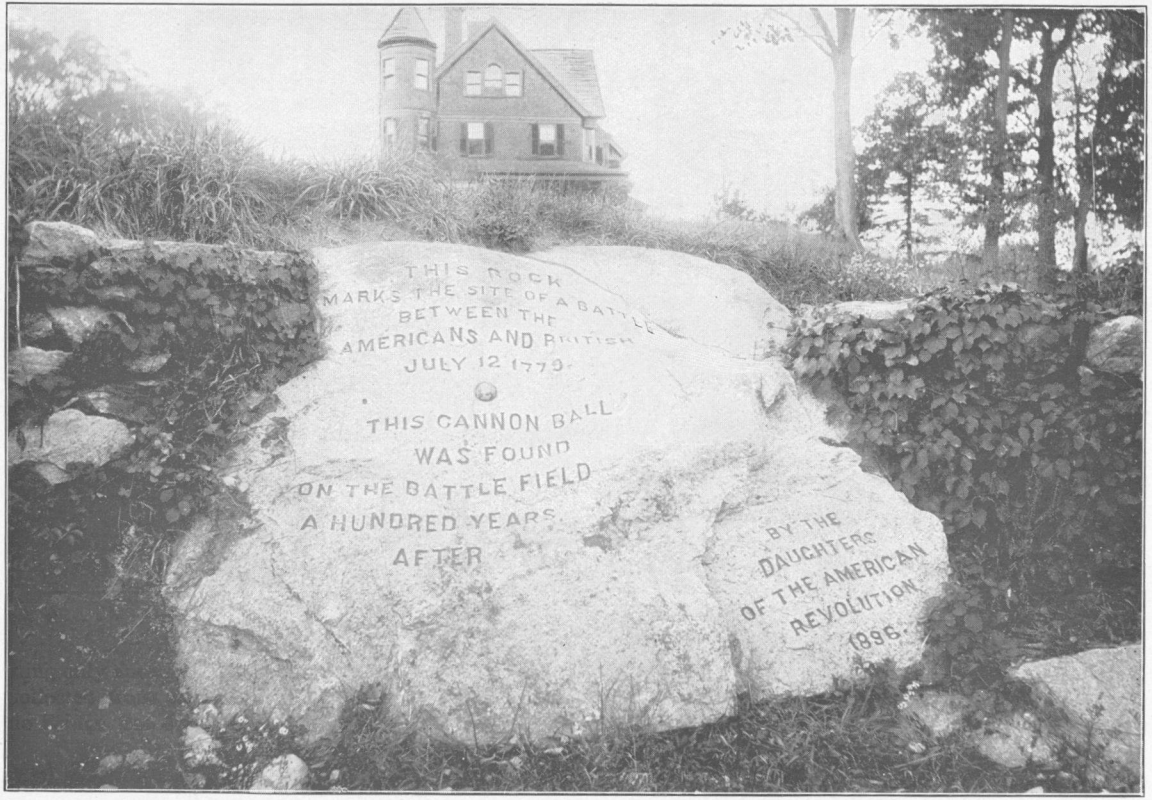
* Hezekiah Betts; 1760–1837; private, sergeant; pp. 165, 486, 633, 650.
* Silas Betts, private, p. 457.
* Dr. Jonathan Knight; 1758–1829; surgeon's mate; pp. 182, 635.

Town House Cemetery, Norwalk.

* Jesse Bedient; 1748–1824; private; p. 458.
* William Benedict; 1754–1821; private; p. 68.
* Isaac Betts; 1760–1827; private; p. 486.
* John Betts; 1809; private; p. 554.
* Jabez Gregory; 1741–1824; captain; p. 457.
* Stephen Hoyt; 1762–1827; private.
* Jarvis Kellogg; 1731–1815; private; p. 486.
* Hezekiah Lockwood; 1745–1816; private; pp. 455, 484, 557.
* Nathan St. John; 1720–1795; private; p. 486.
* Stephen St. John; 1732–1801; private; p. 457.
* Enoch Scribner; 1756–1816; sergeant and ensign; pp. 456, 491, 557.
* James Sellick; 1732–1809; private; pp. 167, 486.

East Norwalk Cemetery, Norwalk.

* David Comstock; 1720–1782; private; pp. 455, 484.
* Daniel Eversley; 1740–1825; corporal; pp. 457, 486, 557.
* John Eversley; 1736–1798; private; pp. 486, 557.
* James Fitch, third; 1758–1828; private; pp. 486, 557.
* Daniel Hanford; 1746–1797; private; pp. 486, 557.
* Hezekiah Hanford; 1722–1812; private (coast guard); p. 557.
* Stephen Lockwood; 1754–1830; private, pp. 162, 457, 486, 538, 582.
* Samuel Marvin, jr.; 1740–1820; private; pp. 457, 486.
* Josiah Raymond; 1736–1824; private; pp. 456, 486.
* Stephen St. John; 1730–1785; colonel; p. 435.
* William St. John; 1763–1805; private; p. 557.
* James Smith; 1756–1813; private; pp. 486, 557.



BOWLDER COMMEMORATIVE OF THE BATTLE OF FLAX HILL, JULY 12, 1779. MARKED BY NORWALK CHAPTER.

St. Paul's Churchyard, Norwalk.

* Richard Camp; 1741–1813; sergeant; p. 486.
* Asa Hoyt; 1745–1806; lieutenant; p. 455, 484.
* Aaron Keeler; 1759–1837; ensign; p. 231.
* John Lockwood; 1734–1816; paymaster; p. 245.
* John Street; 1760–1833; private; p. 484.
* Hezekiah Whitlock; 1768–1836; private; pp. 394, 522.
* Hezekiah Whitney; 1790; private; p. 572.

Rowayton, Norwalk.

* John Mather; 1747–1791; private; p. 619.
* Rev. Moses Mather, D. D., 1718–1806; patriot pastor, Middlesex Church; taken prisoner by the British, 1781; New York prison ship six months.
* Gershom Raymond; 1725–1806; committee of safety; county congress, and householder keeping watch.
* Paul Raymond; 1750–1828; clerk and sergeant; pp. 456, 487, 488.
* Stephen Raymond; 1757–1827; private; p. 484.
* Eli Reed; 1743–1811; lieutenant and captain; pp. 424, 435, 487, 488, 619.
* Jesse Reed; 1822; householder keeping watch; p. 490.
* John Richards; 1720–1790; householder keeping watch; p. 490.
* Moses Webb; 1756–1850; private; pp. 637, 662.

Pine Island Cemetery, Norwalk.

Nathaniel Benedict; 1764–1832; private; pp. 455, 484, 650.
William Bouton; sergeant; pp. 455, 484.
Daniel Hoyt; 1710–1786; private; pp. 422, 457, 650, 662.
John Hoyt, jr.; private; p. 484.
Nathan Hoyt; private; p. 455.
William Hoyt; private; pp. 490, 650.
* Stephen Hyatt; 1762–1842; private; pp. 557, 650, 662.
Samuel Keeler; p. 416.
Daniel Lockwood; private; pp. 456, 459, 487.
David Marvin; 1759–1842; private; p. 584.
Evert Quintard; 1762–1833; private; p. 651.
James Quintard; private; p. 636.
Nathaniel Raymond; private; pp. 484, 505, 651, 662.
Nathaniel Raymond, jr.; private; pp. 455, 484.
Uriah Raymond; 1743–1821; ensign; pp. 424, 455, 484, 626.
* James Seymour; 1752–1834; quartermaster; pp. 382, 455, 651.
John Seymour; 1734–1786; private; pp. 485.
* William Seymour; 1762–1821; lieutenant; pp. 499, 578, 647, 660.
Stephen Wood; private; pp. 75, 202, 486.

Westport.

* Aaron Adams; 1759–1836; private; p. 491.
* Nathan Adams; 1721–1782; lieutenant; p. 628.
* Peter Adams; 1742–1806; private; pp. 456, 491, 523.
* Wills Clift; 1746–1810; private; pp. 54, 106.

* Samuel Elmer; 1752–1777; lieutenant.
* Josiah Gregory; 1761–1847; private; p. 456.
* Phinehas Hanford; 1713–1787; corporal; pp. 456, 491.
* Stephen Hanford; 1747–1838; private; pp. 491, 523.
* David Judah; private; p. 486.
* Ozias Marvin; captain; pp. 454, 456.
* Josiah Taylor; 1702–1781; private; pp. 238, 348, 394.
* Gamaliel Taylor; 1736–1815; lieutenant; pp. 424, 456, 491, 523.
* Jonathan Taylor; 1759–1834; private; pp. 48, 92.
* Peter Tuttle; 1755–1802; private; p. 67.
* Samuel Wood; 1758–1843; private.

Prisoners from vicinity of Norwalk in prison ships and sugar house at New York during the Revolution.

James Bell,
Thaddeus Bell,
John Clock,
Nathan Knapp,
Joseph Mather,
Rev. Moses Mather, D. D.,
Gershom Scofield,
Eliasaph Whitney,
} Taken from church on July 22, 1781; detained six months in New York; buried in Middlesex, now Darien.

Capt. Seth Seymour,
Fountain Smith,
} buried in Norwalk.

Stephen Allen; buried in Westport.

Wilton.

* Azor Belden; 1749–1828; sergeant and captain; p. 458.
* Isaiah Betts; sergeant, ensign, corp.; pp. 158, 336, 641, 650.
* Moses Betts; 1751–1821; private; p. 458.
* Joseph Burchard; 1751–1842; private; p. 522.
Benajah Strong Comstock; 1755–1814; private; pp. 458, 522.
* Samuel Comstock; member of Cincinnati; 1739–1824; captain and major; pp. 230, 344, 354, 360.
Rev. Levi Dikeman; 1750–1835; private; p. 650.
* Eber Dudley; 1754–1841; private; p. 650.
* David Dunning; 1758–1833; private; p. 458, 522.
Samuel Fitch; 1730–1811; sergeant; pp. 55, 111, 112, 388.
* Deodate Gaylord; 1760–1840; private; pp. 522, 650, 622.
* Nathan Gilbert; 1746–1837; sergeant and captain; pp. 458, 493, 515, 522, 626, 650.
* Abraham Gregory; 1752–1790; sergeant and captain; pp. 443, 486, 557, 629.
Daniel Gregory; 1743–1821; private; pp. 165, 650.
* John Gregory; 1755–1808; private; pp. 227, 456, 650, 662.
* Moses Gregory; 1763–1837; private; p. 650.
* John Grumman; 1746–1822; private; p. 458.
* Ezekiel Hawley; 1748–1776; sergeant; p. 478.
* Nathan Hubbell; 1730–1801; corporal; pp. 234, 348.



TABLET ERECTED ON PUTNAM HILL BY PUTNAM HILL CHAPTER, GREENWICH, CONN.

* Zadock Hubbell; 1757–1813; private; pp. 458, 477.
* Daniel Hurlbut; 1741–1827; corporal and lieutenant; pp. 458, 522.
* Alvan Hyatt; 1751–1835; corporal; pp. 67, 650.
Justus Keeler; 1749–1821; private; pp. 458, 522.
* Thaddeus Keeler; 1737–1812; corporal; pp. 458, 522.
Hezekiah Lyon; private; pp. 572, 616.
* Matthew Marvin; 1705–1791; corporal and sergeant; pp. 231, 349, 354, 363.
* Thaddeus Mead; 1762–1843; private; pp. 582, 650, 662.
* Summers Middlebrook; 1749–1835; private; pp. 458, 522.
Elias Morehouse; sergeant; p. 458.
Nathan Olmstead; private; pp. 67, 458, 522.
* Samuel Olmstead; 1747–1829; ensign; p. 458.
* Asahel Raymond; 1730–1782; private; p. 522.
* Zadock Raymond; 1764–1841; private; pp. 657, 662.
Clapp Rockwell; 1763–1850; private; pp. 622, 651.
* Phineas St. John; 1760–1833; private; pp. 458, 522.
Samuel St. John; private; p. 67.
* Thaddeus Sterling; 1750–1837; quartermaster; pp. 443, 657.
* Isaac Stewart; 1749–1820; private; p. 458.
* Levi Taylor; 1765–1853; lieutenant; pp. 67, 345, 651.
* David Westcott; 1719–1806; private; p. 164.
* Daniel Westcott; 1754–1840; private; pp. 68, 417, 651, 662.
* David Whitlock; 1743–1810; private; p. 458.

Orford Parish Chapter, of Manchester, has 33 members. The work of this chapter has been to locate and suitably mark the graves of the following five Revolutionary soldiers:

East Cemetery.

George Buckland.....born, 1757; died, December 12, 1842.
Moses Evans.....
Joshua Flint.....
Richard Keeney.....born, 1764; died, December 16, 1851.
Andrus Millard .....born, 1750; died, April 27, 1833.

The ladies gave $5 to the La Fayette statue fund and $10 to the Continental Memorial Hall in 1900.

Putnam Hill Chapter, of Greenwich, 38 members, on June 16, 1900, dedicated a memorial stone, which was placed on the site of one of General Putnam's most daring deeds. (Plate 25.) The monument is in imitation of a bowlder, such as is often seen in the fields of Connecticut, weighs about 4 tons, and came from the Westport quarries. In the center of the stone and facing the park is embedded the bronze tablet, on which is inscribed: "This marks the spot where on Feb. 26, 1799, General Israel Putnam, cut off from his soldiers and pursued by British cavalry, galloped down the rocky steep and escaped, daring

to lead where not one of the many hundred foes dared to follow. Erected by the Putnam Hill Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, of Greenwich, Conn., A. D., 1900."

The occasion was graced by the presence of two or three thousand guests, including representatives from nearly every chapter in the state, by Governor Lounsbury of Connecticut, with his full staff, Mrs. Washington Roebling, vice-president general, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, who responded to the address of welcome given by Mrs. Henry S. Adams, the regent; Mrs. Donald McLean, who made an address on *Our Flag*, the Comte de La Fayette, Lieut. Gen. Nelson A. Miles, Gen. O. O. Howard, the Hon. J. M. Hoyt, of Ohio, and Col. Albert A. Pope, all of whom made speeches appropriate to the occasion. The tablet was unveiled by Mr. Putnam Brinley, a lineal descendant of General Putnam.

The ladies have given $30 to the Continental Memorial Hall during 1899 and 1900.

Ruth Hart Chapter, of Meriden, 133 members, recently placed a memorial stone upon the site of the first "meeting house" in Berlin, the church of which their patron saint was a devoted member. (Plate 26.) The stone bears the following inscription: "Near this spot stood the first meeting house. Built in 1709. First pastor, Wm. Burnham. This stone erected by Ruth Hart Chapter, D. A. R., 1900."

A contribution of $6 was given to the Washington statue fund.

Ruth Wyllys Chapter, of Hartford, has 220 members. The splendid work of this chapter in restoring the "Old Burying Ground" in Hartford is practically completed, at a total cost of about $80,000—a sum which was contributed by Ruth Wyllys Chapter, by Center Church, by the city of Hartford, and by individuals. The stones in this historic God's acre have been restored (Plates 27–30), old rookeries that flanked the cemetery have been torn down, a fine boulevard has been opened to the park, and a handsome iron fence and gateway will protect the spot from future depredations. The work was conceived by the Ruth Wyllys Chapter and executed under its auspices, and to show its appreciation of her energy and executive ability, the regent has recently been presented with a magnificent silver loving cup. (Plate 31.) A list of the



MEMORIAL STONE TO MARK SITE OF THE FIRST MEETINGHOUSE IN BERLIN, CONN.
ERECTED BY RUTH HART CHAPTER OF MERIDEN.



STONE IN OLD FIRST CHURCH CEMETERY, HARTFORD, CONN., BEFORE RESTORATION BY RUTH WYLLYS CHAPTER.



STONE IN OLD FIRST CHURCH CEMETERY, HARTFORD. CONN., AFTER RESTORATION BY RUTH WYLLYS CHAPTER.



STONES IN OLD FIRST CHURCH CEMETERY, HARTFORD, CONN., BEFORE RESTORATION BY RUTH WYLLYS CHAPTER.



STONES IN OLD FIRST CHURCH CEMETERY, HARTFORD, CONN., AFTER RESTORATION BY RUTH WYLLYS CHAPTER.



LOVING CUP PRESENTED TO MRS. JOHN M. HOLCOMBE BY RUTH WYLLYS CHAPTER, HARTFORD, CONN.

graves whose headstones were standing in 1835 is found in Appendix C.

Under the auspices of the chapter a course of historical lectures, free to the general public, is now being given by John Fiske and other distinguished gentlemen, the subjects being: *Connecticut's part in the Federal Constitution*, *Framers of the Constitution*, *The first executor of the Constitution*, and *The expounders of the Constitution.*

Gifts of $15 each have been made to the Washington and La Fayette statues at Paris.

Harriet E. G. Whitmore, a member of this chapter, has published an interesting addition to our knowledge of genealogy, entitled *Memorial of the kindred and ancestry of Harriet L. Sturges Goulden.*

Sarah Ludlow Chapter, of Seymour, 50 members, during the past two years has contributed $40 toward the La Fayette monument, the Nathan Hale schoolhouse fund, and similar objects, and is locating the graves of Revolutionary soldiers in and about Seymour. The grave of Phineas Johnson, a private in the Revolutionary army, who died in 1840, has recently been identified.

Sarah Riggs Humphreys Chapter, of Derby, has 124 members. Mrs. Sarah Riggs Bowers married as her second husband Rev. Daniel Humphreys, and was the mother of the most distinguished man born in Derby, who took part in the war of the American Revolution. Following the example of holding in reverence the mother of Washington, when choosing a name the members honored the chapter with that of the mother of Gen. David Humphreys. When framing their charter they desired to preserve something of local interest, and therefore the wood for the frame was taken from the house where tradition tells us was born the second white child in what is now the town of Derby, and an etching of the structure is on the mat of the charter. The carved ribbon scroll across the top of the frame gives the name of Gen. David Humphreys with the date of his birth, 1752, and death, 1818. In the upper corners are the heads of two Merino sheep. General Humphreys, when minister to Portugal and Spain, became convinced that Merino sheep could be introduced into this country and would result in greatly improving the quality of our home manufactured cloths. He purchased

100 of the sheep and they were embarked on board the ship *Perseverance.* Ninety-one were landed at Derby in June, 1802, nine having been killed by the violent rolling of the ship in a storm off the banks of Newfoundland. From the wool of these sheep was made, at Derby, broadcloth for the suit which Thomas Jefferson, third President of the United States, wore at the ball when entering his second Presidential term of office. An etching of General Humphreys's mill, where this cloth was made, is on the mat of the charter. The carved distaff and shears symbolize the son of their patroness as a manufacturer. The crossed swords commemorate Colonel Humphreys's services as aid-de-camp to General Washington, and the diplomatic scroll resting upon the olive branch represents the twelve years from 1790 to 1802 when General Humphreys peacefully performed his duties as ambassador at the courts of Portugal and Spain.

During the year 1900 this chapter expended $25 for books for the historical library, and $88 for work in the Colonial Cemetery, for the statue of Washington, and for other similar objects.

Jane de Forest Shelton, a member of this chapter, published in 1900 an interesting volume on early New England life and manners, entitled *The Salt-Box House.*

The **Sibbil Dwight Kent** Chapter, of Suffield, 53 members, is devoting its energies to reclaiming the old burying place in that town. This God's acre was laid out in 1684, and in it a large number of the Revolutionary ancestors of chapter members were buried. The work of the committee includes the cleaning, straightening, and in many instances resetting of 150 stones, with the necessary grading, at an expense of about $75. The members have written many interesting papers relating to the causes which have led to the different wars in which this country has been engaged, and liberal contributions have been made to patriotic and educational objects. A gift of $5 each went into the Washington and La Fayette statue funds.

Stamford Chapter, of Stamford, 86 members, continues its favorite line of work, giving prizes for best historical essays to the students in the high school. The freshman prize is awarded to the pupil who enters the high school with the best standing in United States history, and the senior prize is given to the member of the graduating class who writes the best essay on

a subject from United States history selected by a committee of ladies from the chapter. The last prize winners were sons of two charter members of the chapter, which is good and sufficient proof that blood will tell.

Susan Carrington Clark Chapter, of Meriden, has 167 members. The labor of love to which this chapter has devoted itself for the past year has been that of locating and verifying the graves of Revolutionary soldiers in that locality. A list of 98 of these is given below. The committee consisted of Mrs. Seth Hall, Miss Fannie L. Twiss, and Miss Kate H. Hamlin.

BERLIN CEMETERY.

Gen. Selah Heart, Captain Third Company of Colonel Wolcott's Regiment, December, 1775, to February, 1776; lieutenant-colonel, commissioned June 20, 1776, Second Battalion, Wadsworth brigade; taken prisoner on retreat from New York September 15, 1776; promoted October, 1776, colonel of Fifteenth Militia; appointed brigadier-general of Sixth Brigade May, 1779, succeeding Gen. Oliver Wolcott. Served through the war; present during New Haven alarm, July 5, 1779.

BROAD STREET CEMETERY, MERIDEN, CONN.

Archelus Allen; born, 1749; died, 1828; age, 79. Served in the Seventh Regiment (Col. Charles Webb), 1775; Capt. Street Hall, Wallingford, Conn.

Stephen Atwater; born in New Haven, Conn., 1724; died, 1784; age, 60. Served in Captain Couch's company, Colonel Bradley's battalion, Wadsworth's brigade.

James Baldwin; born, 1760; died, 1838; age, 78. Served in Captain Sizer's company (Col. Jeduthan Baldwin).

Jared Benham; born, 1756; died, 1829; age, 73. Served in Captain Couch's company, Col. Philip Burr Bradley's battalion, Wadsworth's brigade, 1775.

Capt. Divan Berry; born May 2, 1735; died December 3, 1783; age, 48. Served in Col. Philip Burr Bradley's battalion, Wadsworth's brigade.

Daniel Collins; born, 1740; died, 1819; age, 79. Served in Tenth Militia Regiment, 1777.

Capt. John Couch; born in Wallingford, Conn., 1724; died in Meriden, Conn., 1806; age, 82. Served in Col. Philip Burr Bradley's battalion, Wadsworth's brigade, Tenth Militia Regiment, 1777.

Capt. Abel Hall; died with smallpox and buried in meadow near the late Gideon Thorp place, Meriden, Conn. Served as captain Second Company, or train band, in the Third Regiment of this state.

Brenton Hall; born, April 2, 1738; died, 1820; age, 82.

Corpl. Moses Hall; born, 1748; died, 1835; age, 87. Served as corporal in the Seventh Company, First Regiment (General Wooster).

Benjamin Hart; born, 1751; died, 1836; age, 85. Served in Lexington Alarm.

Ensign Hough; born, September 1, 1746; died, 1813; age, 67. Served 24 Lexington Alarm.

Lieut. John Hough; born, September 20, 1733; died, 1783; age, 50. Served 24 Lexington Alarm, First Company.

Phineas Hough; born, September 16, 1745; died, 1776; age, 31. Served 24 Lexington Alarm, Colonel Russel's company, Wadsworth's brigade, Fifth Battalion.

Gideon Ives; born September 24, 1720; died, 1777; age, 57. Served in Captain Couch's company, Col. Philip Burr Bradley's battalion, Wadsworth's brigade.

Corpl. Isreal Johnson; born in Wallingford, Conn., July 8, 1758; died, 1820; age, 62. Served in Captain Hall's company, Seventh Regiment (Col. Heman Swift).

Phineas Lyman; born, 1754; died, April 16, 1825; age, 71. Served in Capt. Isaac Cook's company, Eleventh Regiment (General Wooster).

Asaph Merriam; born March 14, 1759; died, 1836; age, 77. Served in Captain Couch's company as private.

Ezekil Rice; born, October 15, 1739; died, 1808; age, 69. Served 24 Lexington Alarm.

Joseph Twiss; born in Cheshire, Conn., April 13, 1761; died in Meriden, Conn., May 16, 1842; age, 81. Served in Captain Sizer's company (Col. Jeduthan Baldwin).

Daniel Yale; born June 24, 1750; died, 1834; age, 84. Served in Captain Couch's company, Colonel Bradley's battalion, Wadsworth's brigade.

Jonathan Yale; born, 1746; died, 1823; age, 77. Served 24 Lexington Alarm.

CENTER STREET CEMETERY, WALLINGFORD, CONN.

Capt. Caleb Atwater; born, September 5, 1741; died, December 19, 1831; age, 90. Served in Second Regiment (Col. Charles Webb).

Edmund Avery; born, November 22, 1750; died, December 17, 1805; age, 55. Served in Wadsworth brigade (Colonel Douglass, Captain Brocket's company).

John Barker, M. D.; born, in Branford, Conn., 1711; died, January 12, 1801; age, 90. Served as commissioned lieutenant January 1, 1777. Physician in Wallingford and New Haven, Conn.

Capt. John Beadle; born, 1741; died, August 15, 1798; age, 57. Served in Regiment of Light Horse (Maj. William Hart).

Deodate Beaumont; born, 1750; died, August 31, 1836; age, 86. Served as a private.

Jehiel Benham; born, 1714; died, July 9, 1790; age, 76. Served in Lexington Alarm; also in Captain Merrell's company, Eighteenth Regiment of Militia.

Capt. Ephrian Cook; born, 1744; died, February 12, 1826; age, 82. Served in New Haven Alarm, Col. Thaddeus Cook's regiment.

Col. Theddeus Cook; born, September 10, 1728; died, December 27, 1800; age, 72. Served as colonel in the militia in Saratoga, N. Y.

Joel Doolittle; born, 1750; died, August 6, 1825; age, 65. Served Capt. Richard Douglass, Col. Isaac Sherman.

John Doolittle; born, May 24, 1748; died, June 26, 1828; age, 81. Served in First Regiment (General Wooster, Capt. Benedict Arnold).

John Gaylord; born, December 20, 1753; died, March 17, 1826; age, 73. Served in Fifth Battalion, Wadsworth's brigade (Colonel Douglass).

Aaron Hall; born, November 4, 1759; died, September 30, 1839; age, 80. Served as private in Captain Richards's company, First Regiment Connecticut Line (Col. Jedediah Huntington).

Andrew Hall; born, August 15, 1758; died, January 20, 1844; age, 86. Served as private; pensioned 1840.

Benejah Hall; born, 1762; died, June 8, 1831; age, 69. Served in Pond's company.

Capt. Benjamin Hall; born, October 20, 1725; died, July 8, 1808; age, 83. Served in Colonel Eno's battalion, Captain Peck's company.

Benjamin Hall, second; born, 1727; died, December 11, 1806; age, 79. Served in Captain Johnson's company on alarm list of Wallingford.

David Hall; born, November 2, 1732; died, March 21, 1795; age, 63. Served in Capt. Nathaniel Edwards's company, militia regiment.

Capt. Eliakim Hall, esq.; born, August 9, 1711; died, April 19, 1794; age, 83. Served as justice of peace and quorum for New Haven County in 1779 to 1780.

Eliakim Hall, jr.; born, February 13, 1740; died, September 6, 1806; age, 66. Served as captain in the Council of Safety of Connecticut for New Haven County.

Capt. Elisha Hall; born, September 15, 1730; died, January 19, 1800; age, 70; Served as captain in Lieut. Col. J. Baldwin's militia regiment; Sixth Regiment Connecticut Line (Col. William Douglass).

Capt. Isaac Hall; born, November 4, 1737; died, February 7, 1796; age, 59. Served in First Regiment (Maj. William Hart).

Jehiel or Hiel Hall; born, May 6, 1735; died, September 7, 1817; age, 82. Served as lieutenant in First Regiment Light Horse (Maj. William Hart).

Hon. Lyman Hall; born, April 12, 1724; died, October 10, 1790; age, 66. Signer of the Declaration of Independence and governor of the state of Georgia.

Peter Hall; born, June 7, 1748; died, September 25, 1833; age, 85. Served as quartermaster, First Regiment of Light Horse.

Capt. Street Hall; born, November 12, 1721; died, June, 1802; age, 81. Served Seventh Regiment (Charles Webb, colonel).

Lemuel Hopson; born, 1737; died, April 29, 1826; age, 89. Served as private.

Jeremiah Hull; born, December 18, 1762; died, October 10, 1843; age, 81. Served in Capt. James Peck's company, Col. Roger Eno's battalion.

Charles Ives; born, April 16, 1760; died, 1832; age, 72. Served under Capt. James Peck and Colonel Eno.

Ichabod Ives; born, September 11, 1759; died, February 16, 1845; age, 86. Served in Captain Johnson's company, Colonel Hooker's regiment.

Joel Ives; born, April 16, 1760; died, June 3, 1807; age, 47. Served under Colonel Douglass, Wadsworth's brigade.

Lieut. Daniel Johnson; born, in Wallingford March 24, 1746; died, September 2, 1830; age, 84. Served in Lexington Alarm with Col. Thaddeus Cook (Wooster's regiment).

Solomon Johnson; born, May 4, 1740; died, April 4, 1799; age, 59. Served in Seventh Connecticut Regiment, 1780 (Col. Heman Swift).

Reuben Jones; born, October 11, 1759; died, October 6, 1843; age, 84. Served in Seventh Connecticut Regiment (Col. Heman Swift).

Theophilus Jones; born, November 1, 1723; died, October 8, 1815; age, 92. Served in Col. Charles Webb's company.

Jared Lewis; born, May, 10, 1761; died, May 14, 1826; age, 65. Served in Colonel Canfield's regiment.

Capt. John Mansfield; born, 1748; died, June 1, 1823; age, 75. Served in the Sixth Regiment. John Mansfield, Captain Barker's company (one of the companies detached from Third Regiment), Grinat's battalion, under La Fayette in Virginia, February to November, 1781. Maj. J. P. Wyllis, Hartford, commanded the battalion in the battle of Green Springs, near Jamestown, July 6. In the assault on the redoubt, October 14, Lieut. John Mansfield led the "forlorn hope" and was wounded. Was complimented in Colonel Hamilton's report.

George Merriman; born, August 26, 1759; died, May 21, 1836; age, 77. Served as private in Captain Bunnell's company, Wadsworth brigade.

Moses Peck; born, in Hamden, Conn., March 15, 1753; died, January 18, 1838; age, 85. Served in Captain Peck's company, Colonel Douglass, Wadsworth's brigade.

Surg. Jared Potter; born, in East Haven, 1742; died, July 30, 1810; age, 68. Served in First Regiment under General Wooster.

Capt. Joseph Rice; born, 1746; died, August 14, 1803; age, 57. Served in First Regiment (General Wooster; Captain Cook, jr.).

Thaddeus Rice; born, November 3, 1757; died, July 22, 1830; age, 73. Served as private; pensioner.

Capt. Abraham Stanley; born, December 7, 1731; died, February 16, 1804; age, 73. Served in Col. Noadiah Hooker's regiment, Captain Camp's company.

Capt. Oliver Stanley; born, October 10, 1743; died, February 22, 1813; age, 70. Served as captain in company of minute men and volunteers.

Capt. Elihu Yale; born, October, 1732; died, May 12, 1806; age, 74. Served as captain. (See Yale Genealogy, p. 58.) He was the first to manufacture scythes and bayonets in Connecticut, at Wallingford.

Capt. Stephen Yale; born, April 4, 1728; died, November 22, 1799; age, 71. Served in Colonel Canfield's regiment.

TOWN CEMETERY, CHESHIRE.

Ira Blakeslee; born, 1753; died, July 19, 1812; age, 59. Served in Ninth Company (Capt. James Arnold), First Regiment (General Wooster).

Gideon Bristol; born, June 11, 1755; died, October 19, 1837; age, 82. Served in Thirteenth Regiment Militia.

Thomas Bristol; born, March 28, 1741; died, December 17, 1808; age, 67. Pensioner.

David Brooks; born, August 14, 1744; died, December 23, 1801; age, 57. Served in Second Connecticut Regiment.

Ethural Brooks; born, 1759; died, October 7, 1777; age, 18. Fell in battle at Saratoga.

Nathaniel Bunnell; born, June 4, 1739; died, December 29, 1787; age, 48.

Served as captain Seventh Company, First Regiment (General Wooster), Fifth Battalion, Wadsworth's brigade.

Capt. Ephraim Cook; born, April 7, 1730; died, January 18, 1789; age, 59. Served as captain in Colonel Baldwin's regiment.

Ambrose Doolittle; born, November 23, 1719; died, September 25, 1793, age, 74. Served as private, Captain Bunnell's company, Fifth Battalion; Wadsworth's brigade (Colonel Douglass).

Samuel Durant; born, December 3, 1758; died, January 24, 1831; age, 73. Served in Colonel Baldwin's regiment, Captain Bryant's company.

John Fields; born, 1758; died, January 31, 1843; age, 85. Served in Capt. James Peck's company, Eno's battalion.

Nathan Gaylord; born, 1751; died, January 4, 1829; age, 78.

Andrew Hall; born, December 8, 1754; died, March 30, 1824; age, 70. Served in First Regiment (General Wooster; James Arnold, captain).

Jonathan Hall; born, July 11, 1728; died, March 26, 1811; age, 83. Served in the Leavenworth company, Sixth Regiment (Col. Wm. Douglass).

Amasa Hitchcock; born, October 3, 1739; died, February 27, 1827; age, 88. Served as second lieutenant, Second Battalion (Capt. Asa Bray).

Bela Hitchcock; born, October 27, 1719; died, October 11, 1796; age, 77. Served in Regiment Militia Light Horse.

Capt. David Hitchcock; born, November 3, 1751; died, October 5, 1829; age, 78. Served in Wadsworth's brigade; ensign, New Haven Alarm.

Ichabod Hitchock; born, December 18, 1756; died, May 25, 1820; age, 64. Served in First Regiment (General Wooster, Capt. James Arnold).

Jason Hotchkiss; born, May 12, 1719; died, May 19, 1776; age, 57. Served as private, Capt. B. Bunnell's company, Fifth Battalion, Wadsworth's brigade (Colonel Douglass).

Jotham Ives; born, 1763; died, August 2, 1826; age, 63. Served as private, Captain Bunnell's company, Wadsworth's brigade.

Titus Ives; born, February 11, 1747; died, September 2, 1777; age, 30. Served as a committee for supplies on loan office certificates, in the war, 1778.

Ralph Lines; died, December 21, 1776. Served as private in Mansfield's company, Sixth Regiment. A prisoner in New York.

Capt. Jesse Morse; born, March 10, 1729; died, March 20, 1793; age, 64; Served as captain in Tenth Militia Regiment.

Titus Moss; born in Cheshire, Conn., May 16, 1738; died, December 23, 1818; age, 80. Served as lieutenant, Second Company (colonel, Charles Webb; captain, Street Hall).

Job Sperry; born, September 4, 1762; died, February 7, 1825; age, 63. Served as private, Capt. James Peck's company, Col. Roger Eno's battalion.

Samuel Talmage; born, 1759; died, September 15, 1844; age, 85. Served in First Regiment (General Wooster; Capt. James Arnold).

Jesse Thompson; born, 1762; died, December 25, 1828; age, 66. Served in Second Regiment Connecticut Line formation.

Capt. Lucius Tuttle; born, December 4, 1749; died, June 27, 1846; age, 97. Served in Lieutenant-Colonel Baldwin's regiment.

CHESHIRE STREET CEMETERY, CHESHIRE, CONN.

Andrew Bartholomew; born, November 24, 1744; died, 1818; age 74. Was appointed ensign of Fourth Company, Tenth Regiment, October, 1776. (Public records, p. 33, Vol. 1st, State of Conn.; appointed lieutenant October, 1779, Fourth Company, Tenth Regiment.) Wallingford records record children born to Lieut. Andrew Bartholomew, and his name is also recorded as enrolled in one of three companies who are found enrolled after the legislature passed the act of the "Alarm list in Wallingford."

Seth De Wolf; born, 1757; died, July 28, 1842; age, 85. A pensioner in 1833 in New Haven County.

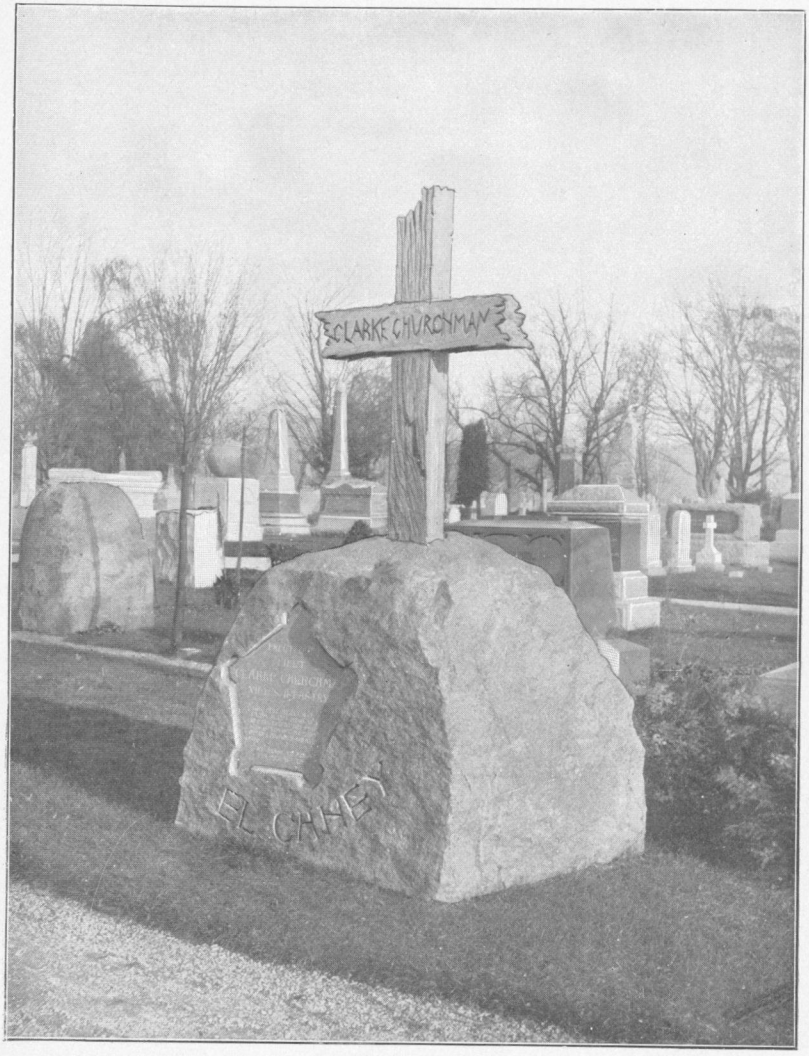
Stephen Parker; born, August 5, 1759; died, July 2, 1846; age, 87. Served as private in Colonel Eno's state Regiment.

Wadsworth Chapter, of Middletown, has 92 members. Since the last report the Wadsworth Chapter has contributed $235 toward various objects. Fifty dollars were expended for relief purposes in behalf of Cuban orphans, and the remainder was given to the funds for the Continental Hall, the Nathan Hale Schoolhouse, the "Groton Monument Memorial Annex," the LaFayette Monument, and to the Riverside (Revolutionary) Cemetery Association of Middletown.

Emma Gilman, historian of this chapter, has published an account of the exercises attending the celebration of the anniversary of Nathan Hale.

DELAWARE.

The four chapters in Delaware, **Cæsar Rodney**, **Colonel Haslet**, **Elizabeth Cook** and **John Pettigrew**, are active in all patriotic, philanthropic, and charitable work. It is due to the interest of these members that a sum of $1,000 was raised in memory of Lieut. Clarke Churchman, son of the state regent, who fell in the Spanish-American war, at El Caney, July 1, 1898. Of this amount, $500 were expended in erecting a monument over his grave in the cemetery of the Military Academy at West Point. (Plates 32–33.) The remaining $500 was invested in the name of the trustees of Delaware College as a trust fund, the interest of which is to be applied annually for a Lieutenant Clarke Churchman prize medal. This prize is to be presented at each commencement to that student who shall have attained the greatest efficiency in military science. The chapters are also charter members of the George Washington Memorial Association and contribute



MEMORIAL TO LIEUT. CLARKE CHURCHMAN AT WEST POINT, N. Y. ERECTED BY THE DELAWARE CHAPTERS.

annually to the Continental Memorial Hall and to the Army Relief Society.

Cæsar Rodney Chapter, of Wilmington, 46 members, is named in honor of the famous Delaware signer of the Declaration of Independence. The regent has been made by the chapter a member of the Mary Washington Memorial Association. A contribution of $25 was made to the Continental Memorial Hall fund in 1898, and a like sum at the congresses of 1899 and 1900. A gift of $5 each was made to the Washington and LaFayette statue funds.

Colonel Haslet Chapter, of Dover, 15 members, gave $20 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund in 1898, and $40 more in 1900. The flag of the Haslet Guards, carried in the civil war, has been presented to the chapter. Gifts have been made to the Army Relief Society and to the fund for the Delaware room at Mount Vernon. Historical papers are written for almost every meeting.

Elizabeth Cook Chapter, of Smyrna, 25 members, is named in honor of a noble woman, whose father during the years 1772–1787 was successively high sheriff, soldier, statesman, judge, senator, and president of Delaware. When 13 years old she assisted in the knitting and spinning done in her father's house for the comfort of the Continental soldiers. Frequently she rode many miles through the lonely woods to Belmont Hall to help her cousins in molding bullets, with which her relatives helped to defend the colony and their homes. The Cook mansion and Belmont Hall are still standing in good preservation, and the old fireplace where the bullets were molded is still shown to visitors. Her husband, Capt. Ebenezer Cloke, fitted out a privateer to fight against the British, but was captured, confined in one of the prison ships, and died from the fever there contracted.

During the war of 1812, when the British were expected to come up Delaware Bay and Smyrna Creek, she put muskets in the hands of her sons and said: "My boys, you must go at once." They went with a company commanded by John Clark, her sister's husband.

In memory of her zeal the chapter has made contributions to the funds for the Continental Memorial Hall, for the prison-ship martyrs at Fort Greene, Long Island, N. Y., to the George Washington Memorial Association, and to the purchase of Meadow Garden farm at Augusta, Ga.

John Pettigrew Chapter, of Milford, 16 members, has contributed to the Continental Hall and to the Lieut. Clarke Churchman fund.

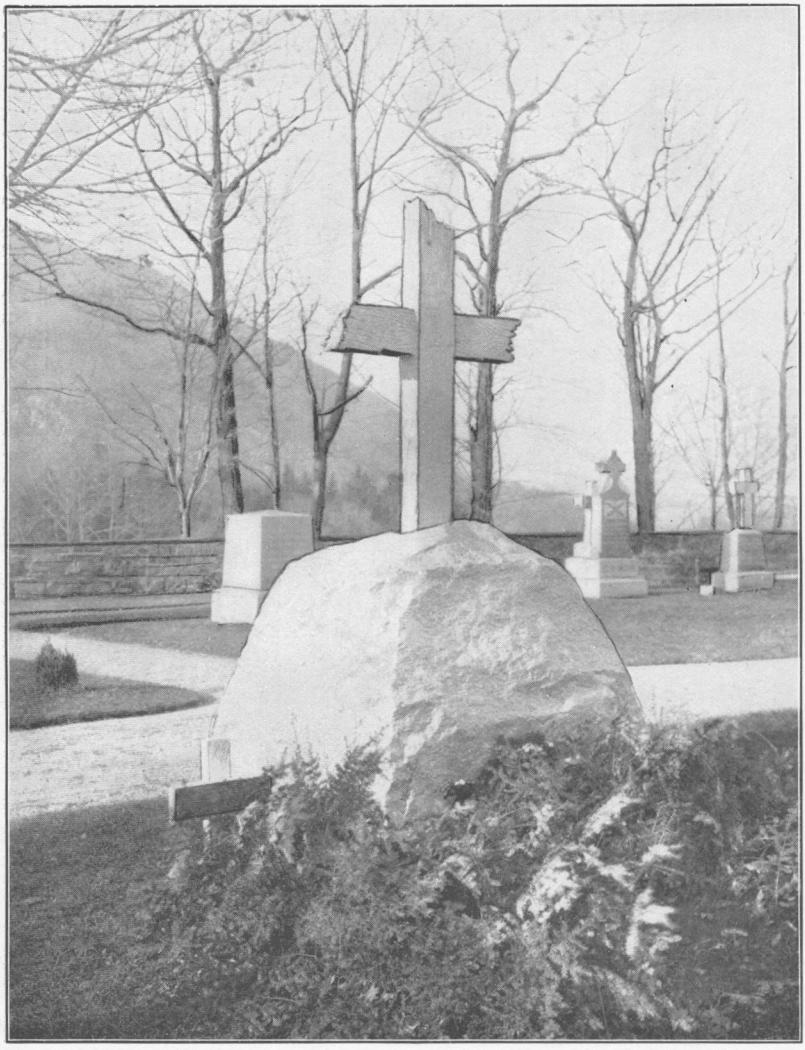
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

During the winter of 1899 and 1900 most of the District chapters united in two entertainments given for the benefit of the Continental Memorial Hall, and raised in this manner $438.

Army and Navy Chapter, of Washington, 106 members, continues with undiminished zeal its relief work among the families of the soldiers and sailors of the Regular Army and Navy. Between September, 1899, and May, 1900, the ladies assisted 16 families at an expense of $876. The funds for the purpose were raised by several entertainments and by circulars of appeal sent to the other chapters. They have assisted soldiers or their widows to secure the pensions due them, and have given employment to needy soldiers' widows in many instances. In January, 1900, the ladies established a luncheon and tea room, or more properly a woman's exchange, where those skilled in some culinary specialty could bring their work for sale. After the first month it was necessary to find and furnish larger accommodations. The house No. 734 Seventeenth street was selected, and has since been known as the "Tea Cup Inn." All profits are devoted to relief work, and the employees of the establishment are, as far as possible, women and young people from the families of soldiers and sailors. Over $200 were expended in salaries.

On Friday, February 9, 1900, a benefit was given at the Empire Theater in New York, and $3,056, one-half the proceeds, were given to the *New York Herald* for the relief work of the Spanish-American war. The *Herald* selected this chapter to disburse the fund. At the request of Mrs. Frohman, wife of the manager of the theater, $500 was sent to the chairman of the Philippine branch of the relief committee.

Thirty-two large boxes of books and magazines have been sent to Manila, Porto Rico, and Cuba, besides weekly supplies of newspapers, and $5 were given to the Betsey Ross Memorial Association. The chapter gave $10 to the La Fayette statue,



MEMORIAL TO LIEUT. CLARKE CHURCHMAN. REAR VIEW.

$61.30 to the Continental Hall between February, 1898, and October, 1900, and raised $163.50 by its part of the entertainment given in 1900 by the District chapters for that object.

Continental Chapter, of Washington, 67 members, contributed $25 to the Memorial Hall fund in 1899, $25 more in 1900 at the congress, and $10 at one of the entertainments. Two chapter members had charge of two tables for a week during one of the entertainments given for the fund. Six hundred china cups were sold by the chapter members for the same cause. Seventy-four garments were sent to destitute women and children in Cuba, and 100 pieces of clothing were sent to the sufferers by the disaster at Galveston, in October, 1900.

Dolly Madison Chapter, of Washington, 57 members, gave $15 for the Cuban Provisional Red Cross and $80 to the National Junior Republic, lately established between Washington and Baltimore. To the Continental Memorial Hall $20.70 were given, besides several life memberships.

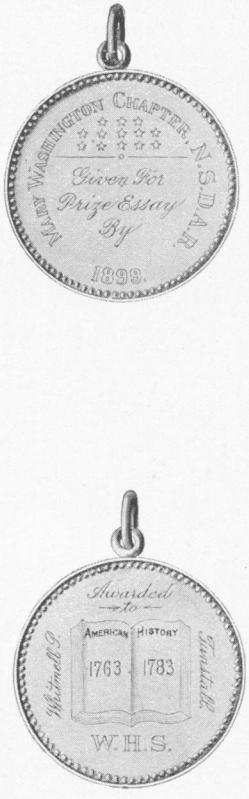
Elizabeth Jackson Chapter, of Washington, 19 members, contributed money from its slender treasury to purchase materials for children's clothing. The garments were cut and made by members of the chapter and sent to General Sanger to be distributed among the destitute children in Cuba. The chapter has assumed the care of the library in the house at Rockyhill, N. J., at one time Washington's headquarters, and the place where his farewell address was written. A carpet and curtains were purchased by the chapter, and individual members have filled the rooms with valuable relics. Much attention is given to the study of parliamentary law under the direction of Miss Mary Desha, regent. A fund is being raised for a memorial window to be placed in the Continental Hall when that is erected.

Martha Washington Chapter, of Washington, has 52 members. Its record during the period between October 11, 1898, and October 11, 1900, is but brief. In the Continental Congress of 1899, the regent, Miss Lilian Pike, in the name of the chapter, pledged $10 for the Continental Hall fund, which amount was paid on April 3, 1899. On November 24, 1899, the chapter paid into the hands of the state regent, Mrs. Alden, another sum of $10 for the Continental Hall fund; in addition to which it took its full share of the trouble and expense incident to

the getting up of an entertainment given by the District chapters for the benefit of that fund on the 7th and 8th of December, 1899. During the Continental Congress of 1900 the District chapters prepared and served lunch, the net proceeds of which were devoted to the Continental Hall fund. The chapter, therefore, did not contribute any separate sum to that fund at that time, but has always been ready and willing to work for that or any other patriotic purpose.

Mary Washington Chapter, of Washington, 217 members, is the oldest and largest in the District. It offers an annual prize of a gold medal to the graduates of the Washington high schools for the best essay on American history, embracing the period of the Revolution. (Plate 34.) The first successful competitor was Whitmell P. Tunstall, and the subject *The American revolution as a crisis in the individual freedom of man.* The second year the prize was won by Alice R. Smith, the paper entitled *From protest to defiance.* At the graduating exercises of the public schools at Convention Hall these medals were presented by Elizabeth Bryant Johnston, chairman of committee on essays. The competition for the medal has aroused most gratifying interest, and the literary standard of the essays is high. This chapter is selling a map of Wakefield, Westmoreland County, Va., the birthplace of Washington. The Coast Survey made a map of this farm and after distributing copies ordered the plates destroyed. Before this was done, 200 prints were bought by the chapter through Mrs. O. H. Tittmann, and these are sold for the benefit of the Mary Washington Monument fund. This chapter, through the efforts of Mrs. J. Eakin Gadsby, is selling for the Continental Hall fund photographs made from an authentic portrait of Mary Ball, the mother of Washington.

Miriam Danforth Chapter, of Washington, 16 members, has for its regent Mrs. Amos G. Draper (Bell Merrill), whose war work was recorded in our report for 1898. At that time she was a member of the Brownson Chapter of Vermont, and her literary work for 1899 will be mentioned in the report of that chapter. During the last year she has compiled a list of Massachusetts people who loaned money to the Government and who were reimbursed therefor "agreeable to the resolve of Congress, January 2, 1779." It is based on unpublished



MEDAL AWARDED BY MARY WASHINGTON CHAPTER—BOTH FACES.

documents in the United States Treasury Department and will be found in Appendix D.

While this record is not sufficient evidence of patriotism to entitle the descendants of these men and women to admission into this society, it is valuable as corroborative proof in many cases and is of historical importance.

GEORGIA.

Owing to the lapse of time and the ravages of war the archives of Georgia are in a fragmentary and dilapidated condition, scattered and torn and crumbling to dust; but before many years are over the efforts of the "Daughters" will have dragged these priceless records from their moldy hiding places, and it is hoped that they will soon be secured from further harm by preservation in print.

The first annual state conference of the Georgia chapters was held in Atlanta, May 23 and 24, 1899, Mrs. Robert Emery Park (Emily Hendree), State regent, presiding. The subject of these perishing records was much discussed at this meeting, and a committee was appointed to make an inventory of all the records which have escaped obliteration. The committee consisted of Mrs. William Lawson Peel (Lucy Cook), of Atlanta; Mrs. Edward W. Karow (Anna Belle), of Savannah; Mrs. T. M. Green (Metta Andrews), of Washington. Circulars of appeal and inquiry were sent to the clerks and ordinaries of the older counties, and the answers received showed that considerable interest in the old records had been aroused, and that much valuable historical material still remains amid the dust and cobwebs of the old court-houses.

Mrs. Karow felt a special interest in publishing the manuscripts in the possession of the Georgia Historical Society, of Savannah. Mrs. Peel, daughter of one of Georgia's secretaries of state and sister of another, resolved to reclaim from oblivion the names of the Revolutionary soldiers in the state archives, to whose neglected condition her stirring words had previously called attention. Mrs. Green devoted her efforts to the preservation of county records. Mrs. Park, of Macon, state regent and chairman of the committee, had a bill presented before the legislature asking for an appropriation

for collecting, copying, and preserving these old documents. The work of these four ladies may be considered the foundation of whatever is accomplished in the future toward restoring, for the use of the state, records which would otherwise soon disappear forever.

The work of our society has always been hampered in southern states by difficulty in proving the service of ancestors in the Revolutionary war. Until the records of these states are published, it is almost an impossibility to find the documentary proof necessary to establish the fact of an ancestor's actual service, though successive generations of his descendants may have cherished the tradition of his prowess as their most precious family heritage.

Those difficulties were explained in an article published some years ago in our magazine by Mrs. Patrick H. Mell (Annie White), of Auburn, Ala. This article attracted the attention of Mrs. Peel, of the compiler of this report, and of Miss Margaret B. Harvey, of Merion Chapter, Pennsylvania. The latter determined to reconstruct for the Georgia "Daughters" a list of the state's Revolutionary soldiers.

For this purpose she studied all available histories and biographies of Georgia, records in the Pension Office at Washington, and various unpublished manuscripts. Her list of more than 2,000 names was beautifully illustrated and presented to Joseph Habersham Chapter. Meanwhile the records in the office of the secretary of state of Georgia were copied under the direction of Mrs. Peel, funds for the purpose having been furnished by members of the Atlanta and Piedmont Continental chapters.

On comparing the two lists the compiler discovered that very many names appear in both. Thus one list corroborates the other. The list prepared in the office of the secretary of state shows many names several times repeated, because they were found on different rosters, owing to the short periods of service. It is now impossible to determine how many different men may have borne the same names. It therefore seemed best to print that list as it stood. This list, indorsed by the secretary of state of Georgia, appears in Appendix E. The list prepared by Miss Harvey

has been shortened by eliminating names and titles identical with those in Mrs. Peel's list. It forms Appendix F. Reliable historians vary as to the number of these men, from 2,679 continentals, with 8,000 militia, rangers, etc., to 3,000 men all told. Allowing for all repetitions and variations of the same name, the two appendices show a mean between these two extremes, and are as nearly complete a record of the Georgia soldiers in the Revolution as can now be made. Both lists in full, stamped with the state seal, are deposited with the secretary of state of Georgia. It is hoped that the legislature may see fit to publish them, with the accompanying vouchers, as volume one of the archives of the state.

Atlanta Chapter, of Atlanta, 155 members, is the mother chapter of the state, and the other chapters in the city are largely composed of women who were first admitted to the society through Atlanta Chapter. The duplicate of Craigie House, mentioned in our first report as the home of the chapter, was repaired in 1899 and 1900, at a cost of $125. A gift of $10 was made to the La Fayette statue, and a large box of books was sent to the soldiers in the Philippines. Through error, our report for 1897–98 gave the impression that this chapter contributed $50 for copying the records, and that the grand jury at Atlanta had recommended an appropriation for publishing these treasures. The money was really given by members of Atlanta and Piedmont Continental chapters, but not by either chapter as a body. It was the grand jury of Wilkes County which recommended the appropriation for copying records.

Augusta Chapter, of Augusta, 70 members, has contributed to the monument to Reubena Hyde Walworth, the heroic nurse from Saratoga Chapter, New York, who gave her life in caring for the soldiers at Montauk Point during the Spanish-American war. It has also given $500 toward the purchase of Meadow Gardens. Since the property was bought by the National Society the chapter has been restoring the old house to its original condition.

Joseph Habersham Chapter, Atlanta, 44 members, though organized less than one year, has accomplished good work. The limit of 60 resident members has been reached. More

than 100 women have been assisted in their search for records which would enable them to join other chapters. A weekly department of history and genealogy has been established in the *Atlanta Constitution*, similar in character to *Notes and Queries*, but devoted more exclusively to southern pedigrees. A contribution of $100 was given to the Continental Memorial Hall fund. Mrs. Peel was the organizing regent. The chapter owns the two copies of the Revolutionary soldiers' names, which are deposited with the state for safe keeping.

Macon Chapter, of Macon, 47 members, has the unique distinction of a "real daughter," Mrs. Mary A. Washington, as its regent. The state regent, Mrs. Robert E. Park (Emily Hendree), is also on its roll. A second contribution to the Continental Memorial Hall was made by a member of this chapter at the congress of 1900.

Oglethorpe Chapter, of Columbus, 61 members, has given $30 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund, and has rendered a notable service to the state and to the nation by rediscovering the original seal of the trustees of the colony as granted in 1732. George White, the historian of Georgia, states that this original seal of the trustees had two faces, one for legislative acts, deeds, and commissions, and the other, the common seal, for grants, orders, certificates, and other similar documents. The device on the first, as described by White on page 319 of his *Historical Collections of Georgia*, consisted of two figures resting upon urns, and representing the two rivers, Savannah and Altamaha, the northeastern and southwestern boundaries of the province. Between these was seated the genius of the colony, a liberty cap upon her head, a spear in one hand and a cornucopia in the other, with the inscription "*Colonia Georgia Aug.*" White also gives a picture of this face of the seal. (Plate 35, fig. 2.)

He further describes the other face of the seal as a representation of silk worms, some beginning and others completing their labors, and quotes the motto as "*Non sibi sed aliis*," but no picture of this face of the seal is given.

When preparing the first yearbook of the chapter in 1895, the regent, Miss Anna Caroline Benning, determined to have the two faces of the seal printed on the two covers of the book, but



1



2



3

SEALS OF THE COLONY OF GEORGIA.

1. Face for legislative acts, deeds, and commissions.
2. Face of common seal for grants, orders, certificates, etc.
3. Face of seal as copied from White's Historical Collections of Georgia.

diligent search failed to discover any picture of the common seal. No library in the country seems to possess a copy, and letters to the best authorities elicited but the same discouraging answer "not to be found." Therefore, the booklet was printed with the seal for legislative acts, as pictured by White, on one cover and the present arms of the state on the other. But Miss Benning did not give up the search, and with the help of the historian of the chapter, Miss Betty Brainerd Blackmar; the corresponding secretary, Mrs. C. J. Edge, and Mrs. A. C. Blackmar, wax impressions of both faces of the original seal were obtained from documents in England. (Plate 35, figs. 1 and 3.) To the surprise of all, the seal for legislative acts, though similar, is not identical with that given in White's *Historical Collections*. That must have been drawn from the description and not from the original.

Piedmont Continental Chapter, of Atlanta, 53 members, has contributed to the funds for the Washington and the La Fayette statues presented to France at the Paris Exposition on July 3 and 4, 1900, and made a second gift to the Continental Memorial Hall fund in 1900.

Pulaski Chapter, of Griffin, 15 members, was named in honor of Count Pulaski, who died at the siege of Savannah during the Revolution. The birthday of this gallant soldier was the 4th of March. The chapter therefore meets on the 4th day of every month. It has endeavored to work for the improvement of the members, to keep fresh the memory of brave ancestors, and to acquire the knowledge necessary to a full appreciation of the noble heritage bequeathed by the forefathers through their lives of hardship and self-sacrifice.

Savannah Chapter, of Savannah, 37 members, has undertaken the patriotic and important work of printing Revolutionary records in the custody of the Georgia Historical Society. These valuable documents are fading and falling to decay, and only the greatest care has preserved them even thus long. The proceedings of the Council of Safety of Georgia have already been typewritten, and as soon as some necessary additions have been made they will be printed in an edition of 500 copies. A certain number of these will be used in exchange with the libraries of other states. The book will appear as one of the series of Collections of the Georgia Historical

Society, and a line in the fly leaf is all that will show the connection of the chapter with the work, though the ladies supplied the whole of $138 needed for printing this beautiful book, and much of the copying was done by the hand of the regent, Mrs. Annie Karow. Even so, the ladies are glad to have the book printed, for it will then be available for reference. A contribution was made to the Meadow Garden farm fund, and the chapter is pledged to raise for the monument of General Oglethorpe an amount proportionate to that given by the Colonial Dames and the Sons of the Revolution.

Sergeant Newton Chapter, of Covington, 17 members, is named for the brave young standard bearer, Sergt. Jasper Newton, who planted on the defenses of Charleston the banner of the Second South Carolina Regiment, but fell in its defense.

Susannah Elliott Chapter, of La Grange, 17 members, is named in honor of that South Carolina woman who presented to the Second South Carolina Regiment a banner made by her own hands—the same banner that was planted upon the defenses of Charleston by Sergt. Jasper Newton. It is the wish of this chapter to arouse interest in the project of placing in the Statuary Hall of the National Capitol some statues of the great men of the south.

Wilkes County Chapter, of Washington, 14 members, has accomplished much good work, the most important being the purchase of that part of the battle ground of Kettle Creek known as War Hill. It contains about 14 acres, and was the spot where the heaviest fighting occurred one hundred and twenty-one years ago. The engagement occurred on February 14, 1779. The British commander was Colonel Boyd, who had 700 men in action, with a reinforcement of 600 men a few miles distant. The Americans, numbering 500 men, were commanded by General Pickens, of South Carolina, assisted by Elijah Clark and John Dooly, of Wilkes County. The British were surprised and defeated, Colonel Boyd being killed on the field. This victory saved Georgia at that crisis. As soon as possible the chapter intends to improve the property. Much interest in the records of Wilkes County was aroused through the efforts of this chapter; and since the regent, Mrs. T. M. Green, was made secretary of the state committee on records, this interest has been extended throughout all the

older counties of the state. Very gratifying results are hoped for.

Xavier Chapter, of Rome, 30 members, has distributed books, magazines, and papers, through the school commissioners, to the county school teachers and pupils who needed and appreciated them. In 1899 a medal was awarded by a member of this chapter to the public school pupil who wrote the best essay on an assigned subject in Revolutionary history. Two prizes, one to the city and one to the county schools, are to be offered this year. During the past year the chapter has been trying to erect a monument on the site of a famous battle with the Indians, but an accident at the quarry prevented the accomplishment of their purpose in time for this report.

ILLINOIS.

Amor Patriæ Chapter, Streator, 23 members, has signed the petition for a national university, presented by our national university committee. A contribution of $10 was made to the Continental Memorial Hall fund in June, 1899. A gold medal has been offered for two successive years to the high school pupils for the best essay on a patriotic subject, and prizes of books have been given to the eighth grade pupils for like essays. The chapter members have also seen to it that the national airs are played at the open-air concerts given during the summer, and have petitioned the public school board to have these songs made a special feature in the schools.

Chicago Chapter, of Chicago, 713 members, has given $100 to the La Fayette monument, $100 to the Washington statue, and $537.50 to the Continental Hall fund since the close of the last report. During nine years of its existence 924 members have been enrolled, but of these some have died and some have withdrawn to other chapters, leaving the present membership as stated above. There are 47 life members. About 40,000 books and magazines were sent to Manila for distribution in the United States army and navy hospitals.

The chapter has begun the collection of large framed photographs illustrating American history. The collection is to travel from one public schoolroom to another in the city of Chicago, under the auspices of the Chicago Public School Art

Society. Each frame has a brass plate, stating that it is the gift of the Chicago Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution. About $100 has been spent thus far for this purpose.

For several years the chapter has given a pension of $12 each month to a "real daughter," who is 90 years of age and in destitute circumstances.

A course of lectures, on *Men who made the nation*, was delivered by Prof. Edwin Clark, of the University of Chicago, and paid for by the chapter. Another course by the same authority, upon *American history in American literature*, will be given during the coming winter.

Decatur Chapter of Decatur, 19 members, gave $25 to the Continental Hall fund in August, 1899. The chapter was not organized in time for the last report, but its interest in the work of the society is of goodly proportions.

The ladies have added to the public library, and a new school soon to be located at Decatur received $25 from this chapter. A number of pictures have been placed in the public schools, and two prizes of $5 each are offered this year in the high and seventh-grade schools.

Dixon Chapter, of Dixon, 16 members, has given prizes to the pupils of the high schools who wrote the best essays on any one of five historical subjects. The prizes were casts for the permanent embellishment of the schoolrooms. Casts of Washington, Lincoln, and Grant have been given as the result of this competition.

Dorothy Quincy Chapter, of Quincy, 24 members, gave $10 to the Continental Hall fund in 1900, and has lately taken up the study of state history. The chapter made a strong but unavailing protest when the syndicate of a bare new cemetery, called Graceland, removed from their places in beautiful Woodland cemetery the remains of the soldiers of the civil war. The matter was managed so adroitly that the removal was accomplished before it was generally known.

Elgin Chapter, of Elgin, 23 members, sent two boxes of books and magazines to the soldiers in the Philippines, and has given a contribution to the Fort Crailo fund. The social part of the work has given much strength to this chapter.

Fort Armstrong Chapter, of Rock Island, 45 members, has given $11 to Continental Hall fund through three of its mem-

bers. It has offered a prize of $5 to the boy or girl of the eighth or ninth grade who shall write the best essay on *Paul Jones* and *Causes which led to the Revolutionary war*, respectively. Many children are at work in the hope of securing the prize. The chapter also plans to erect a memorial on the site of Fort Armstrong, situated upon the island of Rock Island, a Government reservation.

Fort Dearborn Chapter, of Evanston, 99 members, gave $25 to Continental Memorial Hall in 1898. The special work of the chapter has been the giving of prizes for the best essays on national subjects by pupils of the grammar schools. The awarding of these prizes was made a special feature of the celebration of Washington's birthday.

Two large boxes, containing 100 pajamas, stationery, stamped envelopes, and other articles of use and comfort, were sent to the soldiers in hospitals at Manila during the winter of 1900. This winter the chapter expects to begin the formation of an alcove of Americana in the public library of Evanston, to be called the "Fort Dearborn alcove."

George Rogers Clark Chapter, of Oak Park, 59 members, has helped to raise a fund for placing in the high school portraits of two young patriots, graduates of the school, who gave their lives for their country during the Spanish-American war.

The ladies have contributed $10 to the La Fayette statue fund, and have given $30 to be expended for patriotic books for the Scoville library at Oak Park. For the Continental Memorial Hall $22.70 were sent.

Illini Chapter, of Ottawa, 61 members, has given $10 each to the Washington and La Fayette statue funds. A second gift to the Continental Hall fund amounted to $25. The giving of pictures to public schools has been continued, and all the children are delighted with these adornments of their plain rooms. Gold medals have been given as prizes to those pupils in the public schools who wrote the best essay on some patriotic subject.

Illiola Chapter, of Alton, 17 members, was organized on October 24, 1898. It contributed $5.50 to the La Fayette monument fund and $25 to the Continental Hall in 1900.

Letitia Green Stevenson Chapter, of Bloomington, 94 members, is much interested in marking the graves of Revolutionary soldiers who are buried in McLean County, Ill., and

proposes to aid the McLean County Historical Society in this patriotic work. The names of the soldiers are as follows:

Ebenezer Barnes, buried at Danvers, Ill.

Joseph Bartholomew, Revolutionary soldier and major-general in war of 1812; died, November, 1840; buried in Clarksville cemetery, at Money Creek, Ill.

Edgar Day.

William Gee, buried in section 7 of the cemetery at Downs, Ill.

David Haggard, born in Albemarle County, Va., 1763; died in Bloomington, Ill., 1843; buried in the city cemetery at Bloomington.

Capt. John Karr, buried in Heyworth Cemetery, Randolph, Ill.

William Lee, buried at Downs, Ill.

Charles Moore.

Edward Patrick.

John Scott, buried in Rock Creek Cemetery, Waynesville, Ill.

Thomas Sloan.

John Toliday.

William Vincent.

Prizes amounting to $36 were awarded in the public schools in 1898. More than 200 essays were presented for the competition. A flag valued at $50 was presented to Troop B of the First Illinois regiment.

Lincoln Chapter, of Lincoln, 24 members, contributed to the Continental Hall fund, and is organizing a Logan County Historical Society. The La Fayette monument fund received $5 from these ladies. Gifts have also been made to the city library, and historical papers are read at each meeting. The special work of the year 1900 was the appropriation of $25 toward furnishing a room in the local hospital.

Moline Chapter, of Moline, 49 members, offered in February, 1900, a prize of $5 to the students in the high school for the best essay on *The beginnings of the financial policy of the United States*, and a like amount to the pupils of the eighth grade for the best essay on *Thomas Jefferson*. A member who needed hospital care was helped by a gift of $25, and $50 were sent to the Continental Memorial Hall fund, for which the whole society has worked for years.

North Shore Chapter, of Highland Park, 40 members, has presented to the town a large engraving, framed in Flemish oak, of Washington's farewell to his generals. The Memorial Hall fund was increased $25 in 1899 by the gift of this "wide awake and flourishing" chapter.

Peoria Chapter, of Peoria, 34 members, has twice since October, 1898, sent large supplies of books, magazines, writing materials, postage stamps, and other conveniences, to the soldiers in the Philippines, and has added $55 to the Memorial Hall fund since February, 1898.

Princeton-Illinois Chapter, of Princeton, 32 members, has for the past two years studied the lives of noted colonial women. It has presented to the high school a handsome engraving of Washington crossing the Delaware, and has added to the public library.

Rockford Chapter, of Rockford, 99 members, has contributed to the Washington statue fund $25, and its historian, Mrs. Ralph Emerson, was associate commissioner of Illinois to the Paris Exposition.

INDIANA.

Caroline Scott Harrison Chapter, of Indianapolis, 163 members, bears with honor the name of our first president general. The fund for the proposed Memorial Hall at Washington has received $287.50 by direct gift from the ladies of this chapter, and several life memberships have raised the total to a much larger sum.

During the past year the chapter has become an incorporated body in order to hold real estate.

The Franco-American memorial fund received $10, and $5 were given for the monument to Reubena Hyde Walworth at Saratoga, N. Y. A suitable lot in the Crown Hill cemetery has been given to the chapter, and thither they will remove the bodies of Revolutionary soldiers who are buried in abandoned and neglected places near the city. The remains of John Morrow have already been thus removed, and arrangements are nearly completed for another transfer. John Morrow was born in Chester, Pa., November 27, 1760; received a pension in 1822; after the Revolution lived in Harrison County, Ky.; moved to Monroe County, Ind., where he died in 1835.

Dorothy Q. Chapter, of Crawfordsville, 33 members, has given $10 to the Continental Memorial Hall to be erected in Washington, and expects to furnish a room in the new Crawfordsville hospital now in process of erection. The room will

be known as the "Daughters of the American Revolution room."

General De Lafayette Chapter, of Lafayette, 75 members, has contributed $25 for the Continental Memorial Hall, and of course has been much interested in the project for the statue to commemorate at Paris the gratitude of America to La Fayette. The sum of $75 was raised for this purpose, and the Marquise de Chambrun, great grandaughter of La Fayette, an honorary member of the chapter, was its representative at the unveiling of the statue at Paris on July 4, 1900. She holds a commission to organize a chapter of the society in Paris at some time in the near future.

Four Revolutionary soldiers are known to have been buried in Greenbush cemetery, as is shown by the cemetery books. Their names are as follows:

Jacob Lane.
George Rank.
George Stoner.
Nathan White.

Diligent search and inquiry have failed to locate the graves of all but one of these old worthies, whose families have long since left the town. This one grave—that of George Rank—is therefore the only one which can be marked with flowers and flags on Memorial Day. But this is done each year and additional flowers are placed around the statue of the Resurrection in memory of the other three Revolutionary soldiers, and of those who fell in the civil and Spanish wars. The statue of La Fayette is also decorated annually.

A very interesting exhibit of relics was held during the winter of 1900 and prizes are to be offered in the public schools.

General Van Rensselaer Chapter, of Rensselaer, 26 members, has twice contributed to the Memorial Hall fund, giving $20 in all, and $20 more toward furnishing a ladies' reading room in the public library. In addition to former gifts to this library they have given, during 1900, $28 for its support, and $25 for steel shelving for the books.

Huntington Chapter, of Huntington, 32 members, holds regular meetings of much literary interest, and the ladies are all enthusiastic in the work.

Paul Revere Chapter, of Muncie, 18 members, sent $15 for the Memorial Hall and presented to the Muncie high school a fine panel representing Paul Revere.

Piankeshaw Chapter, of New Albany, 27 members, has given $15 to the Memorial Hall fund and its programme of work shows most diligent research in genealogy and history.

This chapter is named in remembrance of the Indian tribe who once occupied the land where New Albany now stands. Their chief, Tobacco's Son, deeded the land to Col. George Rogers Clark on June 16, 1779, because, as he said, when their once peaceable land had been put into confusion by the English and the sky of their councils had become misty and never clear, the Master of Life had sent as father among them Col. George Rogers Clark. As they desired him to remain long among them, that they might take his counsel and be happy, they gave him all this land above and below the earth, reserving only a road through the land to his door, which should be theirs that they might walk on to speak to him.

Sarah McCalla Chapter, of Bloomington, though yet unorganized, has, through the efforts of its regent, Mrs. Laura Davis Worley, located the graves of the following Revolutionary soldiers:

Thomas Ashbrook	Buried in Monroe County, Ind.
James Blaine	Buried in Monroe County, Ind.
Robert Blaine	Buried in Monroe County, Ind.
David Clemmont	Buried in Monroe County, Ind.
Frederick Davis	Buried in Williamson County, Tenn.
George Dowel	Buried in Monroe County, Ind.
Andrew Fergerson	Buried in Bloomington, Ind.
John Heilman	Buried in Monroe County, Ind.
Redham Kenner	Buried in Hawkins County, Tenn.
John McCollough	Buried in Bloomington, Ind.
George Parks	Buried in Ellettsville, Ind.
Ben Rice	Buried in Monroe County, Ind.
Henry Saunders	Buried in Monroe County, Ind.

Vanderburgh Chapter, of Evansville, 23 members, awarded last year a gold medal to the girl of the high school who wrote the best essay on *Woman's part in the American Revolution.* The Memorial Hall fund was remembered by the gift of $25.

At Laporte lives an at-large member, Mrs. Jane B. Newkirk, who is a "real daughter." She has lately published

the diary of her father, James Cathcart, entitled *Twenty years a captive.* When a lad he was a prisoner on one of the prison ships, but escaped only to fall into the hands of the Algerine pirates. After many years he was set free and returned to this country. He was United States consul at several Mediterranean ports.

IOWA.

Clinton Chapter, of Clinton, 73 members, has the honor of counting the name of the state regent, Mrs. Charles E. Armstrong (Ida Whalen), upon its roll. Her address given at the first state conference of Iowa D. A. R., on October 19, 1899, was a stirring appeal to state pride in behalf of a suitable memorial to the Iowa soldiers.

Council Bluffs Chapter, of Council Bluffs, 34 members, has given to the Memorial Hall fund $50 additional to the donation mentioned in last report. These ladies are trying to find the location of any graves of Revolutionary soldiers who may have been buried within the soil of Iowa.

Dubuque Chapter, of Dubuque, 62 members, did not send in its war record in time for the last report of our society, so we mention now that $30 were sent to the war fund of the national society in the summer of 1898, and one nurse, Miss Wilhelmina Gieseman, was sent by the D. A. R. hospital corps to Jacksonville, Fla.

The La Fayette monument fund was increased by $20, Meadow Garden farm fund by $4, and $20 were given for the purchase of pictures of Lincoln and Franklin for the Dubuque high school.

Elizabeth Ross Chapter, of Ottumwa, 52 members, gave $5 for the La Fayette statue fund, $5 for the monument to Reubena Hyde Walworth, the heroic nurse, $10 for the Memorial Hall to be erected at Washington, and helped on the purchase of Meadow Garden farm at Augusta, Ga.

Keokuk Chapter, of Keokuk, 28 members, sends this year fuller information than was obtainable when the report was made last year. Seven boxes filled with pillowcases, pillows, towels, shirts, books, health foods, medicines, and many other things needful for hospital and camp were sent to Chattanooga, Tenn., and to Key West and Jacksonville, Fla.

A nook in the public library of Keokuk has been secured for the nucleus of a collection of historical books, which will be increased from year to year.

The chapter is searching for the graves of the Revolutionary soldiers in the vicinity and it seems probable that several will be discovered.

Pilgrim Chapter, of Iowa City, 22 members, has sent a large amount of literature to the soldiers on duty in the Philippines, and has given a Dictionary of United States History to the Iowa City grammar school. The Continental Memorial Hall fund received $5. The recording secretary of this chapter, Mrs. J. G. Lindsay (Ella Jayne), reports the existence of a Revolutionary soldier's grave not previously known to the state authorities. It is that of Charles Shepherd, who served as a private in a Pennsylvania troop under Capt. Patrick Duffey and Col. Thomas Proctor. He received a pension in 1818 when 58 years old. He must therefore have been born in 1760. He died in 1845 and is buried in a private cemetery on his old farm near Rome, north of the Skunk River.

Sarah McCalla Chapter, of Chariton, 13 members, has helped the town library and is raising funds for a soldiers' monument. Contributions have been made to the Washington and La Fayette statue funds.

Spinning Wheel Chapter, of Marshalltown, 22 members, has given a number of entertainments, social, literary, and patriotic, by which funds have been raised for the purchase of pictures for the walls of the public schools; $10 were given to the Memorial Hall fund.

Stars and Stripes Chapter of Burlington, 38 members, held an interesting and important exhibit of colonial and Revolutionary relics in February, 1900. On Memorial Day this chapter places flowers upon the grave of William Blair, one of the few graves of Revolutionary soldiers known in Iowa. He is buried in Round Prairie cemetery, in Yellow Springs township, near Kossuth, Des Moines County, Iowa.

The new public library was presented with a fine flag and staff May 3, 1899.

Waterloo and Cedar Falls Chapter, 48 members, united the ladies of two adjoining towns because there were not enough in either town to form a chapter. The meetings have been chiefly of a literary and social character, but the members

have given $15 for the Memorial Hall and, in conjunction with the other Iowa chapters, have petitioned the legislature to appropriate money for a monument to Iowa soldiers at Chickamauga Park. This petition was granted. This chapter expects soon to divide, forming separate organizations at Cedar Falls and Waterloo.

KANSAS.

Betty Washington Chapter, of Lawrence, 36 members, gave $3 to the La Fayette statue fund, and has added its mite in response to many other calls for assistance.

Eunice Sterling Chapter, of Wichita, 29 members, received from the city government a beautiful triangular plot in the new Riverside Park. Here they have erected a pole, on which floats our national flag and beneath it a blue pennant, on which are the letters "D. A. R." The chapter hopes to erect some more substantial memorials to their ancestors at some future time. The ladies gave $2 to the La Fayette statue fund.

General Edward Hand Chapter, of Ottawa, 16 members, is composed of ladies whose ancestors came from four of the original thirteen states—Connecticut, Massachusetts, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania. The chapter is still young, but a collection of relics has been begun.

Topeka Chapter, of Topeka, 52 members, on January 6, 1899, gave $5 to be divided between the Washington and La Fayette statue funds. In July, 1899, $50 were raised for relief work resulting from the Spanish war, and in April, 1900, $26.25 were given for the relief of the famine sufferers in India. Two patriotic pictures, The Minute Man and The Spirit of Seventy-six, were placed in the schools. Two children, taken from miserable homes, are maintained in the kindergarten in the hope that they may become good citizens. The sons of several members are still in service in the Philippines, where they went at their country's call.

KENTUCKY.

Boonesborough Chapter, of Richmond, 26 members, gave $25 to war relief.

Elizabeth Kenton Chapter, of Covington, 56 members, gave its share toward the purchase of Meadow Garden and sent

$75 to the Memorial Hall at Washington. Two prizes of $5 are awarded each year for the best essays on patriotic subjects written by pupils of the public schools of Covington.

General Evan Shelby Chapter, of Owensboro, 18 members, offered a medal to the best student of American history in the day schools, but the offer was declined, as the school board thought it undesirable. The regent of the chapter, Mrs. Rosa Burwell Todd, has prepared a concise history of Gen. Evan Shelby, which has been published by the chapter in booklet form. Shrubs were sent by the chapter in 1899 to be planted on the grave of General Shelby, at Bristol, Tenn.

General Samuel Hopkins Chapter, of Henderson, 17 members, sent a contribution for the purchase of Meadow Garden farm, at Augusta, Ga., and $25 to the Memorial Hall at Washington, in 1900. It was the first chapter in the society to respond to the appeal of the Army and Navy Chapter for aid in its relief work among the distressed families of soldiers and sailors. This chapter has located the graves of three Revolutionary soldiers, as follows:

Col. William Marshall..Buried on the Marshall farm, Henderson County, 3 miles from Henderson.

Capt. Wynne Dixon....Fernwood Cemetery, Henderson; son of Hal or Harry Dixon, a brilliant Revolutionary soldier from North Carolina.

Gen. Samuel Hopkins ..Buried at Spring Garden, the old Hopkins homestead, 2 miles from Henderson. He served through the Revolution and the war of 1812. He had much to do with surveying and laying out the town of Henderson.

Isaac Shelby Chapter, of Shelbyville, 12 members, is planning a contribution to the Memorial Hall fund as soon as the money can be raised.

Jemima Johnson Chapter, of Paris, 39 members, has contributed to the monument for Reubena Hyde Walworth, at Saratoga, N. Y., to the La Fayette statue at Paris, France, and a second time to the Memorial Hall to be erected in Washington. A member of this chapter has issued a musical composition known as the *D. A. R. Grand March.* It is sold for the benefit of the Memorial Hall.

John Marshall Chapter, of Louisville, 117 members, rounded out its earnest work for war relief in 1898 by giving a banquet to the Louisville Legion on their return from service in Cuba.

The chapter has started a fund for the building of a monument to Gen. George Rogers Clark and the Revolutionary heroes of Kentucky who landed at the Falls of the Ohio on May 27, 1778, and founded Louisville. Up to the present time $375 have been raised for this project.

Prizes for historic essays are given each year in the city schools. In April, 1899, flags with stands were given to accompany the bookcases of a traveling library to be sent by the alumnæ of the high school into the mountain districts of Kentucky.

In February, 1900, $25 were given for the Memorial Hall at Washington. This makes a total of $99 which have from time to time been given by this chapter for this purpose.

Annually, on June 14, the graves of the Revolutionary soldiers and pioneer women buried near Louisville are decorated. Their names are as follows:

Cave Hill Cemetery, Louisville.

John Austin,
Capt. Edward Clark,
Gen. George Rogers Clark,
Capt. Jonathan Clark,
Captain Meriwether,
John Nelson,
James Richardson.

Western Cemetery, Louisville.

Capt. James Patten,
Capt. Isham Talbott.

Old graveyard, now Baxter Square, Louisville.

James Brooks,
Captain Metcalfe,
Sarah Metcalfe, his wife.

Old Breckinridge Burial Ground near Worthington.

Capt. Edward Graham,
John Graham.

All Saints Chapel, Floyd Street, Louisville.

Capt. George Gray, of Culpeper County, Va.

Helm Place, Hardin County.

Bernard Helm,
Thomas Helm.

Near Louisville.

Col. John B. Floyd.

Judge Samuel McDowell Chapter, of Cynthiana, 14 members, gave $5 to the continental Memorial Hall fund in 1900.

Keturah Moss Taylor Chapter, of Newport, 20 members, has prepared many historical papers, both interesting and instructive, and has given $40 to the Memorial Hall to be built in Washington and $10 to the La Fayette statue. A gold medal was given to the pupil in the public school who attained the highest average in an examination in Revolutionary history.

Lexington Chapter, of Lexington, 61 members, gave $10 to the Memorial Hall fund at the ninth continental congress and promised more. At the same time it presented to our society a gavel made of wood which grew beside the historic spring at Bryan Station. The beautiful wall which surrounds this spring was built by the chapter in 1896 as an enduring memorial to the heroism of the pioneer women who, on August 15, 1782, brought water thence to the beleaguered garrison.[1]

The chapter has given an historical picture to the Johnson school, at Lexington, and published a collection of national songs for use at the Kentucky Chautauqua held in July, 1900.

Mrs. Elizabeth Shelby Kinkead, a member of this chapter, has written an history of Kentucky, which is studied in the public schools of the state. Mrs. Maria Catherine Nourse Lyle, another member, has compiled the genealogy: *James Nourse and his descendants*, and two other members have written novels, some of which have reached a second edition.

Paducah Chapter, of Paducah, 21 members, presented, in April, 1898, two handsome medals, one to a boy and one to a girl, for the best essay on the Revolutionary war. This aroused much interest in the community.

Rebecca Bryan Boone Chapter, of Newport, 17 members, is named for the wife of Daniel Boone, who was the companion and assistant of her husband in all his undertakings. The chapter has undertaken the restoration of the monument to Daniel Boone at Frankfort. They have raised $200 of the sum needed for this work, and are adding to the fund as they are able. A series of papers on Spanish history has occupied the ladies during the year.

[1] In former reports the building of this wall was erroneously credited to Bryan Station Chapter, which was not organized until 1897.

Susanna Hart Shelby Chapter, of Versailles, 20 members, lost all its records in the destruction by fire of the regent's home. It is therefore impossible to make a report this year.

MAINE.

Elizabeth Wadsworth Chapter, of Portland, 146 members, has continued its work of relief for soldiers and sailors, and has begun the collection of a chapter library.

It has undertaken to place a copy of the Declaration of Independence in each of the city schools, and given the first one to the high school.

Members of the chapter have contributed $15.30 for the Memorial Hall fund.

Eunice Farnsworth Chapter, of Skowhegan, 27 members, has given prizes to the ninth and tenth grade pupils in the public schools for the best essays on the life of Washington. The graves of Revolutionary soldiers in the vicinity are decorated with flags and wreaths on Memorial Day. The names of these soldiers follow:

James Bigelow.....Born, January 28, 1742, in Weston, Mass.; died January 27, 1829, in Bloomfield, Me.; buried South Cemetery, Skowhegan.

John Boies.....Died March 17, 1833, in Skowhegan; buried North Cemetery.

Eleazer Coburn.....Born, Dracut, Mass., March 4, 1734; died, Canaan, Me., May 7, 1810; buried South Cemetery, Skowhegan.

John Emery.....Born, 1754; served in the Massachusetts line three years; died, February 26, 1848, in Bloomfield, Me.; buried South Cemetery, Skowhegan.

Elam Pratt.....Died, April 18, 1836, in Bloomfield, Me.; buried South Cemetery, Skowhegan.

Thomas Robinson.....Born, 1755; served in the Massachusetts line; was a lieutenant on the retreat from Ticonderoga; died, April 22, 1839, in Skowhegan; buried Mallon's Mills.

Willard Sears.....Born, 1749; died, December, 1831, in Skowhegan; buried North Cemetery.

Daniel Steward.....Born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died September 15, 1840, in Skowhegan; buried North Cemetery.

Joseph Weston.....Born, March 7, 1732, in Concord, Mass.; served as pilot to Arnold's expedition on its way up the Kennebec; died, October 16, 1775, in Canaan, Me.; buried Old Cemetery South, Skowhegan.

Joseph Weston.....Born, January 17, 1757, in Concord, Mass.; served at Machias, Me., in 1777, under Col. Benjamin Foster; died, March 22, 1838, in Bloomfield; buried Old Cemetery South, Skowhegan.

Frances Dighton Williams Chapter, of Bangor, 45 members, has paid special attention to the history of the town, having had a regular study course of six lectures upon that subject. During the past two years $35 have been given to the fund for the Memorial Hall to be erected in Washington in memory of the men and women of the Revolution.

General Knox Chapter, of Thomaston, 37 members, has put in order the grave of General Knox, the Revolutionary hero, and has continued its care for the families of soldiers of the Spanish war.

Koussinoc Chapter, of Augusta, 22 members, is studying the character of the noted women of the Revolution, and is about to place an historic picture in the grammar school at Augusta. Plans are forming for a public drinking fountain to be erected in memory of those Revolutionary soldiers who died at Augusta.

A tablet has been erected on the walls of Fort Western, built on the shore of the Kennebec in 1754 by the Plymouth company as a defense against the Indians. The blockhouse of the fort has disappeared, but the old main building, of huge timbers, is still in good preservation.

Lady Knox Chapter, of Rockland, 32 members, has raised $200 for the benefit of the public library of the town. A copy of *Eaton's History of Thomaston* has been given to the library of the national society. An old forsaken cemetery is undergoing restoration, and the graves of the Revolutionary soldiers buried there will be marked. By the generosity of the regent the chapter has become a member of the New England Art Club. By this means a very fine collection of photographs of famous pictures, buildings, and scenery is on exhibition monthly at the city library for the benefit of the public.

Mary Dillingham Chapter, of Lewiston, 39 members, has worked for the last two years to establish an historical and free public library in Lewiston. Rooms were secured and in March, 1900, were opened to the public. Connected with the library is a reading room. This work, thus begun, has

increased to such an extent that a free public library and reading-room association has been formed and incorporated.

This chapter has also joined the New England Art Club, and thus has a continuous exhibit of fine photographs for the benefit of the public.

Through the society of the Children of the American Revolution many graves of Revolutionary soldiers have been discovered, and these will be marked as soon as possible with permanent markers. One member gave $3.15 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund.

Rebecca Emery Chapter, of Biddeford, 21 members, gave, through one of its members, $10 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund in 1897. An old cemetery belonged to the city, but for some reason the fact had been forgotten until this chapter was formed. The ladies induced the city authorities to have this plot surveyed, and it is now placed in the care of the chapter.

Samuel Grant Chapter, of Gardiner, 18 members, gave $10 to the Memorial Hall fund in 1900. It is making a study of the lives of Revolutionary women, and has identified the Revolutionary graves in the vicinity. These will be marked as soon as the desired markers can be secured. The names of the Revolutionary soldiers whose graves have been identified are:

Nathaniel Berry.....Born, December 22, 1755; died, August 20, 1850, age, 95 years; buried at Randolph.

Maj. Reuben Colburn...Buried at Pittston.

Thomas Colby .....Died, March 3, 1806; age, 42 years; buried at Litchfield Plains.

Joseph Collins .....Born, March 23, 1760; died, December 6, 1848; buried in North Street Cemetery, Farmingdale.

Hugh Cox .....Born, October 22, 1759; died, January 9, 1836; lived and is buried at Farmingdale.

William Crawford .....Born in Boston, August 7, 1758; died, October 3, 1841, at Libby Hill, Me., where he is buried.

John Dennis .....Born, May 10, 1741; died, April 30, 1816; buried in Lord's burying ground, Litchfield, Me.

Capt. Samuel Grant ....Born in Berwick, Me., April, 1740; died in Clinton, Me., August 13, 1805; buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Gardiner.

Israel Hutchinson.....Lived in West Gardiner; died June, 12, 1850, age, 85 years; buried in cemetery near French's Corner, West Gardiner.

Nehemiah Hutchinson..Died in Litchfield, Me.

Joseph Kenney .....Died 1825; buried in Oak Grove Cemetery at Gardiner.
Lieut. James Lord.....Died, February 13, 1830, age, 93 years; buried in Lord's burying ground, Litchfield, Me.
James Lord, jr.....Born, December 31, 1763; died, February 16, 1847, age, 84 years; buried in Lord's burying ground, Litchfield, Me.
Henry McCausland.....Died, August 28, 1829, age, 70 years; buried in North Street Cemetery, Farmingdale.
James McCausland .....Died, March 14, 1826; buried in North Street Cemetery, Farmingdale.
Henry Mellus.....Buried in Farmingdale.
William Potter.....Born, August 17, 1751; died, August 11, 1829; lived, died, and was buried at Litchfield Plains.

MARYLAND.

The Baltimore Chapter, of Baltimore, 146 members, has offered for the past three years a prize medal of gold to arouse interest in history among the pupils in the public schools. The success of their effort may be fairly estimated by the fact that 45 essays were offered in competition for the prize during the third year. A collection of books was sent to the island of Guam for the use of the soldiers stationed there. The chapter gave $25 to the Mount Vernon Association in 1900 and $100 were sent to the treasury of the national society for the Memorial Hall fund. This makes $150 thus far contributed by this chapter for this purpose.

Frederick Chapter, of Frederick, 29 members, suffered in October, 1898, a great loss in the death of their beloved regent, Mrs. John Ritchie. On May 22, 1899, a large silver baptismal bowl was presented to All Saints Protestant Episcopal Church, of Frederick, in memory of her devoted service and exalted character. The inscription on one side of the bowl is as follows:

In Memoriam,
Betty Harrison Maulsby Ritchie.
June 24, 1839—Oct. 20, 1898.
The Frederick Chapter,
D. A. R.

On the other side are these words:

In the Name of the Father, and of
the Son,
and of the Holy Ghost.
Amen.

At our congress of 1900 the chapter gave $50 to the Continental Hall fund to perpetuate the memory of Mrs. Ritchie in connection with this building, about which will gather tender and patriotic memories of all our members.

The chapter is now working to raise funds for a tablet to be placed in the court-house at Frederick to commemorate the sterling worth of the twelve intrepid judges of that court, who, on November 23, 1765, pronounced a decision against the validity of the Stamp Act.

Maryland Line Chapter, of Baltimore, 36 members, still continues its efforts, mentioned in our first report, to erect a memorial to the soldiers of the Maryland Line, who have thus far had no monument to commemorate their gallant service. The fund for this purpose has now reached the sum of $110.34, and the ladies hope to increase it during the coming year. At the congress of 1900 a contribution of $35 was given to the Continental Memorial Hall fund.

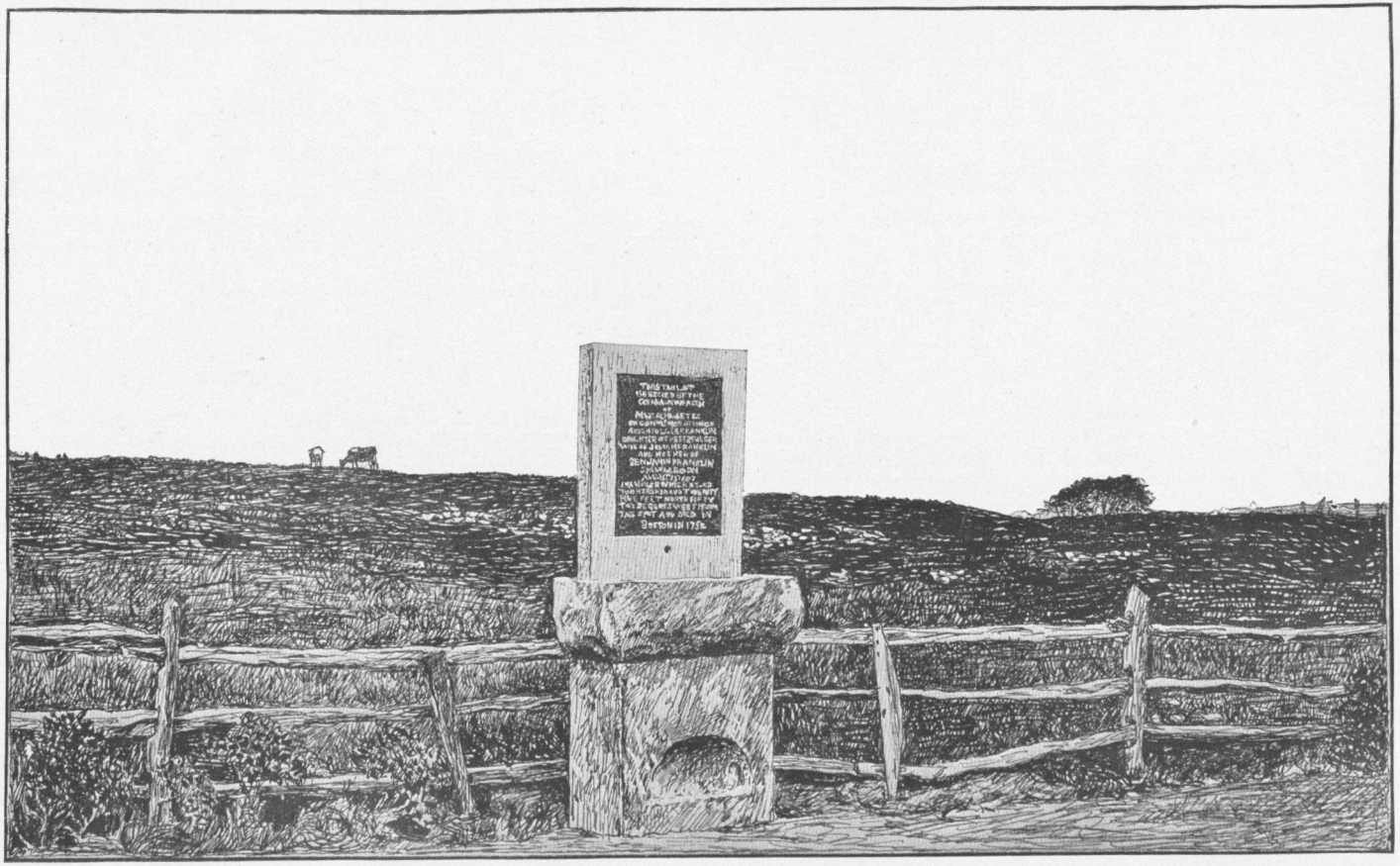
The grave of Colonel Ramsay has been identified in the Westminster graveyard.

Peggy Stewart Tea Party Chapter, of Annapolis, 15 members, is studying the local history of Annapolis with great interest and profit. Members whose families possess old diaries written in colonial days have brought out these treasures and have read them at the chapter meetings, and the quaint phrases of the writers, long since dead, have made the events described much more vivid to the hearers than any modern account could be. The ladies are now trying to raise the sum needed for a suitable tablet to be placed upon the house where lived the owner of the famous brig *Peggy Stewart*, burned October 19, 1774, to prevent the sale of the tea with which she had been freighted in England.

A gift of $10 was presented at our congress of 1900 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund.

MASSACHUSETTS.

Abiah Folger Franklin Chapter, of Nantucket, 28 members, has realized its desire to keep green the memory of Abiah Folger, mother of Benjamin Franklin. By indefatigable efforts they accumulated a small fund for a memorial in her



Drawn by Ruth Darwin.

DRINKING FOUNTAIN ERECTED BY ABIAH FOLGER FRANKLIN CHAPTER, NANTUCKET, MASS.

honor. This finally took the form of a granite drinking fountain, erected beside the Madaket road, to mark the site of this loyal woman's home. Men and women of Nantucket ancestry, members of other Massachusetts chapters, the Onondaga Chapter, of New York, the Pennsylvania Society of Colonial Dames of America, and the Pennsylvania Historical Association, all helped to make the project successful. The Old Colony Commission gave a beautiful bronze tablet, affixed to a granite slab, to be inserted in the back of the fountain. The memorial was dedicated on September 3, 1900, with fitting ceremony, and presented to the selectmen of the town. The town meeting will arrange to supply the fountain with water. (Plate 36.)

Abigail Adams Chapter, of Boston, 124 members, makes the study of revolutionary history the special object of its meetings. For this purpose lectures by eminent historians have been given. A contribution has been made for a tablet on the tomb of Abigail Adams, and the members ever hold themselves ready to enlist in the interest of any cause which seems suitable and worthy of attention.

Betty Allen Chapter, of Northampton, 65 members, packed and forwarded four boxes of books and magazines to Capt. W. M. Wright, at Cienfuegos, Cuba, for the use of soldiers stationed there. A barrel of similar contents was sent to the soldiers at Guam.

Betsey Ross Chapter, of Lawrence, 36 members, is named in honor of the woman who made the first flag of our nation and was for years the official flag maker of the country.

Boston Tea Party Chapter, of Boston, 82 members, has contributed $50 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund. The grave of David Decker, a member of the original "Boston Tea Party," was suitably marked in 1899, by a bronze marker costing $12. The fund for the Cuban teachers received an addition of $10, and another $10 was given for the preservation and restoration of Mount Vernon. The *Tea Leaves*, the chapter paper, is issued monthly and contains many items of interest.

Bunker Hill Chapter, of Boston, 85 members, has given $30 to the Memorial Hall to be erected in Washington, $1 for the floral gift to Admiral George Dewey, $10 for preserving

Mount Vernon, $10 for the Cuban teachers' fund, and $13 for the soldiers' relief fund at Manila.

Col. Thomas Lothrop Chapter, of Cohasset, 48 members, held an instructive loan exhibit and provided a patriotic lecture for the public. The sum of $46 was sent to Cambridge to help defray the expenses of the Cuban teachers who came to this country to study our educational methods.

Col. Timothy Bigelow Chapter, of Worcester, 29 members, has continued its search for the graves of Worcester men in the Revolution. Diligent perusal of the records has shown that there were 361 of these, after all duplicates have been rejected. The graves of 75 of this number have been found, and 10 more are known to have been killed in battle, thus accounting for 85 in all. It is probable that 29 others were buried in Worcester; the location of their graves has not yet been discovered, but the search will long be continued. In prosecuting this work, the ladies found that one whole company of 53 men from Worcester, enlisted in 1776 for service in New York State, was unrecorded in the state records. A certified copy of the original muster roll was forwarded to the custodian of records at Boston. Thus the work of investigation goes on, slowly and carefully, conducted by this sober, purposeful, working chapter, which has already accomplished something of value, and looks forward to further opportunities for fair achievement. The list of names rescued from oblivion will probably appear in next year's report.

On October 3, 1900, the chapter united with the Worcester Society of Antiquity, and other patriotic citizens, in placing a fine gray granite memorial stone in Salisbury street, Worcester, to mark the birthplace of the historian George Bancroft. The regent of the chapter, Mrs. Daniel Kent (Georgia Tyler), was one of the committee which selected the stone, and prepared for publication the report of the exercises on this occasion.

Deborah Sampson Chapter, of Brockton, 69 members, counts seven "Real Daughters" upon its rolls.

Dorothy Brewer Chapter, of Waltham, 32 members, has aided many other chapters by small gifts of money when tablets and other memorials were to be erected. The frame of its charter is made of wood sent from all of the original thir-

teen states, and is unique in many ways. On April 19, 1900, a most successful loan exhibit was held. The chapter has established headquarters in the center of the town and has started the nucleus of a permanent collection of relics. The gem of the collection is a large case filled with dainty embroideries and lacework wrought by the busy housewives of Waltham at the time of the Revolution. This handiwork is a marvel of fineness and beauty and will soon be the property of the chapter.

Faneuil Hall Chapter, of Boston, 65 members, contributed to the Mary Washington monument, to the Reubena Hyde Walworth monument, to the statues of Washington and La Fayette in Paris, to the Continental Memorial Hall, and has responded to all other appeals for aid in any patriotic work by an appropriation from its treasury. During the past year the chapter has sustained a class in the history of the colonial period of our country, and the graves of many Revolutionary soldiers have been identified.

The chapter was represented by one of its members at the unveiling of the Washington and La Fayette statues in Paris, and commissioned her to place a wreath on the tomb of La Fayette (plate 7). The charter frame is composed of woods from Faneuil Hall, the old State House, the old Boston Elm, the old North Church, and from our new possessions in Hawaii and Porto Rico.

Pictures of historic as well as artistic interest have been placed in the high schools of Melrose and Wakefield, Mass. In May, 1900, an elm was planted with special ceremonies in the Melrose high-school grounds in honor of Mrs. Mary A. Livermore. The tree is known by her name.

Framingham Chapter, of Framingham, 62 members, contributed to the fund for the Cuban teachers, and held a fine loan exhibit of relics. It is raising a fund for the erection of a monument to the Revolutionary soldiers of the town. Sixty of these graves have been identified by the chapter and marked by the town authorities. The chapter has also assumed the patriotic duty of decorating the graves with flags on Memorial Day and of preserving the inscriptions on the old stones whenever possible. When no stones are found effort is made to so describe the last resting places that they

may not be forgotten. The list of these soldiers' names is as follows:

Graves of Revolutionary soldiers.

	Died.	Age.
IN CHURCH HILL CEMETERY.		
Joseph Bennett	Feb. 12, 1816	64
Abel Benson	Sept. 15, 1843	77
Matthias Bent	Feb. 4, 1826	73
David Brewer	Dec. 17, 1834	83
Rev. Matthew Bridge	Sept. 2, 1775	55
Maj. Andrew Brown	Dec. 28, 1803	58
Lawson Buckminster	Feb. 25, 1832	90
Daniel Dadmun	June 2, 1791	47
Elisha Drury	Feb. 22, 1782	29
Capt. Nathan Drury	Apr. 1, 1782	30
Henry Eames	Jan. 21, 1829	78
Lieut. John Eames	Mar. 13, 1832	88
Nathaniel Eames	Sept. 8, 1820	73
Ebenezer Eaton	Aug. 25, 1842	92
John Eaton	May 28, 1816	76
Luther Eaton	July 4, 1848	85
Noah Eaton	June 12, 1814	82
Silas Eaton, sr	July 18, 1828	77
Isaac Fiske, jr	Sept. 19, 1778	42
John Fiske	Dec. 17, 1819	78
Elisha Frost	Mar. 10, 1836	76
Capt. Samuel Frost	Nov. 1, 1817	66
David Haven, killed near Saratoga	Oct. 8, 1777	17
Jesse Haven	Jan. 11, 1816	84
Lieut. Ebenezer Hemenway	Dec. 10, 1831	92
Aaron Hill	May 4, 1818	66
Daniel Jones	Feb. 15, 1818	62
Lieut. John Jones	July 20, 1826	75
John Kendall	Nov. 16, 1840	85
Nathan Kendall	Apr. 14, 1854	94
Fredrick Manson	Oct. 25, 1826	80
Lieut. John Mayhew	Feb. 27, 1852	84
Jonathan Maynard	July 17, 1835	83
IN CHURCH HILL CEMETERY—Continued.		
Dr. Timothy Merriam	Sept. 17, 1833	76
Asa Morse	Feb. 19, 1831	83
James Morse	Sept. 15, 1822	76
Capt. Thomas Nixon	Jan. 4, 1842	80
David Patterson	Nov. 28, 1809	70
David Rice	Feb. 1, 1790	52
Jonathan Rice	Feb. 25, 1838	80
Lieut. Phineas Rice	May 17, 1842	81
Gideon Rider	July 28, 1794	73
Peter Salem	Aug. 16, 1816	—
Abner Stone	Oct. 1, 1829	79
John Stone	Aug. 1, 1817	85
Micah Stone	Sept. —, 1813	84
Lieut. Josiah Temple	Oct. 5, 1824	82
Capt. John Trowbridge	July 29, 1825	73
Lieut. Joshua Trowbridge	Dec. 9, 1824	68
IN EDGELL GROVE.		
Simon Edgell	Oct. 3, 1820	87
Lawson Nurse	Sept. 1, 1832	71
John Park	Mar. 26, 1829	69
Uriah Rice	Sept. 22, 1850	93
IN SOUTH CEMETERY.		
Joel Coolidge	Oct. 5, 1841	82
James Greenwood	Oct. 6, 1822	72
Elias Grout	Mar. 12, 1835	78
Gilbert Marshall	Feb. 1, 1842	81
Nathaniel Pratt	Nov. 1, 1834	75
Jim Riggs	Feb. 23, 1829	97
IN TOMB ON SLATE FARM.		
Ezekiel Howe	Mar. 26, 1847	91

The military titles mentioned were not in all cases obtained in Revolutionary service.

The dates of death and ages given are taken from inscriptions on gravestones, except in a few instances where omissions are supplied from trustworthy sources.

Fort Massachusetts Chapter, of North Adams, 65 members, perpetuates the memory of the western fort in a line of defenses along the northern border of the state, erected to protect the scattered inhabitants from the raids of the French and Indians across the border. The fort was built in 1745, and consisted of a strong stockade of pine logs doweled together, surrounded by a broad ditch, and having a blockhouse and watchtower at the northeast corner. This fort was under the command of Capt. Ephraim Williams, who was afterwards killed at Lake George. In 1750 the Government granted him 200 acres of land in the towns of Adams and Williamstown. When he made his will he gave these lands and other property for founding a free school among the settlers. In later years this has developed into Williams College, situated 4 miles from the fort site, which is about a mile and a half from North Adams.

At the annual meeting of the chapter in January, 1900, a loving cup was presented to the retiring regent in token of appreciation of her untiring work in organizing and building up the chapter. In June, 1900, a contribution of $10 was sent to aid in defraying the expenses of the Cuban teachers studying at Cambridge. In 1897, $10 were given to the Continental Memorial Hall fund. The graves of Revolutionary soldiers in the vicinity are annually decorated with flowers on Memorial Day.

General Benjamin Lincoln Chapter, of Boston, 46 members, has compiled and compared the statistics of our war of 1861 with those of the Boer-English war, tabulated the results, and presented a copy, neatly framed, to the master of each of the city schools. The graves of Revolutionary soldiers on Copps Hill are annually decorated with flags on Memorial Day. Contributions were made to the Washington and La Fayette statues in Paris. One chapter member is a missionary at Seoul, Korea.

General Israel Putnam Chapter, of Danvers, 48 members, has placed a tablet to mark the birthplace of General Putnam.

General Joseph Badger Chapter, of Marlboro, 33 members, contributed $5 to the fund for the Cuban teachers, provided a free historical lecture for the school children, and continues its usual custom of decorating the 65 graves of Revolutionary soldiers with flags on Memorial Day. Patriotic books have been given to the town library.

Hannah Goddard Chapter, of Brookline, 56 members, is working for a tablet in memory of the men who went from Brookline to the Revolutionary war. The chapter sent $10 for the Cuban teachers' fund, raised for visit of these teachers to Harvard University. A brass marker with inscription has been placed on the pair of andirons which were given to the Clark-Hancock House at Lexington, mentioned in the report for 1890–1897. A contribution was sent to the fund for the La Fayette statue in Paris, and another of $50 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund.

Hannah Winthrop Chapter, of Cambridge, 77 members, has presented to the public schools copies of eleven famous historical pictures, suitably framed. A facsimile copy of the Declaration of Independence has been presented to the Young Men's Christian Association.

Some of the members contributed to the fund for the restoration of Christ Church, Boston. Two prizes, of $5 and $10, have been given to the two pupils of the Cambridge grammar schools who wrote the best essays on the American Revolution. A contribution of $10 was made to the La Fayette monument fund. The chapter signed the petition to Congress for a national university, and also memorialized the Massachusetts legislature to restrict the height of buildings on Beacon Hill, Boston. A loan exhibit of rare and valuable relics, dating from 1600 to 1812, was held in October.

The regent of the chapter, Mrs. William H. Wentworth, was very active in bringing about in June, 1900, the change of the name of the mall in Boston from "Tremont Street Mall" to "La Fayette Mall,"

In recognition of the active work of the chapter in the Massachusetts Volunteer Aid Association several of its members have been made honorary members of the Leslie F. Hunting Post 12, Legion of Spanish War Veterans.

John Adams Chapter, of Boston, 83 members, has raised $72 toward a fund for a commemorative window to John Adams, to be placed in the Continental Memorial Hall when erected. The fund for the Cuban teachers at the summer school at Harvard University received $20 from the chapter, and $15 more were given to Col. Henry A. Thomas at Christmas, 1899. A contribution of $15 was made for a bust of John Adams for the Paul Revere school in Boston.

Lucy Jackson Chapter, of Newton, 88 members, is named in honor of a brave heroine, 49 of whose male relatives fought in the Revolutionary war, while she took the whole charge of farm and home, leading the other women with hoe and rake. In the evenings she melted her cherished pewter into bullets, and her public spirit and patriotism were an inspiration to others. A gift of $26 was made to the fund for the preservation of the famous Clark-Hancock house at Lexington, and $15 more were bestowed for the preservation of Elmwood, the home of the poet Lowell, in Cambridge. Busts of Washington and Lincoln, costing $25, were presented to the Warren Memorial Hall in the new Pierce school at West Haven. A contribution of $5 was sent to the Meadow Garden Farm fund, $15 for the Cuban teachers, and $25 to the La Fayette statue.

Lucy Knox Chapter, of Gloucester, 41 members, has purchased 10 more markers to be placed on the graves of Revolutionary soldiers, making 21 such graves identified; and has given a contribution to the La Fayette monument at Paris.

The Lydia Cobb Chapter, of Taunton, 85 members, gave $15 to the fund for the Cuban teachers, and expended another $15 in prizes for best historical essays written by pupils of the Taunton high school, comparing the causes of the Spanish-American war of 1898 with those of the Mexican and Revolutionary wars.

Marthas Vineyard Chapter, of Edgartown, 63 members, has devoted much time during the last two years to the study of local events, and many interesting facts about the island's early history have been discovered. A contribution of $32.25 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund was made in November, 1899. Three names should be added to the list of revolutionary soldiers given in our last report whose graves have been identified, making a total of 23 in all.

Richard Bunker, enlisted September 23, 1776; died August 28, 1834; aged 75 years.

Peter Norton, died February 3, 1792, aged 74 years.

Joseph Ripley, enlisted August 29, 1776; died January 26, 1830; aged 73 years.

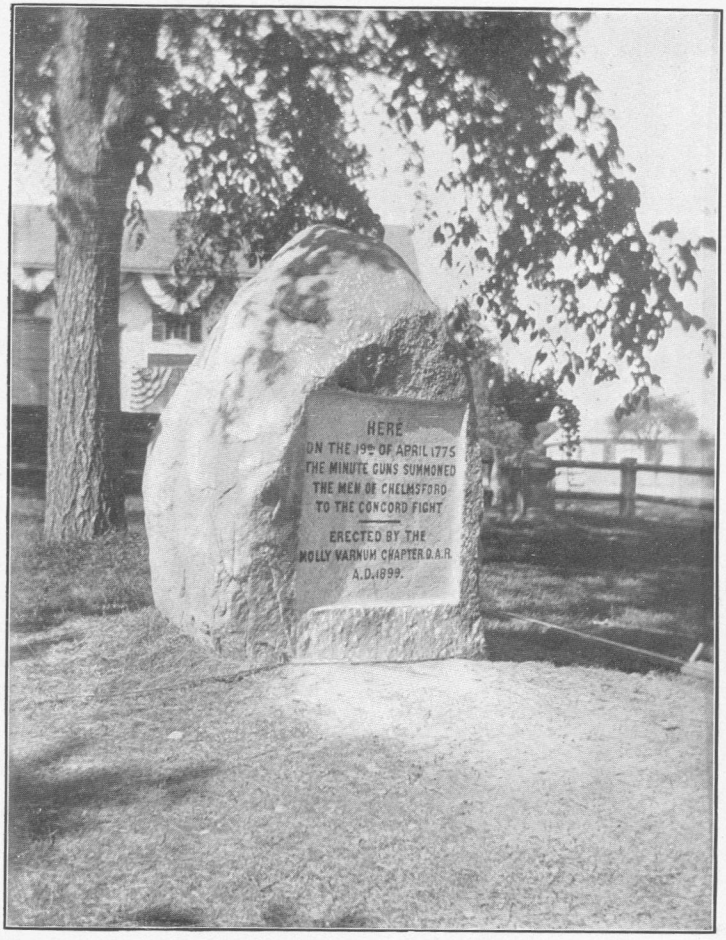
The chapter has marked by a bowlder "The Place by the Wayside" where the Rev. Thomas Mayhew, first missionary to the Indians of New England, took leave of them in 1657, for that voyage to England from which he never returned. A tablet is to be placed upon the bowlder.

Mary Draper Chapter, of West Roxbury, 52 members, is devoting its energies toward erecting a memorial fountain in honor of the heroine, Mary Draper, but appeals for other patriotic purposes have not been overlooked, and $10 were sent to the Continental Memorial Hall fund, for the building to be erected in Washington, a gift was made for the La Fayette monument at Paris, and the fund for the Cuban teachers was also helped.

Mary Mattoon Chapter, of Amherst, 36 members, through its regent, Mrs. Mabel Loomis Todd, has succeeded in establishing the "Amherst Historical Society." She secured contributions amounting to about $400 from outside friends, hired the "L" of the oldest house in town, built in 1744, took out stairs and partitions, opened the old fireplaces, uncovered the splendid chimney, put landscape paper on the walls and began the collection of old books, manuscripts, pictures, furniture, and china. Effort is made to gather copies of all books written by Amherst residents, past and present, as well as those of Amherst College graduates. Many portraits, engravings, paintings, and photographs of prominent town people have already been collected, and, "although young, the Historical Society gives promise of a long future, as the repository of all the town legends, relics, and valuable data heretofore without a permanent home." The meetings of the chapter and of the Historical Society are held in this Mary Mattoon room. It is open to the public Thursday afternoons and the town seems to be taking a special interest in it.

The chapter has also made a collection of the earliest epitaphs found in the town cemetery, with dates, for the Massachusetts Historic Genealogical Society.

Mercy Warren Chapter, of Springfield, 274 members, has established itself in permanent headquarters in the memorial building erected by the local post of the Grand Army of the Republic. The ladies assisted the gentlemen in a fair that helped to pay for this building. The rooms are suitably furnished and the library contains many valuable reference books. A contribution of $18 was sent to the Continental Memorial Hall fund, $25 were given to the Washington statue fund, and gifts of useful articles were sent to the Home for friendless children, and to the Children's aid society of Springfield. Mrs. Jane Adaline Eaton Wright, a member of this chapter,



MEMORIAL STONE TO THE MINUTE MEN AT CHELSMFORD, MASS. ERECTED BY MOLLY VARNUM CHAPTER OF LOWELL.

has published a volume entitled *Ancestry and Descendants of Sylvanus Eaton, Jacob Swetland, and Christopher Reynolds.*

Molly Varnum Chapter, of Lowell, 148 members, is named in honor of the daughter of one Revolutionary soldier, Jacob Butler, of Pelham, and wife of another, Joseph Bradley Varnum, of Dracut, distinguished in the history of Massachusetts. She was devoted to the cause for which they fought. Cloth of her own weaving helped to equip the Dracut troops, and she toiled early and late, denying herself many comforts that she might give more freely to the defenders of the country. On June 17, 1899, with appropriate ceremonies, the chapter placed a bowlder properly marked on the spot where the minutemen of Chelmsford assembled before proceeding to the engagement at Concord. The stone is of native granite and bears the following inscription (Plate 37):

Here,
On the 19th of April, 1775
The minute gun summoned
The men of Chelmsford
To the Concord fight.
Erected by the Molly Varnum chapter D. A. R.
A. D. 1899.

Copies of the two muster rolls which give the names of these men follow.

MUSTER ROLLS OF CHELMSFORD, MASS.

A List of the Travel and Service of Capt. Oliver Barron of Chelmsford in the County of Middlesex and the men under him belonging to the Regiment of melitia whereof David Green Esqr Colonel We in consequence of the alarm made on ye 19th of April 1775 marched from home for the Defence of This Colloney against the ministerial Troops:

Oliver Barron, Capt.
Samuel Stevens, Lieut.
John Ford, Sergt.
Benjamin Warren, Do.
Silas Spaulding, Do.
Jonas Peirce, Cor.
John Spaulding, Drummer.
Jacob Howard, Private.
Benjamin Spaulding.
David Burg.
Ephraim Parkhurst.
Oliver Richardson.
Daniel D.
Daniel Sullaway.
William Howard.
William Bowers.
Josiah Richardson.
John Dunn.
John Twiss.
Henry Spaulding, junr.

Joseph Marshall.
Stephen Peirce, junr.
Samuel Fletcher.
Joshua Davis.
Oliver Fletcher.
Jonathan Peirce.
Nathaniel Farrar.
Joseph Tyler.
Thomas Marshall.
William M.
John Roby.
Benjamin Parkhurst.
Moses Barron.
John Mears.
Jeremiah Abbott.
Reuben Parker.
David Danforth.
Benjamin Parker.
Amos Mastes.
Isaac Kent, junr.
David Marshall.
Benjamin Melvin.
Samuel Marshall.
Daniel Keyes.
John Keyes.
William Dunn.
Benjamin Barrit.
James Dunn, junr.
Francis Davidson.
Moses Esterbrooks.
William Cambel.
David Chambers.
John Chambers.
Jonathan Sprage.
Isaiah Foster, junr.
Samuel Britton.
William Chambers.
Benjamin Parker, junr.
Benjamin Peirce.
Josiah Fletcher, junr.
Joseph Spaulding.

A MUSTER ROLL OF COL. MOSES PARKER'S COMPANY, YEAR 1775.

Benjn Walker,	Chelmsford,	Lieut.
Isaac Parker,	"	Lieut.
John Freland,	"	Sergt.
Wm Parker,	"	Sargt.
Azariah Proctor,	"	Sargt.
Willard Parker,	"	
Simeon Barritt,	private.	
Wm Abbot,	"	
Saml Perham,	"	

Wm Parker.
Isaac Foster.
David Spaulding.
Aaron Chamberling.
Henry Fletcher.
Wm Fletcher.
Jeptha Spaulding.
Mica Spaulding.
Robert Adams.
Supply Reed.
Levi Peirce.
Isaac Marshal.
John Bates.
Nathaniel Foster.
Benj Farley.
Enoch Cleveland.
Benjn Butterfield.
Reuben Foster.
Joseph Spaulding, jr.
Solomon Keys.
John Parker.
John Adams.
Ebenezer goold.
Josiah Blood.
Zacheous Fletcher.
Robert Peirce.
Saml Marshall.
Joseph Ausgood.
Charls Fletcher.
Thomas Adams.
Benj Ausgood.
Joshaway Durant.
David Walker.

To the funds for Cuban teachers at Harvard College $155 were given by the chapter, while another $50 was contributed directly to the fund by one member.

Pictures of Washington and of Lincoln were given by the chapter to one of the primary schools of Springfield.

Old Colony Chapter, of Hingham, 51 members, raised $105 in 1899 for the purchase of art photographs and plaster casts for the public schools of Hingham. Three casts and fourteen photographs were presented, with suitable exercises at a gathering of the schools in Agricultural Hall. The chapter has also interested itself in the redemption of Nantasket Beach from a picnic resort of ill repute to a public reservation under the care of the park commission. A contribution of $25 was sent to Booker T. Washington for the Tuskegee Institute, and another $25 was given to the Washington Monument fund and $77.40 to the Continental Memorial Hall. A large and valuable collection of books was sent to the naval station at Guam, and $54.75 were raised in behalf of the fund to defray the expenses of the Cuban teachers at the summer school at Harvard. A gift of $25 was sent to the fund for the famine sufferers in India. The state regent, Miss Sara W. Daggett, is an honored member of this chapter. At her own expense she has established a kitchen-garden school in San Juan, Porto Rico.

Old Concord Chapter, of Concord, 48 members, has given $25 to the Washington Statue fund.

Old Newbury Chapter, of Newburyport, 64 members, sent two boxes of suitable books and magazines to our soldiers and sailors in the Philippines, and contributions were made to the Washington and La Fayette statues erected in Paris.

Markers were placed at the graves of 16 Revolutionary soldiers on Memorial Day, 1900. The names are as follows:

	Died.	Age.
IN THE OLDTOWN BURYING GROUND.		
Timothy Curtis	Dec. 10, 1836	77
Isaiah Ilsley	June 12, 1828	69
Joseph Jaques	July 25, 1783	22
Edmund Knight	Sept. 21, 1813	69
James Knight, jr.	Apr. 11, 1800	58
Lieut. Amos Little	Sept. 17, 1831	73
Capt. Daniel Lunt	July 20, 1787	53
Richard Lunt	Oct. 27, 1796	42
John Moody	Aug. 25, 1780	48
Col. Samuel Moody	Feb. 14, 1790	59
Amos Noyes	Feb. 30, 1820	72
Capt. Nathan Poor	Feb. 9, 1806	65
Richard Smith	Feb. 1, 1809	58
Wigglesworth Toppan	Feb. 2, 1781	75
Daniel Wells	Apr. 8, 1790	82
LOWER GREEN BURYING GROUND.		
William Plumer	Nov. 16, 1798	45

Old North Church Chapter, of Boston, 32 member, contributed to the Continental Memorial Hall fund and to the Washington Statue in Paris.

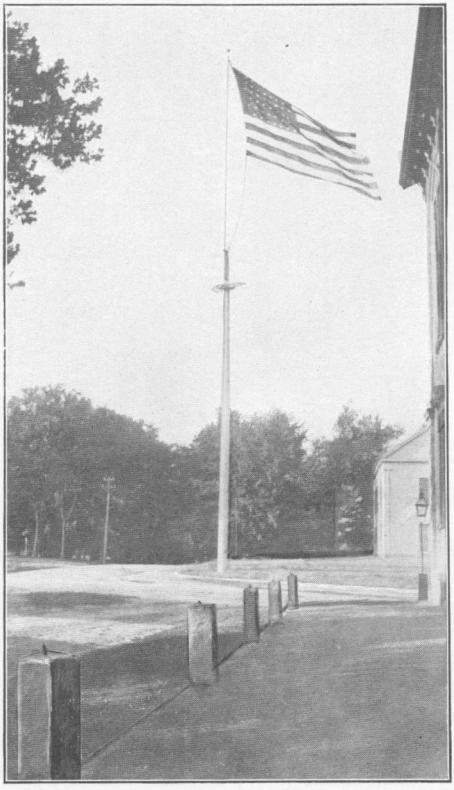
Old South Chapter, of Boston, 140 members, contributed to the Washington statue in Paris, to the fund for the Cuban teachers, and has assisted one of its members who is a "Real Daughter." A large framed picture of the Old South Church has been placed in the Paul Revere School, a companion to the picture of the Old North Church mentioned in last year's report as given to that school by Old North Church Chapter. A tablet has been placed to mark the birthplace of Rev. T. S. Smith.

During the year $225 have been expended in various patriotic lines, and work among the foreign population is contemplated for the year 1901.

Paul Jones Chapter, of Boston, 23 members, has contributed $5 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund. Its regent, Miss Marion Brazier, is just about to start a new periodical called the *Patriotic Review*, and intends to chronicle therein the work of all the patriotic societies.

Paul Revere Chapter, of Boston, 122 members, established in 1899 at the Denison House, Boston, a boys' club for historical work and good citizenship called the "Paul Revere Historical Club." For this purpose $80 were appropriated to procure an instructor, and $20 devoted to excursions to historical spots around Boston, while individual members of the chapter gave $50 more to further the work. This undertaking was so great a success that in 1900 it was decided to devote another $100 to a second year's work of similar character. During 1900, $60 were contributed to the Continental Memorial Hall fund; 100 books, valued at $36, presented to the Paul Revere school in Boston; $10 given to aid a "Real Daughter," and $10 more to the fund for the Cuban teachers.

Peace Party Chapter, of Pittsfield, 52 members, has contributed $5 each to the Washington and La Fayette statues in Paris, given $75 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund during 1899 and 1900, and raised $40 with which they have had the gravestones of the Revolutionary soldiers of Pittsfield cleaned and set upright. Through a typographical error the names of two of these soldiers were given incorrectly in last year's report. They should be Daniel Weller and William Weller,



FLAGSTAFF ERECTED AT PEPPERELL, MASS., BY PRUDENCE WRIGHT CHAPTER.

instead of Welles. The graves of twenty-four more of these soldiers have been identified, and the names are given below:

FOUND IN PITTSFIELD IN 1899.

	Died.	Age.		Died.	Age.
Rev. Caleb Barnum	Aug. 26, 1776	39	Joel Stevens	Mar. 1, 1830	81
Gideon Gunn	June 26, 1827	93	James Taylor	Jan. 5, 1836	86
Daniel Hubbard	Dec. 19, 1777	63	Caleb Wadhams	Nov. 27, 1839	85
Seth Montague	1796		James R. Weir	May 26, 1839	88
Linus Parker	June 3, 1827	93	Oswald Williams	Oct. 10, 1831	88

FOUND IN HINSDALE, MASS.

Aaron Bigxbe	July 3, 1816	62	Nathaniel Tracy	Dec. 19, 1831	81
Eleazar Cady	Oct. 28, 1830	81	Abraham Washburn	Aug. 25, 1851	98
David Miller	Mar. 24, 1805	67	Samuel Watkins	May 7, 1813	60
Ebenezer Payne	Dec. 19, 1834	72	James Wing	Aug. 11, 1841	84

FOUND IN DALTON, MASS.

Henry Cleveland	Jan. 5, 1841	94	Daniel Merriman	Feb. 19, 1825	85
Benjamin Gallup	1841	102	Abraham Porter	Feb. 11, 1829	78
Josiah Lawrence	Nov. 16, 1825		Amos Smith	Sept. 19, 1814	55

Prudence Wright Chapter, of Pepperell, 63 members, erected on April 19, 1900, a liberty pole (Plate 38) on the Common near the spot where the citizens of the town erected a pole on August 29, 1774, and floated a flag of blue and red cloth "five breadths wide," because their liberties were in danger. During most of the years since that date, there has been a liberty pole on the Common. But the last one was removed some years ago. The new one is a source of great satisfaction to the townspeople. The pole and flags cost almost $275. The flag is displayed on fifteen or twenty patriotic anniversaries during each year, and an account of the historical event thus commemorated is published in the local paper just before the historic day. The story of Prudence Wright has been written by a chapter member, and the interest it aroused led to its being read in four neighboring towns, and finally printed. A contribution of $25 was made to the Continental Memorial Hall fund in 1900.

A camera committee is making a collection of photographs of historic sites and places.

Quequechan Chapter, of Fall River, 78 members, gave $5 to the Washington and La Fayette statues in Paris, $15 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund, and $5 to the fund for the Cuban teachers. Quite a number of books on patriotic subjects have been placed in the town library for reference.

On May 25, 1899, a bronze tablet was placed on the wall of the City Hall to mark the approximate site of the battle of Fall River (Plate 39). The inscription is as follows:

The battle of Fall River was fought near this site May 25, 1778. A small company of Americans were attacked by 150 British, whom they bravely repulsed. This tablet is erected by Quequechan Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution of Fall River, Mass., May 25, 1899.

An old flint-lock gun and a powderhorn used in this battle were exhibited on this occasion.

A large number of magazines has been sent to the soldiers at Guanajay, Cuba, and to those at Guam and in the Philippine Islands. The chapter has a brass-bound cypress wood chest in which its archives are kept, together with the nucleus of a collection of relics. Wreaths are placed each year, on Memorial Day, on the graves of the Revolutionary soldiers found in Fall River. Their names are as follows:

NORTH STEEP BROOK BURIAL GROUND.

Capt. Abram Simmons, died June 22, 1802, in the sixty-first year of his age.

Benjamin Weaver, born June 25, 1775, died at Freetown, April 23, 1838. Says on gravestone, Revolutionary soldier.

NORTH BURIAL GROUND.

Col. Joseph Durfee, born April 27, 1750, died December 10, 1841, in the ninety-second year of his age.

Thomas Durfee, died July 9, 1796, in the seventy-fifth year of his age.

Robert Irving, 1751–1831. Said to be the first Irishman to become a citizen of the United States.

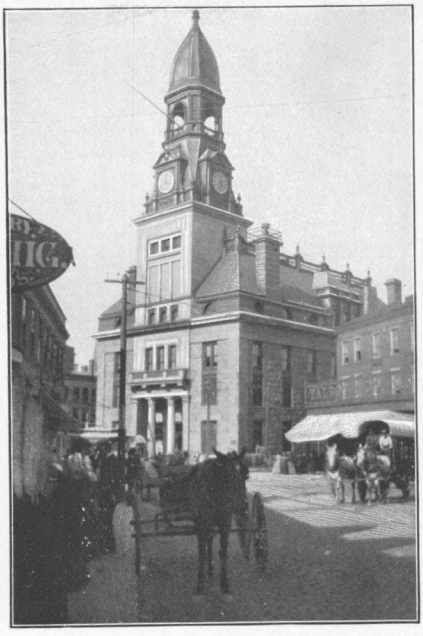
OAK GROVE CEMETERY.

Ephraim Boomer, born April 3, 1763, died March 29, 1856, in the ninety-third year of his age.

Elisha Cassewell.

Benjamin Peck, born April 11, 1770, died October, 1844.

Samuel Adams Chapter, of Methuen, 56 members, is raising funds for a memorial to mark the spot where the men of Methuen drilled before leaving for the Revolutionary war. The work will probably be completed during 1901.



TOWN HALL, FALL RIVER, MASS.



TABLET PLACED ON TOWN HALL, FALL RIVER, BY QUEQUECHAN CHAPTER.



ROYALL HOUSE, MEDFORD, MASS.



RECEPTION ROOM OF ROYALL HOUSE, FURNISHED BY SARAH BRADLEE FULTON CHAPTER.



MANUSCRIPT ROOM, ROYALL HOUSE, ARRANGED BY SARAH BRADLEE FULTON CHAPTER.



KITCHEN OF ROYALL HOUSE, ARRANGED BY SARAH BRADLEE FULTON CHAPTER.



CHAMBER OF ROYALL HOUSE, ARRANGED BY SARAH BRADLEE FULTON CHAPTER.



MEMORIAL TO SARAH BRADLEE FULTON. MEDFORD. MASS.

Sarah Bradlee Fulton Chapter, of Medford, 51 members, has appointed a committee to raise funds for the preservation of the Royall House, General Stark's headquarters. As the property is valued a $50,000, the undertaking seems very heavy, but the patience and perseverance of these ladies will no doubt carry it through. In April, 1899, a very successful loan exhibition was held in the old building, and the house was furnished with some of the choicest of Medford's ancestral treasures. Such a home-like effect was produced that it was the wonder of all who saw it. About 2,000 visitors attended. (Plates 40–44.)

One of the "Real Daughters" belonging to the chapter, Mrs. Catherine Sargent, by untiring efforts raised money for a flag and staff in her native village of Alma, Me., and was present at the flag raising on July 4, 1899. Other members have placed markers on the graves of Capt. John Vinton and Capt. Silas Wild, who commanded companies of minute men from Braintree, Mass., on April 19, 1775. They are buried in the Elm Street Cemetery of that town. A contribution of $5 was made to the Continental Memorial Hall fund, and $5 to the army nurses of the civil war. A supply of literature was sent to the Medford men on duty in the Philippines. On May 26, 1900, a tablet, consisting of the old doorstone of the house where Sarah Bradlee Fulton lived, was set up in front of her tomb in the Salem Street cemetery, the oldest in the town. (Plate 45.)

Sea Coast Defence Chapter, of Vineyard Haven, 51 members, held a fine loan exhibit during the months of July and August, 1899, and in this way added a considerable sum to their treasury. A slate headstone has been erected at the grave of Polly Daggett, one of the heroines concerned in the liberty-pole incident mentioned in our reports for 1897 and for 1898. The inscription is as follows:

Polly Daggett Hillman, born 1760, died ——.

A heroine of the American Revolution.

This stone is erected to her memory by the Sea Coast Defence Chapter, D. A. R.

Bronze markers have been placed at the graves of 30 Revolutionary soldiers, and 10 more have been identified. The names of the soldiers are found below.

CENTRAL CEMETERY, VINEYARD HAVEN.

Malachi Baxter, served in Sea Coast Defence and at Bunker Hill.
Samuel Daggett, fifer; served in Sea Coast Defence.
Silas Daggett, private; served in Sea Coast Defence.
William Daggett, private; served in Sea Coast Defence.
Thomas Manchester, private; served in Sea Coast Defence.
Theodosius Parsons, private; served in Connecticut Line.
David Smith, private; served in Sea Coast Defence.
William Smith, private; served in Sea Coast Defence.

CROSSWAY CEMETERY, VINEYARD HAVEN.

Timothy Chase, lieutenant, Dukes County regiment, militia.
Barzilla Crowell, corporal; served in Sea Coast Defence.
Joseph Dias, privateer; died on prison ship at New York, 1781.
Jesse Luce, sergeant; served in Sea Coast Defence.
Sylvanus Luce, private; served in Sea Coast Defence.
Jonathan Manter, private; served in Sea Coast Defence.
Jeruel West, corporal; served in Sea Coast Defence.
James Winslow, private; served in Sea Coast Defence.

CEMETERY AT COTTAGE CITY.

James Butler, private; served in Sea Coast Defence.
Malatiah Davis, lieutenant; served in Sea Coast Defence.
Malatiah Davis, jr., private; served in Sea Coast Defence.
Joseph Linton, served in North Carolina.
Samuel Norris, private; served in Sea Coast Defence.
Samuel Norton, captain, Dukes County regiment, militia.
Ebenezer Smith, private; served in Sea Coast Defence.

LAMBERTS COVE CEMETERY.

Samuel Lambert, private; served in Sea Coast Defence.
Abner Luce, served in Colonel Bailey's regiment, Second Massachusetts.
Thomas Luce, served in Sea Coast Defence.
Malachi Luce, served in Sea Coast Defence.
Nathan Smith, captain; served in Sea Coast Defence.

CHILMARK CEMETERY.

Mayhew Adams, captain; died, September 10, 1823, age, 96 years.
John Bassitt; died, July 12, 1791, age, 85 years.
Samuel Bassitt.
Silas Cottle; died, August —, 1824; age, 72 years.
Matthew Mayhew; captain, First Company, Dukes County regiment, Militia; died, July 6, 1838; age, 83 years.
Simon Mayhew; died, March 31, 1841: age, 93 years.
Samuel Nickerson, in Captain Benjamin Smith's company; died, October 31, 1822; age, 65 years.
Joseph Skiff; died, November 7, 1778, age, 71 years.
Elisha Tilton, died on prison ship Jersey at New York, August 20, 1781; age, 18 years.

WEST TISBURY CEMETERY.

Joseph Allen; died, January 5, 1798; age, 74 years.
Elijah Look; died, January 29, 1800; age, 86 years.
John Luce; died, February 15, 1786; age, 77 years.
William Luce, captain, Third Company Dukes County regiment, Militia; died, April 3, 1818; age, 77 years.

Submit Clark Chapter, of Easthampton, 23 members, has removed the remains of Lieut. Asahel Clark and Mrs. Submit Clapp Clark, his wife, from the back part of the cemetery on Main street to the Clapp family lot, where the father and mother of Mrs. Clark are buried, and the chapter has assumed the care of the lot. The graves of Revolutionary soldiers are decorated each year on Memorial Day. Two prizes are awarded annually in the public schools for the best essays on subjects connected with the Revolution.

Warren and Prescott Chapter, of Boston, 97 members, has contributed to the Betsey Ross House fund, and has given $68 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund, in addition to the $90 sent in 1896 by different members of the chapter.

A lineage book has been edited and published by Miss Agnes Blake Poor, a member of the chapter. In compiling the book it was thought best not to occupy space with many references, since those have already been passed upon by the society with careful scrutiny. More space has therefore been given to anecdotes and characteristic particulars of ancestors, as preserved by family tradition.

MICHIGAN.

The Michigan chapters have united in sending two tons of reading matter to the Eleventh and Nineteenth regiments in Ponce and to the Signal Corps at Manila. Subscriptions to six leading magazines have been made for the benefit of the soldiers in Cuba, Porto Rico, and Manila.

Algonquin Chapter, of St. Joseph, 32 members, sent $4 to the La Fayette statue fund, gave $11 for slippers sent to soldiers in Manila, and expended $10 in prizes for the high schools of St. Joseph and Benton Harbor. The historian of the chapter is now at work on a book which will treat of the early history of the locality. A member of the chapter has an unpublished muster roll of the first company, Twentieth

regiment, of Connecticut militia of 1792. This will appear in our next report.

Definite plans have been made to place a bowlder on a point overlooking Lake Michigan to commemorate the entrance of La Salle into the harbor.

General Richardson Chapter, of Pontiac, 30 members, takes its name from the hero of three wars, known as "Fighting Dick." It has offered two prizes for the best essays on American history written by pupils of the grammar and high schools, and sent books, papers, and boxes of supplies to soldiers at Manila. Papers on topics connected with the Revolution have made the chapter meetings more interesting. A map of the United States, begun in 1623 and finished in 1776, is a special feature in the collection of relics. The graves of four Revolutionary soldiers have been identified and will be marked by the chapter.

Elijah Drake.....Born July 4, 1760; died April 8, 1848, at Royal Oak, Mich.

Levi Green.....Born June 4, 1757; died June 24, 1857; buried in the southeast corner of the Farmington Cemetery.

Col. Steven Mack.....Died at Pontiac, Mich., November, 1826; buried in Oak Hill Cemetery.

Jacob Petty.....A Revolutionary soldier; claimed to have been member of Washington's bodyguard; died in 1838 and was buried on his own farm.

Genesee Chapter, of Flint, 27 members, aims to found a library of the Daughters of the American Revolution in Flint. Many valuable gifts of papers, pictures, and books have already been presented to the chapter and the members are working to secure a place for them. But they have not forgotten to work also for the larger community. After much effort, against many obstacles, they at last succeeded in having the public library opened one evening each week for the benefit of those whose work prevents their using it in the daytime. Heretofore the rooms were open but two afternoons each week, with an hour for the exchange of books on Saturday night. Some of the chapter members now assist each week in the new evening work of the library and furnish a number of the best periodicals for the reading table.

The increased interest in reading, developed as a result of this innovation, encourages the ladies with the thought that

they have helped "to promote institutions for the general diffusion of knowledge, thus developing an enlightened public opinion," as set forth in the terms of our constitution.

Lansing Chapter, of Lansing, 63 members, has continued its relief work among the soldiers begun in 1898, and letters from the recipients in the Philippines prove how welcome were the gifts from their native land. On January 22, 1900, six large boxes of bedding, clothing, stationery, reading matter, and games were sent to the hospital at Manila, and another box of comforts was forwarded in the autumn of that year. It is difficult to estimate the value of the books and of the sewing done by the ladies. Aside from these items, however, the cash value of the articles forwarded was $61.53. The chapter aided Army and Navy chapters in relief work among the families of soldiers and sailors.

Louisa St. Clair Chapter, of Detroit, 242 members, sent $31.45 to the La Fayette statue fund. During the past two years hospital supplies, books, magazines, and contributions of money have been sent to various points when there was an urgent call. As the result of a lecture provided by the chapter for 2,500 public school children, their examinations in history were passed successfully. Money was contributed toward a monument to commemorate the faithful service of Miss Ellen May Tower, the brave nurse whose death in the cause of humanity was recorded in our last report. The chapter has decided to erect a monument to General St. Clair. But in the meantime it has not forgotten his living representatives, and has sent substantial aid at various times to one of his descendants who needed help. The daughter of this descendant is now the special ward of the chapter and her education will be secured. Mrs. Bertram C. Whitney was the representative of this chapter at the unveiling of the Washington and La Fayette statues in Paris, July 3–4, 1900.

Ypsilanti Chapter, of Ypsilanti, 19 members, has been making very careful studies of brief periods of American history. There is a local-history committee which does something each year toward gathering and preserving all available information about the early days of Ypsilanti. Many reminiscences of the old settlers, which might otherwise be forgotten, are in this way gathered and recorded for future reference.

These records will be of great value when the old settlers have passed away and a new generation asks about the beginnings of the town. The chapter sent a contribution of $5 to the La Fayette statue fund.

MINNESOTA.

Charter Oak Chapter, of Faribault, 17 members, sent a contribution of $7 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund in 1900.

Colonial Chapter, of Minneapolis, 128 members, sent $25 for the Continental Memorial Hall fund in 1898, and $10 each for the La Fayette and Washington statues in Paris.

Daughters of Liberty Chapter, of Duluth, 26 members, sent $10 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund in 1899, and gave $5 each to the Washington and La Fayette statues.

Distaff Chapter, of St. Paul, 57 members, sent $5 to the committee for the La Fayette statue in Paris, and through one of its members gave $100 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund.

Greysolon du L'Hut Chapter, of Duluth, 18 members, gave $2.50 each to the La Fayette and Washington statues, and has begun the study of the lives of the Presidents and their wives. In 1899 a small society of the children was organized by this chapter under the name of the "George Curtis Society, Children of the American Revolution." This society of young people sent a contribution to the La Fayette statue fund.

Nathan Hale Chapter, of St. Paul, 48 members, awarded two prizes in the eighth grade public schools for the best essays. A great number of essays were handed in, some very well illustrated. It was the first movement of the kind in the city and the interest aroused seems to prove that the desired purpose was achieved. During 1897 and 1898 $20 were given to the Continental Memorial Hall fund.

St. Paul Chapter, of St. Paul, 161 members, contributed $51.50 for a maternity hospital, and during the years 1897–1900 has given $175 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund.

Wenonah Chapter, of Winona, 37 members, gave $20 to the La Fayette statue and sent $25 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund in 1900. The list of topics on the programme of

this chapter in 1899–1900 embraces the history of our country from its discovery to the conclusion of the Revolution, and closes with Washington's farewell to the Army.

MISSOURI.

Elizabeth Benton Chapter, of Kansas City, gave in 1898 to the Continental Hall fund $50, and to the Missouri Women's Auxilary $25. On April 10, 1899, a gift of $10 helped to relieve the necessities of a "Real Daughter" in Springfield, Mo. The Mount Vernon Association received another $10. In November, 1899, $25 were expended for the burial of a "Real Daughter" belonging to the chapter.

The ladies have undertaken to give each year two medals to the pupils of the high school who attain the best standing in American history. Books of special interest to students of Revolutionary genealogy have been placed in the public library in what is known as the D. A. R. corner.

Hannah Arnett Chapter, of St. Louis, 18 members, found its first work in collecting magazines, books, and papers for the soldiers in Cuba during the summer of 1898, and in providing lunch boxes for the Missouri men who were sent to Chickamauga. In July of that year the chapter united with the other chapters, and with the Daughters of the Confederacy, in an entertainment given to raise funds for relief work.

During 1899 the ladies occupied themselves in preparing small garments for the children of the Bethesda Home. In 1900 another collection of literature was forwarded to the soldiers in the Philippines.

Jane Randolph Jefferson Chapter, of Jefferson City, 29 members, has pursued the study of colonial and Revolutionary history with much interest. Gold medals have been offered for historical essays written by young students of the city schools. During the Spanish-American war money and supplies for the soldiers were furnished with hearty good will. Plans are now forming for the erection of a handsome drinking fountain for man and beast near the new county court-house. It will be known as the Jane Randolph Jefferson fountain.

Laclede Chapter, of St. Louis, 21 members, has confined itself to literary work, as it is not yet large enough for much philanthropic endeavor. The ladies have been studying every-

thing they could find about the Louisiana Purchase and the historic spots in and around St. Louis, with a view to marking some of them when the chapter is large enough to do so.

Osage Chapter, of Sedalia, 28 members, gave medals at the junior and senior contest on February 22, 1899, one for the best essay and one for the best oration on a Revolutionary subject. They organized, in 1900, a village improvement auxiliary, and have done some good work and created an interest for more.

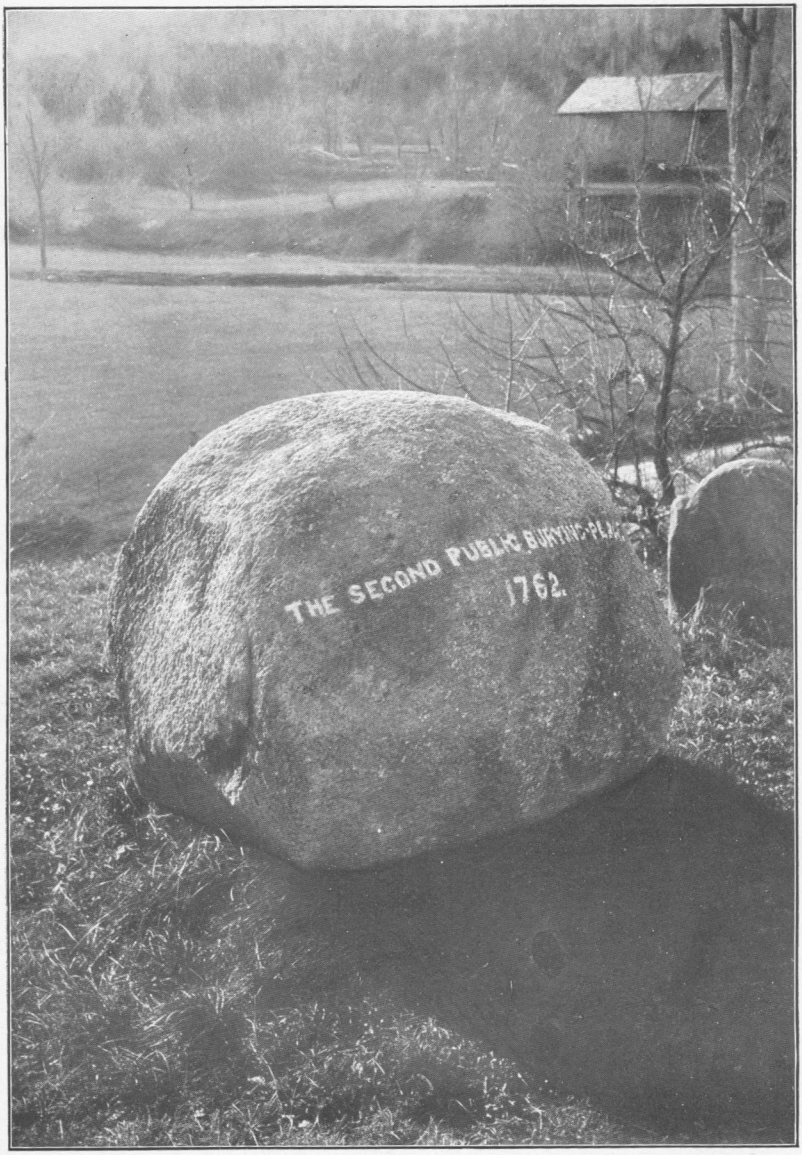
St. Louis Chapter, of St. Louis, 214 members, gave $100 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund in 1899. The chapter is now raising funds for the erection of a tablet to mark the spot where were buried the remains of the famous Indian chief Pontiac, the friend of the French and the lifelong foe of the English. The tablet will be unveiled before the next report is published. On January 13, 1899, the ladies gave $100 to the Josiah Simpson Hospital at Old Point Comfort, Va., for the use of the soldiers there. They have also given $10 each to the Washington and La Fayette statue funds. In May, 1899, they gave $25 to the Mount Vernon Association, and May, 1900, sent 1,700 pounds of reading matter to the soldiers stationed at Manila, while a large box of books was sent to those in Cuba.

MONTANA.

Silver Bow Chapter, of Butte, 22 members, sent supplies of literature to the soldiers in the Philippines. The society has become a charter member of the Washington Memorial Association. On February 22, 1899, a fine engraving of Washington was presented to the public school of Butte, and the chapter is now working to raise funds for a drinking fountain to be erected in memory of the Montana soldiers who fell in the Spanish war. Over $300 has already been secured for this purpose. The state regent, Mrs. David G. Browne (Antoinette Van Hook), presented in 1899 to the Continental Hall fund $10 in the name of the chapter.

NEBRASKA.

Deborah Avery Chapter, of Lincoln, 82 members, offers a gold medal annually to the girls of the senior class in the high school for the best historical essay on an assigned subject.



BOWLDER ERECTED BY ASHUELOT CHAPTER, KEENE, N. H. NORTH SIDE.

A gift of $25 was made in 1900 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund, but all surplus funds for the coming year will be given to the new public library of Lincoln.

Omaha Chapter, of Omaha, 67 members, offered a medal to the children of the eighth grade in the public schools for the best essay on *Religion in the Colonies at the time of the Revolution.* The medal was awarded to Miss Vera C. Fink, of the Lothrop school. It should be especially noted that this chapter during the last two years has placed in the public library and museum of Omaha a collection of Revolutionary and colonial relics. It embraces many valuable books and manuscripts, much rare linen and old china, of which last the choice collection of the late Mrs. John M. Thurston (Martha Lydia Poland) alone fills several cases. At present the efforts of the chapter are directed toward raising funds for marking historic spots in the state. The first to be marked will be Fort Atkinson, at Calhoun, Nebr.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Anna Stickney Chapter, of North Conway, 22 members, gave substantial aid to the North Conway public library through a series of entertainments for the purpose. The ladies are now trying to raise funds to restore an abandoned graveyard, the earliest burial place in Conway. Much good work has also been done in clothing destitute children and in assisting needy families.

Ashuelot Chapter, of Keene, 55 members, has made a contribution of $20 to the bronze tablets which New Hampshire presented to the battle ships *Kearsarge* and *Alabama;* gave $10 to the Continental Memorial Hall and $5 each to the La Fayette and Washington statues in Paris. The chapter has secured perpetual ownership of the oldest cemetery in town, where lie the remains of a Revolutionary soldier. They have placed there a large bowlder with inscriptions on three sides (Plates 46–48), and reconsecrated this neglected spot on May 30, 1900. They have also secured the first dwelling in Upper Ashuelot.

Buntin Chapter, of Pembroke, 23 members, gave $25 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund in 1900, and also contributed to the bronze tablets given by the state of New

Hampshire to the two United States battle ships, *Kearsarge* and *Alabama*.

Elsa Cilley Chapter, of Nottingham, 15 members, is devoting its energies toward the erection of a handsome monument to mark the grave of Col. Joseph Cilley and his wife Elsa, for whom the chapter is named. They already have $200 and expect to accomplish their desire in the coming year.

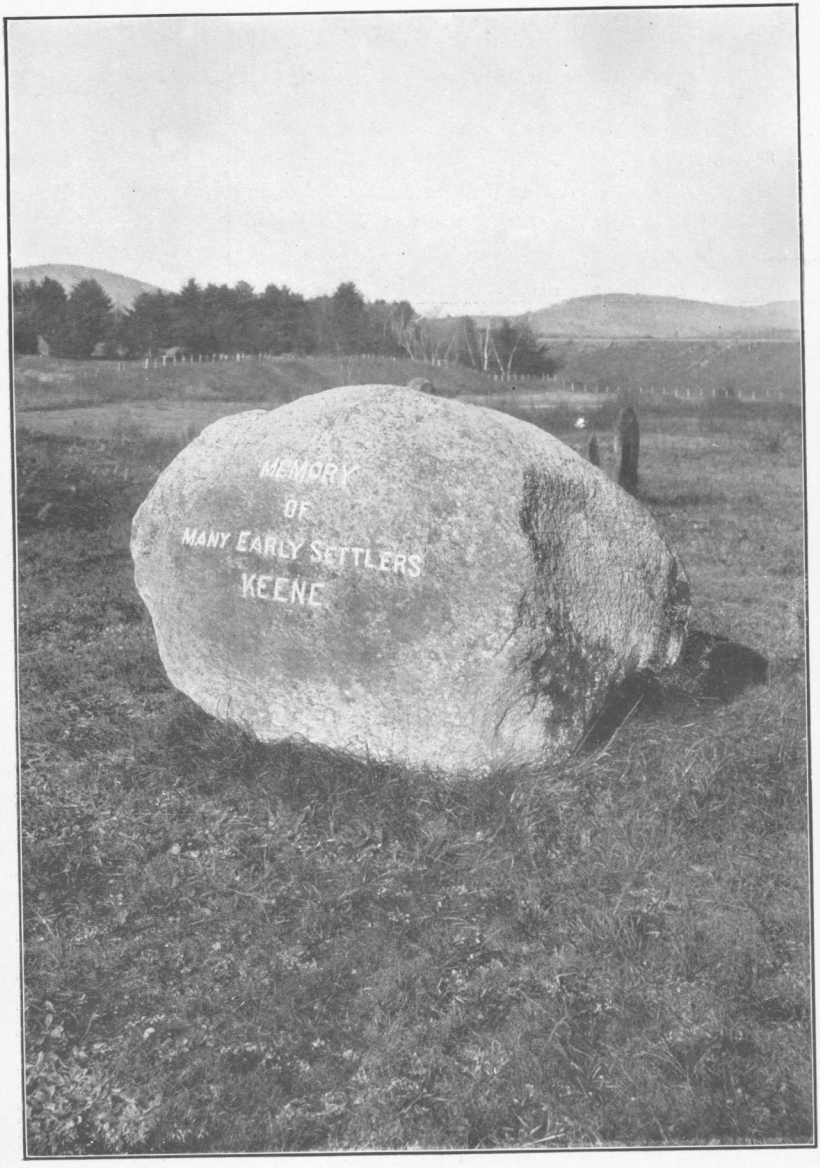
Eunice Baldwin Chapter, of Hillsboro, held a very successful loan exhibit continuing through two days, with several unique features. The proceeds have been applied to restorative work in cemeteries. The lot where Eunice Baldwin was buried first received attention and when this was done memorial services were held. A list of the Revolutionary soldiers from Hillsboro is given below:

Lieut. Ammi Andrews.
Isaac Andrews, jr.
Solomon Andrews.
Isaac Baldwin.
William Booth.
Samuel Bradford, jr.
Nathaniel Colby.
Silas Cooledge.
Jacob Flint.
William Gammell.
James Gibson.
Timothy Gray.
Baxter How.
Nathaniel Johnson.
William Jones, jr.
Daniel Kellum.
John McColley.
Lieut. John McNeil.
Nathan Mann.
David Munroe.
Thaddeus Munroe.
Samuel Murdough.
Thomas Murdough.
Nathaniel Parmenter.
Benjamin Pierce.
William Pope.
Moses Steel.
Samuel Symonds.
William Symonds.
Archibald Taggart.
James Taggart.
John Taggart.
Joseph Taggart.
Robert Taggart.
William Taggart.
Nathan Taylor.
Asa Wilkins.

Exeter Chapter, of Exeter, 34 members, is engaged in marking historic buildings, but the work is not yet completed.

Liberty Chapter, of Tilton, 22 members, although but a few months old, is exerting a strong influence for patriotism by means of lectures and talks on history given by the regent and members before schools, teachers' associations, etc. To use their own words, "we are trying to do what we can to impress upon the children the value of these institutions which they enjoy, and what a price was paid for liberty." Prizes have been offered in the graded schools of Tilton and Northfield for the best essays upon *The history of the American flag*, one prize to girls and one to boys. The memorial committee has investigated the condition of Revolutionary soldiers' graves in four cemeteries.

Margery Sullivan Chapter, of Dover, 28 members, is making arrangements to mark the site of the first church in New Hampshire, established at Dover Point, 1633. They have already raised $214.90 for the purpose.



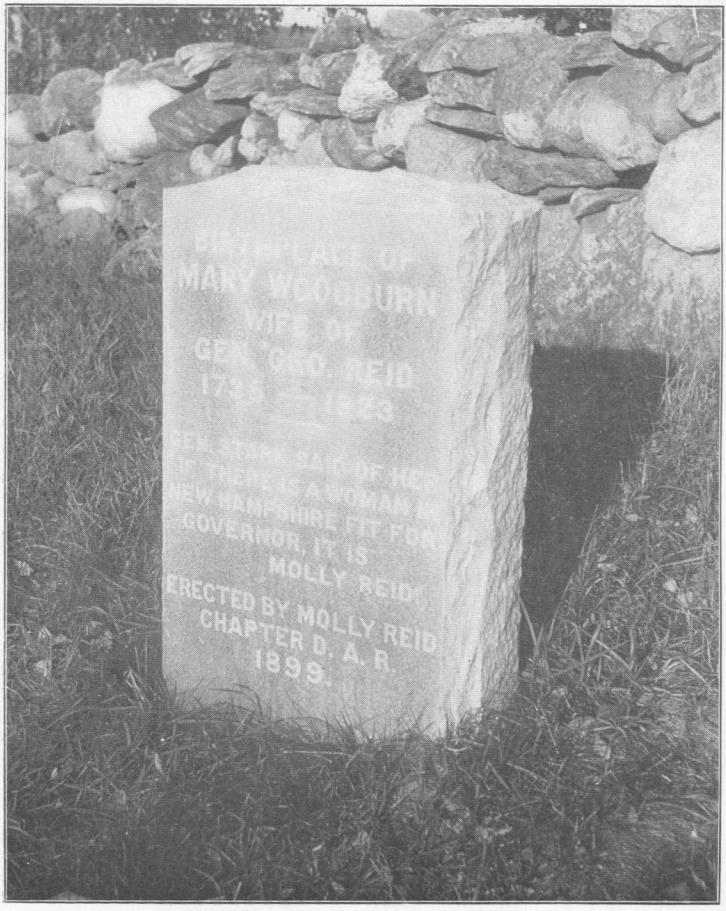
BOWLDER ERECTED BY ASHUELOT CHAPTER, KEENE, N. H. SOUTH SIDE.



BOWLDER ERECTED BY ASHUELOT CHAPTER. KEENE, N. H. WEST SIDE.



BOWLDER MARKED BY MATTHEW THORNTON CHAPTER, NASHUA, N. H.



MONUMENT TO MOLLY REID, ERECTED BY MOLLY REID CHAPTER, DERRY, N. H.

Matthew Thornton Chapter, of Nashua, 71 members, has continued the giving of prizes to high-school pupils for the best essays on American history and has undertaken the work of searching out and marking the sites of the earlier churches in the city. It has already placed a large bowlder with a bronze tablet inserted and suitably marked. (Plate 49.)

Milford Chapter, of Milford, 21 members, has placed markers at two additional graves of Revolutionary soldiers, thus continuing the work of previous years. The names are Joshua Burnham and George Blanchard.

Molly Reid Chapter, of Derry, 51 members, counts the honored name of the state regent, Mrs. Josiah Carpenter (Georgianna Butters Drake) upon its roll. The chapter has added $30 to its previous contribution for the Continental Memorial Hall fund in memory of its treasurer, Maria M. Parsons, and has placed a handsome granite monument on the site of the birthplace of Molly Woodburn Reid, for whom the chapter is named. (Plate 50.) Nineteen bronze markers have been placed at the graves of Revolutionary soldiers. A list of those soldiers buried at East Derry, in Forest Hill Cemetery, is given below:

Lieut. Jonathan Adams.
Col. William Adams.
John Burnham.
James Choate.
Peter Christie.
Matthew Dickey.
William Gregg.
Nathaniel Jewett.
Robert MacGregor.
Daniel McKeen.
Robert McMurphy.
Daniel Miltemore.
John Morrison.
Enoch Ordway.
Gen. George Reid.
Col. Daniel Reynolds.
Lieut. Adam Taylor.
Samuel Taylor.
Seth Walker.
Robert Wallace.
Col. Robert Wilson.
Robert Wilson.

Molly Stark Chapter, of Manchester, 100 members, made contributions to the funds for the statues of Washington and La Fayette at Paris. In order to arouse a greater interest in the study of history the chapter invited all children above 14 years in public schools to attend a lecture given by the great historian, John Fiske, author of the text-books in history so largely used in the schools. A contribution for the bronze tablets on the battle ships *Kearsarge* and *Alabama* was also made, and a donation was sent to the Army and Navy Chapter at Washington, D. C., for the continuation of its relief work among the families of soldiers and sailors. A second gift of valuable historical books has been made to the library of the high school. Miss Harriet E. Noyes, of Westville,

N. H., a member of the chapter, published, in 1899, a valuable *Memorial of the town of Hampstead.*

Reprisal Chapter, of Newport, 36 members, gave $5 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund in 1899. The regent of the chapter, Mrs. Arthur C. Bradley (Lucy Nettleton), with her husband, presented a very handsome flag and pole to the high school of Newport. An exhaustive search has been made for the graves of Revolutionary soldiers from Newport, and repairs have been made at the graves when needed. A list of these men, with many items of interest concerning them, will be found in the following report of the committee which had the matter in charge:

Bowman, Abiathar; born, 1759; died, April, 1834, age, 75. Mr. Bowman came to Newport in 1796; settled in west part of the town on the William O. Chapin farm. He enlisted from Lexington, Mass., at the age of 16. His body lies in the North Newport cemetery.

Buell, Gordon, born in Killingworth, Conn., February 21, 1752; came to Newport soon after the Revolutionary war; settled in the east part of the town. Mr. Buell served four years in the war, and experienced so many hardships he was an invalid for life in consequence. The town honored itself in paying his burial expenses when he died a poor man in 1819. His body lies in Pine-street cemetery, west side, and the grave can be located by measuring four yards diagonally southwest from the Buell monument. This monument was erected by James Buell, of New York, in 1880, in memory of his ancestors, and on the east side is inscribed these words: "Gordon Buell, captain in Revolutionary army; present at the battle of Saratoga and surrender of the British under Gen. Burgoyne to the American army under Gen. Horatio Gates."

Bussell, Rev. David; born 1760; died in 1830; buried at North Newport.

Carr, Thomas; born, 1754; came from Boscawen; lived on Rufus Claggett place. Mr. Carr died in 1828 and is buried in Pine-street cemetery, west side.

Chapin, Daniel; born in Somers, Conn., 1758; settled in northwest part of the town on farm known to later generations as the Frederick Chapin place. He died in 1831, and is buried in North Newport cemetery. His name is of especial interest to Reprisal Chapter, as being that of the father of its only "real daughter," Malvina Chapin Rowell, of California.

Chapin, Phineas; born 1756, in Somers, Conn.; came to Newport in 1780 and lived on the Rial Hurd place. He lived to the good old age of 93, and is buried in North Newport cemetery.

Church, Samuel; born in 1749, at New London, Conn.; was an early settler of Newport, and lived on the present site of Wheeler's block. He died in 1828.

Corbin, Dr. James; settled here about 1790; was born in 1762, and was at the time of his enlistment among the youngest of the soldiers. His grave is in a lovely spot of the North Newport cemetery.

Dudley, Daniel; born at Saybrook, Conn., 1755; lived at the Newton place, South Main street. Died in 1803; buried in Pine-street cemetery, west side.

Dunham, Solomon; born, 1760; came to Newport from Attleboro in 1784, and settled on the L. Lawton farm on Pike Hill. He is buried in Pine-street cemetery, east side, and the stone at his grave plainly tells to all who may stop to read:

Here lies a soldier bold and brave
Who fought his country's liberty to save.

Durkee, Robert; born in 1733; lived on the H. Brown place. Died in 1803 at the age of 70 years. The stone which marks his grave in North Newport cemetery bears this inscription:

Although he sleeps in dust awhile
Beneath this baran clod,
Ere long we hope he'l rise and smile
To see his Saviour, God.

Endicott, Samuel; born in 1754, in North Danvers, Mass. He owned, when first in Newport, a mill on the spot now occupied by Granite mills, and lived in the same vicinity. In 1836 he moved to west part of the town. He was in the sixth generation from John Endicott, first governor of Massachusetts, and was surgeon's mate in Revolutionary army. He died in 1840, and is buried in Maple-street cemetery.

Fletcher, Ephraim; born 1742; came from Sturbridge, Mass. Died in 1836; buried in North Newport cemetery.

Goodwin, Richards; born, 1746; came to Newport in 1780 and settled on the Dr. Corbin place, afterwards known as B. C. Shattuck's farm; died in 1821; grave in cemetery at North Newport. Inscription on stone:

He's gone; our aged friend is gone
The way of all the earth,
And numerous friends are left to mourn
In sorrow and in grief.

Goodwin, Theophilus; born in Hampstead, 1753; came to Newport from Dunbarton in 1784; lived at the Shattuck place. He died in 1798 and lies in North Newport cemetery. For over one hundred years the words on his gravestone have admonished the visitor as follows:

Friends, retire, prepared be
When God calls you to follow me
For Death's a debt to Nature due
Which I have paid and so must you.

Hall, Amos; an early settler coming from Connecticut; lived on the M. Hurd farm, Unity road. He died in 1796, 58 years of age.

Haven, William; born, 1759; came from Royalston, Mass., in 1778; settled in north part of the town. He died in 1846; buried in North Newport cemetery.

Hutchinson, Rev. Elisha; born, 1749; was graduated from Dartmouth college, 1775; died, 1833; buried at North Newport.

Jacobs, Whitman; grave in North Newport Cemetery; died in 1825, aged 66.

Kelsey, Absalom; born, 1742. He lived on the D. F. Pike farm. He died in 1826, and is buried in Pine street cemetery, west side. He went with others to reinforce the garrison at Ticonderoga in 1777.

Kelsey, Joel; born in Killingworth, Conn., in 1761; lived on the A. Whipple farm, East Mountain; enlisted when 17 years old; was prisoner in the old sugarhouse, New York, in 1780. He was a vigorous man, and lived to be nearly 100 years of age. His body lies in Maple street cemetery, section L, lot 10; grave unmarked.

Kibbey, Philip; born, 1761; came from Monson, Mass.; settled on the F. Dudley farm; died at the age of 92, in 1853; buried at North Newport.

King, Luther; a man of whom many interesting facts can be told, came to Newport from Wilbraham, Mass., in 1777. He was born in 1755, and died in Montpelier, Vt., in 1842, and is thought to be buried there. He made the first bass viol manufactured in town.

McGregor, Joel; born at Enfield, Conn., in 1760; enlisted in 1777; served five years. He was imprisoned in the famous New York sugarhouse eight months. He came to Newport in 1789, and settled on the Wm. Tilton farm. He lived to the age of 101 years, and rests in North Newport Cemetery.

McGregor, John; born, 1756, at Enfield Conn.; came to Newport in 1787, and lived on the A. Wylie farm; died in 1840; buried at North Newport.

Parmelee, Ezra; born at North Killingworth in 1745; came to Newport in 1766. He was at Ticonderoga with 13 other brave and true men from Newport. He lived on the Simon Tenny place. Died in 1838 and rests in Pine street cemetery, west side.

Pike, John; came from Attleboro and settled on Pike Hill. An unmarked grave in Pine street cemetery, west side, is supposed to be his, as two of his children are buried near.

Thompson, Samuel; born, 1759; came to Newport from Canterbury in 1783. He died in 1846, and is buried in Pine street cemetery, east side. His grave is marked by a large dark slate stone, on which is inscribed "A soldier of the Revolution."

Wakefield, Jonathan; came from Sutton, Mass. He was killed at Dorchester Heights; grave in North Newport Cemetery, marked only by the bronze star of the Grand Army of the Republic.

Wakefield, Maj. Josiah; born, 1762; died in 1836; buried at North Newport.

Webster, Samuel; a lieutenant in Revolutionary army; came to Newport in 1795; lived in west part of the town on the Crowell farm. It is supposed he was buried in town, but his grave can not be located.

Wilcox, Jesse, sr.; born at Killingworth in 1745; died in Newport in 1823; buried in Pine street cemetery, west side. He was one of the committee of safety appointed by this town July 20, 1775, and was lieutenant at Saratoga under General Gates. He lived on the J. E. Wilcox farm, Unity road.

The stones marking the graves of these gallant men are in a remarkable state of preservation. The little attention necessary to prevent further decay will be willingly given by Reprisal Chapter, which is glad to honor the memory of men who helped make possible the liberty we enjoy to-day.

Any corrections or further information on this subject will be gladly received by the committee.

LUCY N. BRADLEY, *Chairman.*
MARY A. BOSTWICK.
GEORGIA B. CHASE.

Rumford Chapter, of Concord, 22 members, has made a liberal contribution toward the building soon to be erected in Concord for the New Hampshire Historical Society, whose valuable possessions have outgrown present quarters.

Samuel Ashley Chapter, of Claremont, 42 members, has given four prizes to public schools for the best essays on given historic subjects. Two prizes were given in the high school and two in the grammar school. The subject for competition in the high school was *The campaign of Burgoyne.* In the grammar school the topic was *Washington at Valley Forge.* The prizes were awarded by judges from Dartmouth College. In 1898, $5 were given for the Continental Memorial Hall fund.

NEW JERSEY.

Since the election of the present state regent, Miss E. Ellen Batcheller, the number of chapters in the state has increased from 17 to 27, and the membership in about the same ratio. This is probably the result of the frequent state meetings and regents' meetings held each year, following the custom begun on October 24, 1892, as mentioned in the first report. The interchange of thoughts and plans thus secured is of incalculable benefit in obtaining harmonious results.

At one of these regents' meetings, held June 2, 1900, Mrs. S. Duncan Oliphant, regent of the Captain Jonathan Oliphant Chapter, was appointed chairman of a committee of ways and means to purchase the old barracks situated on Front street, Trenton, and occupied successively by Hessians, German Jagers, and our own troops during the Revolution. It is intended to make the building a home for the various patriotic societies of the state, and the interest of all of them has been enlisted. The purchase price is $7,000, and up to the present time the sum of $2,300 has been raised for the project. The committee hopes to see the work completed before the close of 1901. In the reports of the New Jersey chapters which follow it will be seen how general is the interest in this matter.

Boudinot Chapter, of Elizabeth, 37 members, has placed a handsome bronze tablet on the old Boudinot mansion. (Plates 51, 52.)

The inscription is as follows:

The Boudinot Mansion,
in which Gen. Elias Boudinot
entertained Gen. Washington,
at luncheon, April 23d, 1789, on his way to
his inauguration in New York,
as First President of the
United State .

Erected by Boudinot Chapter,
Daughters of the American
Revolution, April 23, 1899.

Broad Seal Chapter, of Trenton, 14 members, contributed to the maintenance of Wallace House, at Somerville, $5; to the Rocky Hill Association, $5; is an active or voting member of the George Washington Memorial Association; sent two large boxes of books to the hospital in Manila; reset the monument to Philip Freneau, "The poet of the Revolution," and put his grave in order, at an expense of $30; sent $85 to the Continental Hall fund, and collected and contributed $453 to the fund for the purchase of Trenton Barracks.

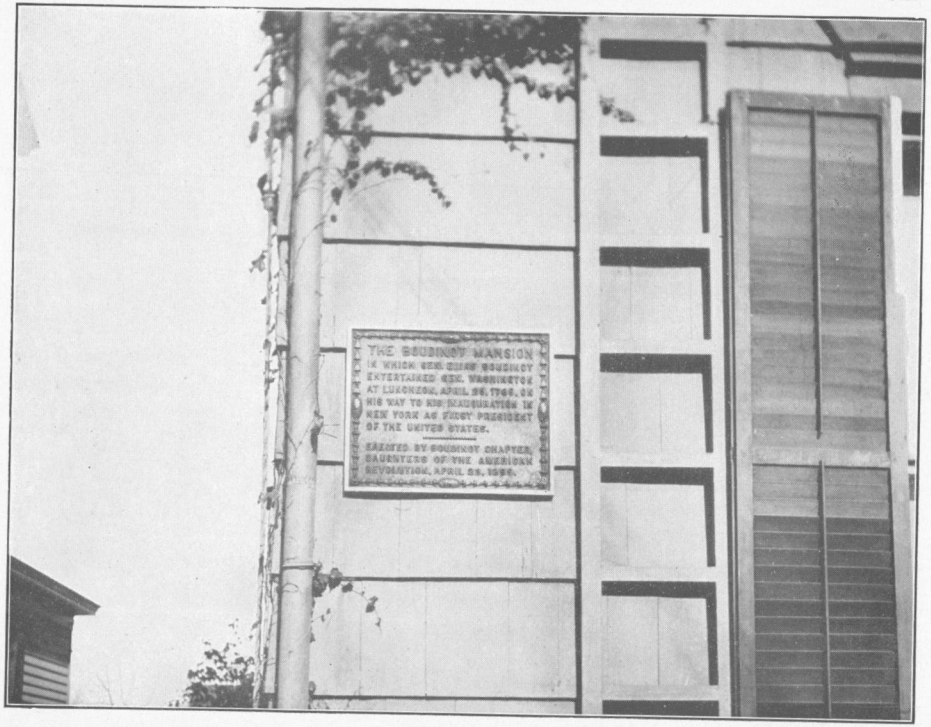
Buff and Blue Chapter, of Trenton, 32 members, continues its work for the Rocky Hill headquarters, as heretofore.

Camp Middlebrook Chapter, of Bound Brook, 34 members, gives two annual prizes of $5 and $2 for the best two essays on American history written by pupils of the public schools, and has contributed $13 to the Continental Memorial Hall, to be erected in Washington.

Capt. Jonathan Oliphant Chapter, of Trenton, 27 members, has contributed $800 toward the purchase of the Trenton Barracks. The regent and the chapter are charter members of the George Washington Memorial Association, and of the Rocky Hill Association, to both of which they pay annual



BOUDINOT HOUSE, ELIZABETH, N. J.



TABLET PLACED BY BOUDINOT CHAPTER ON BOUDINOT HOUSE.



"FLEMING CASTLE," FLEMINGTON, N. J.

dues. The regent is also a member of the Wallace House Association, and pays annual dues to that object. The chapter has contributed to the Mount Vernon Association, and to the monument for Reubena Hyde Walworth.

Colonel Lowery Chapter, of Flemington, 15 members, as a first offering gave $30 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund at the Congress of 1900. They intend to place a tablet on the first frame house in Flemington, built in 1756 by Samuel Fleming, from whom the town takes its name. The old house is very quaint, and, with the exception of a small addition at the back, is just as it was originally built. The windows upstairs are all casement windows of good size, with very small panes of glass. It has always been inhabited, and had excellent care. It was considered so fine in colonial days that people came from a considerable distance to see it, and it was known as "Fleming Castle." (Plate 53.) At that time it was used as a tavern, and the original barroom is now used as a sitting room. Samuel Fleming came from Ireland and brought with him a lad named Thomas Lowery, who afterwards married Fleming's daughter, Esther. Lowery was a commissary of Washington, and a warm personal friend. Washington frequently came to consult with him and was entertained at Fleming Castle. Mrs. Lowery was a very patriotic woman, and when the Army was suffering from a scarcity of supplies in 1780, she was chosen as one of a committee of ten ladies to solicit aid for the soldiers. In twelve days $15,408 were collected by these ladies. In April, 1789, Mrs. Lowery was one of the matrons in charge of the ceremonies at Trenton, on the occasion of General Washington's reception, and her daughter was one of the thirteen young girls who strewed his path with flowers, while singing an ode composed for the occasion.

Continental Chapter, of Plainfield, 36 members, has given prizes in the public schools for proficiency in American history, and helped to arouse patriotic interest by inviting the school children to an inspiring historical lecture. The chapter proposes to place a tablet on Washington Rock.

Eagle Rock Chapter, of Montclair, 57 members, continues the giving of prizes to the school children, and also places historic pictures in the school rooms, one each year. The ladies gave a reception to the school teachers and held enter-

tainments for the poorer school children. Trustees and teachers express appreciation of the good accomplished in this way. A small sum of money was also given for destitute Cuban girls. Plans are now forming for the erection of a tablet on the land adjoining a house said to have been occupied by Washington.

Essex Chapter, of Orange, 18 members, signalized its organization by the prompt gift of $58 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund.

General David Forman Chapter, of Trenton, 27 members, having $52 remaining from its war relief fund, presented it to the Mercer Hospital. Since February 1898, $68 have been given by this chapter to the Continental Memorial Hall fund.

General Frelinghuysen Chapter, of Somerville, 28 members, contributed to the Washington and La Fayette statues in Paris, and is a charter member of the George Washington Memorial Association. Since February, 1897, the chapter and the state regent, who is a member of it, have given $116 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund. The members gave $1 each toward the purchase of the old barracks at Trenton, and continue their work in the interest of the Wallace House, Washington's headquarters in 1778–79. They present patriotic books and magazines each year to the public library. The last state conference was held here in the chapel and parlor of the First Reformed Church, the first religious body of the Raritan valley, organized in 1720. It is the intention of the chapter to place a tablet upon this church. Since its organization, one thousand dollars has been contributed to patriotic objects.

General La Fayette Chapter, of Atlantic City, 54 members, continues its annual school prize of $5 in gold to any girl between the ages of 12 and 16 who shows remarkable proficiency in American history. Their contributions to the Continental Memorial Hall fund between June, 1899, and February, 1900, amounted to $64. They give annually to the Rocky Hill Association, and have made their regent a member of the George Washington Memorial Association.

General Mercer Chapter, of Trenton, 16 members, began its patriotic career by work for the purchase of the old Trenton Barracks.



OLD TENNENT CHURCH, BATTLEFIELD OF MONMOUTH, N. J.

Haddonfield Chapter, of Haddonfield, 29 members, unveiled on September 20, 1900, a bronze tablet placed on the old Temperance House, where the Continental Congress sat several weeks during the Revolution. The Provincial Congress and the New Jersey Council of Safety held many sessions here, and the beautiful Mrs. Dorothea Payne Todd, later known as Dolly Madison, was a frequent visitor at this house. The tablet is 18 by 24 inches in size, and bears in raised letters the following inscription:

Within this building
Then a tavern house,
The Council of safety
for New Jersey was
organized March 18th, 1777.
Herein also in September
of the same year the
Legislature unanimously
resolved that there-
after the word "State"
should be substituted
for "Colony" in all public
writs and commissions.

1750 1900.

Jersey Blue Chapter, of New Brunswick, 39 members, gives annually a prize of $5 in gold to the pupil in the high school who has the best average in American history. The proceeds of an entertainment were divided between their room at the Wallace House in Somerville, the soldiers at Manila, and another project in which they are interested.

Monmouth Chapter, of Red Bank, 13 members, newly organized, has chosen for its first work the placing of a tablet on the historic old Tennent Church, and intends to restore the ancient gravestones in the churchyard. The church was organized in 1692 and the present building, erected in 1743, is situated at the edge of the battlefield of Monmouth. It is very quaint and has not been changed, save by the addition of

an organ. (Plate 54.) The seal used by this church in signing important documents bore the device of a burning bush in the center, with the words "Religious Liberty" around it. This is believed to be the oldest seal of any corporate Presbyterian Church in America.

Morristown Chapter, of Morristown, 34 members, gave $90 to a "Real Daughter" who was in need, and unveiled on June 6, 1899, the sun dial referred to in last year's report. (Plate 55.) The dial bears thirteen stars around the top, a wreath of oak leaves is on one side and within the wreath is the following inscription:

Winter of 1777

Washington,

at an open air service of the First Church,

here partook of the Holy communion.

On the base of the dial is another inscription, as follows:

This memorial is a tribute from Daughters of the American Revolution, 1899.

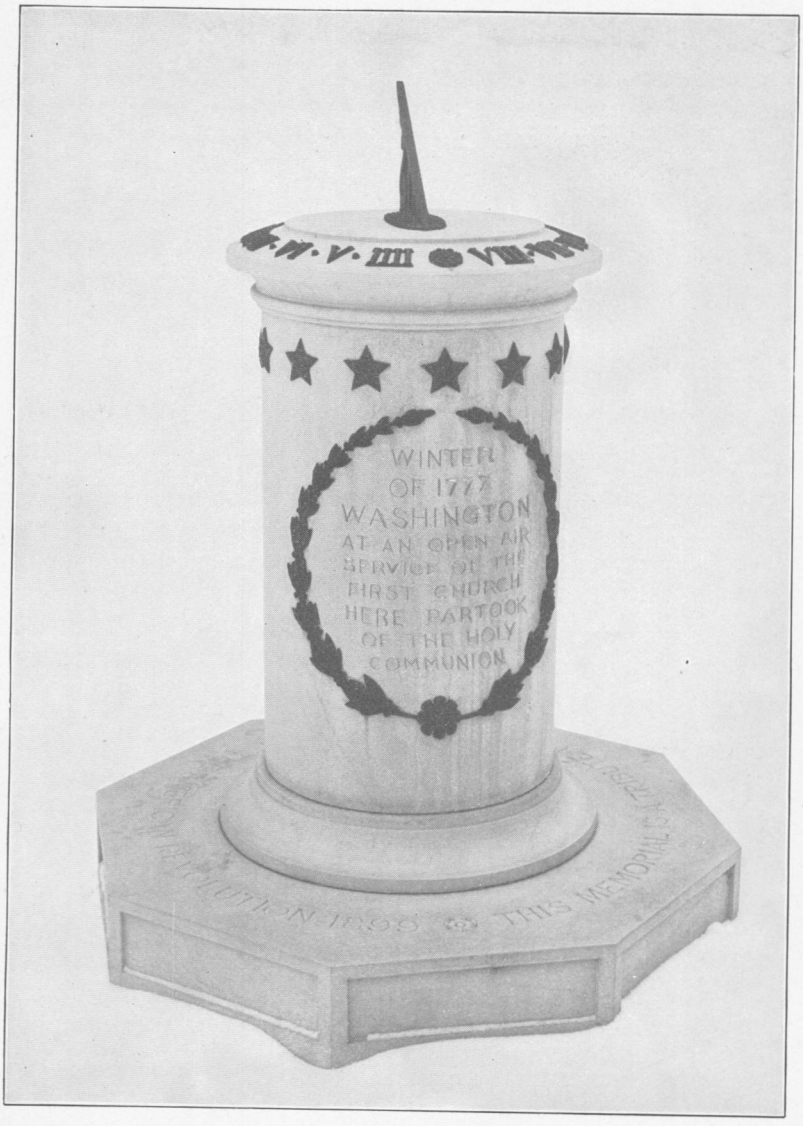
Nassau Chapter, of Camden, 27 members, studies Revolutionary history by making an annual pilgrimage to some famous spot, and there reviewing and reviving their knowledge. They also give to various patriotic objects.

Through an error of the typewriter in copying the manuscript of last year's report, this chapter was credited with the support of two trained nurses and with the giving of a flag and pole to the Foster Home. This work was done by Nova Caesarea Chapter of Newark.

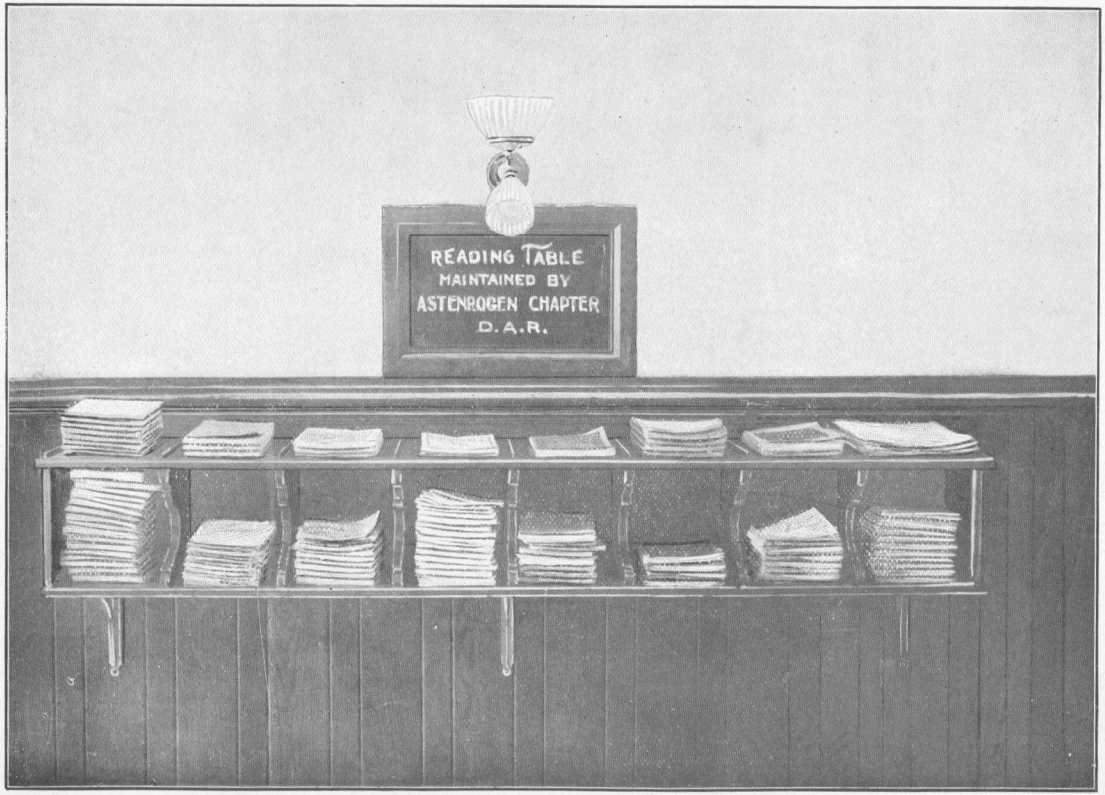
Nova Caesarea Chapter, of Newark, 139 members, and the largest in the state, is greatly interested in the Continental Memorial Hall and in the old barracks at Trenton. The grave of Mrs. Sandford, the "Real Daughter" for whom the members have cared, has been suitably marked since the last report.

They continue their relief work begun during the Spanish war, and send boxes of literature and comforts to the soldiers in the Philippines, and have formed a section of the Army Relief Society.

Paulus Hook Chapter, of Jersey City, 41 members, has grown rapidly in membership, though but lately organized.



SUNDIAL ERECTED BY MORRISTOWN CHAPTER.



READING TABLE IN PUBLIC LIBRARY, LITTLE FALLS, N. Y. MAINTAINED BY ASTENROGEN CHAPTER.

Contributions to the Continental Hall fund amounting to $66 have been made during 1899 and 1900.

Princeton Chapter, of Princeton, 35 members, maintains its interest in the Rocky Hill headquarters, is working also for the Trenton Barracks, and one of its members gave $100 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund in 1899.

Trent Chapter, of Trenton, 27 members, has given a bookcase costing $35 to the Rocky Hill headquarters, with other antique furnishings. A gift of $25 was made to the Trenton Barracks fund, and a large number of books was sent to Booker T. Washington for the negroes at Tuskegee College. The ladies are still interested in the relief of the widows and orphans of the Army and Navy. They have contributed $275 to the Army and Navy Chapter Relief committee in Washington, and have cared for one poor soldier who lost his health in the Philippines. They desire to petition the Congress of the United States through the congress of the "Daughters" for the immediate relief of those suffering ones who have given their all to secure for their fellow-citizens the blessings of permanent peace.

Six other chapters at Seagirt, Salem, Phillipsburg, Bordentown, Cape May, and Newton will have something to report next year.

The most notable work of an at-large member from New Jersey is the gift of $1,000 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund, made by Mrs. Washington Augustus Roebling, of Trenton, one of the vice-presidents-general of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

NEW YORK.

Astenrogen Chapter, of Little Falls, 22 members, provided medicines and delicacies for the convalescing soldiers in their own town during October, 1898, continuing this work until such assistance was no more needed. In 1899 the ladies contributed to the Washington and LaFayette statues in Paris and to the Meadow Garden Farm fund. They have purchased markers for the graves of Revolutionary soldiers in their vicinity and since June, 1898, have given $41 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund. In March, 1900, they responded

to the call of another chapter for help and in June they placed a reading table in the high school library. (Plate 56.) This they have supplied with $51 worth of magazines, both of home and foreign publication, and local daily and weekly newspapers. The money for the purpose was the proceeds of lectures on American poets and poetry, and of gifts from friends of the chapter, amounting in all to $142. On July 16, 1900, the chapter presented this to the city for a free public reading room. At the same time a prize was given to the pupil in the public schools who wrote the best essay on *The Indian in the Mohawk Valley during the Revolution.*

Baron Steuben Chapter, of Bath, 33 members, gave in April, 1899, $25 to the Oneida Historical Society, to be used in restoring the monument of Baron Steuben, near Remsen, N. Y. (plate 57), and received from the society a picture of the famous general and some wood from trees in the burial lot with which to frame their charter. The chapter gave $15 toward the La Fayette statue, and the same amount to that of Washington at Paris.

Two contributions amounting in all to $75 have been given to the Continental Memorial Hall fund and on October 8, 1900, $10 were sent to the regent of the George Washington Chapter at Galveston, Tex., to be used at her discretion in the relief of suffering caused by the flood. The two annual prizes to the pupils of the high school for the best and second best essays on historical subjects are continued.

Benjamin Prescott Chapter, of Fredonia, 34 members, named in honor of one of the noble Prescotts who fought at Bunker Hill, has awarded prizes in the state normal and graded schools for the best historical essays and has given $10 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund. The ladies have located the graves of 9 Revolutionary soldiers buried in the old cemetery at Fredonia, a spot given to the town by one of these old heroes. Three of the graves have been marked with bronze markers; the names are as follows:

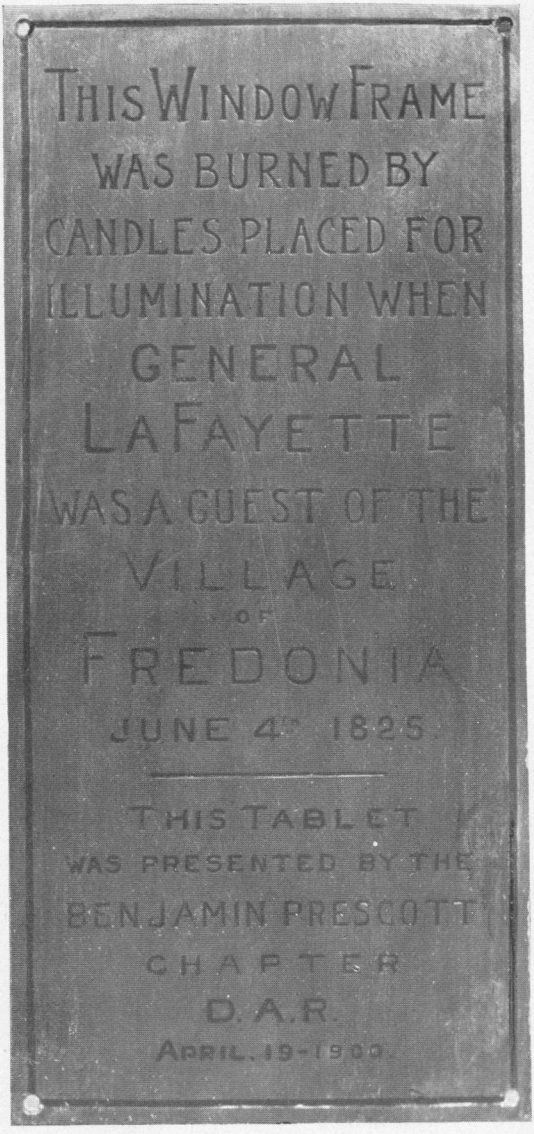
Thomas G. Abel; born 1749; died in Fredonia, N. Y., October 10, 1814.

Hezekiah Barker, born in Newport, R. I., April 14, 1757; died in Fredonia, N. Y., July 5, 1834.

Elijah Risley, born in Hartford, Conn., 1757; died in Fredonia, N. Y., January 15, 1839.



MONUMENT TO BARON STEUBEN, REMSEN, N. Y. RESTORED BY BARON STEUBEN CHAPTER.



TABLET ON WINDOW CASING, PUBLIC LIBRARY, FREDONIA, N. Y. PLACED BY BENJAMIN PRESCOTT CHAPTER.

The money is in hand to put the remaining 6 graves in order and to mark them in the same way.

The Free Public Library of the town was in early days a fine old home, centrally located and facing the common. At the time of General La Fayette's visit to Fredonia the house was illuminated for the occasion and an upper window casing was burned. This window has always been kept untouched by the occupants as a memento of the occasion. When the house became a library the upper rooms were made one and the burned window was thus brought into the room most appropriately used for historical purposes. The chapter has placed upon the casing a brass marker, 4½ by 9 inches in dimensions, lettered in black as follows:

This window frame was burned by candles placed for illumination when General La Fayette was a guest of the village of Fredonia, N. Y., on June 4th, 1825.
This tablet was placed by the Benjamin Prescott Chapter, D. A. R., April 19, 1900

This date was selected because it was the anniversary of General La Fayette's first landing in America, on the coast of South Carolina, when he offered his services to assist us in gaining our liberty. (Plate 58.)

Bronx Chapter, of Mount Vernon, 20 members, instituted a prize essay contest in the grammar schools, the prizes being $20, $15, and $5 in gold for the best essays on historic topics furnished by the chapter. Great interest was manifested in this contest, and the second prize was awarded to a young girl of a Polish Jew family in which the parents could neither read nor write English. The prizes are again offered this year, and the topics are as follows: *John Paul Jones; Mary, the mother of Washington*, and *Washington as a soldier.* Two handsome flags, for use in assembly exercises, have been presented to two public schools, and a circulating library of 100 volumes was purchased and sent to the soldiers in Porto Rico. The chapter thus does all it can to foster true patriotism, and looks toward the future rather than toward the past. But the past is not forgotten, for $10 have been donated to the Continental Memorial Hall fund, and the ladies have discovered and are planning to mark an interesting spot in their locality, known as "Glover's Rock." It is situated in Pelham Bay Park, and was the site of an important but little-known skirmish

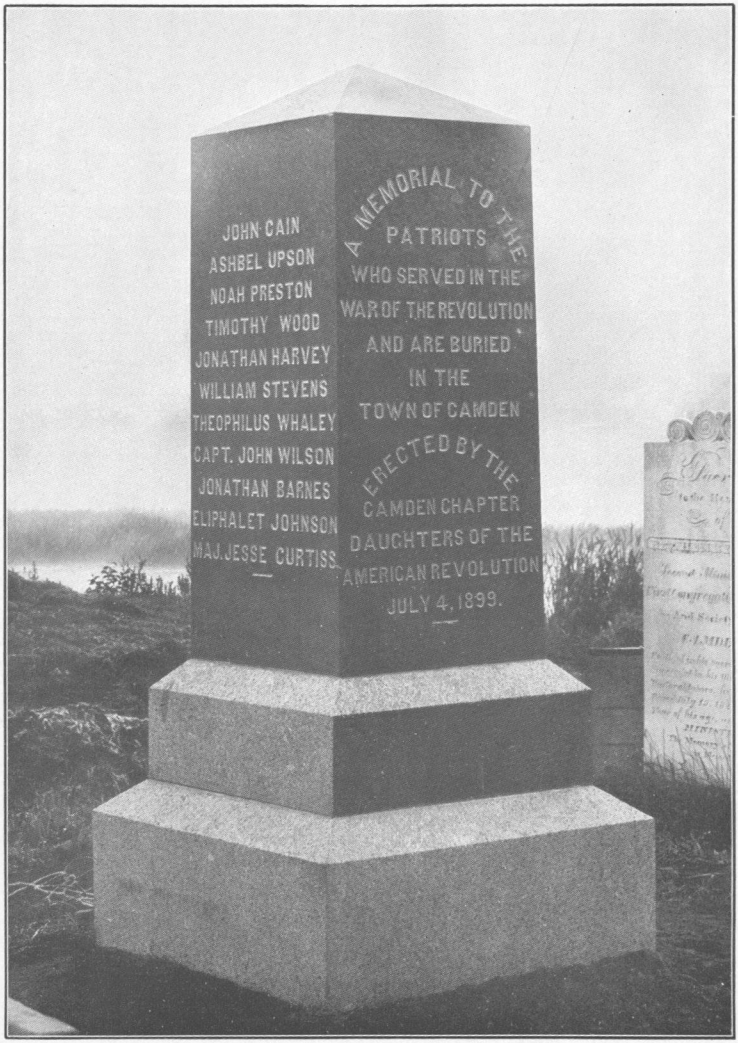
which was of the greatest aid to Washington in preparing for the battle of White Plains, that immediately followed.

Buffalo Chapter, of Buffalo, 391 members, is still at work upon its noble task of helping the large foreign-born population of the city to understand the laws and institutions of the land of their adoption and to appreciate the blessings and duties of its citizenship. The children of these foreigners learn history in the public schools, but the adults would never gain any adequate knowledge of this country if some special means of instruction were not provided for them. As mentioned in our last report, the chapter's work has consisted in giving lectures to the Polish and Italian immigrants, translated into their own languages, and illustrated by the stereopticon. Six lectures were written by members of the chapter upon the following topics:

1. The Period of Discovery.
2. The Colonial Period.
3. From Bunker Hill to Yorktown.
4. The Making of the Constitution.
5. The Civil War.
6. Reconstruction.

Three hundred dollars were appropriated for the purpose, and the lectures were delivered during the winter of 1898–99. It was found that an expense of $25 an evening would cover the cost of translation and delivery before each set of audiences, with use of stereopticon. Part of the lantern slides were obtained from the board of regents of the state of New York, and others were added at the chapter's expense when needed. The superintendent of education offered the use of the public schools in the Polish and Italian districts, but that in the Polish district was too remote for the large audience desired. The priest of St. Adelbert, therefore, offered a hall formerly occupied by his congregation, and gave the further aid of calling the attention of his people to the lectures. At times the Polish audience numbered 600, and their welcome of the instruction may be judged from the fact that they willingly stood to listen for an hour and a half, because the hall had no seats, and then expressed regret when the course of lectures was finished.

In the Italian district the audience was not at first so large, but it was discovered that the cause of this was a lack of information upon the subject. Handbills were therefore printed



MONUMENT TO REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS, CAMDEN, N. Y. ERECTED BY CAMDEN CHAPTER.

and scattered among the people, and notices of the lectures were published in the Italian newspapers. By this means the attendance was largely increased.

The Italian school children were interested from the first, and at the end of the course begged the principal of the school to give them a lecture in English, saying "we can understand it." This request was gladly granted.

During the winter of 1899–1900, three other lectures have been added, making the whole course for the winter as follows:

1. Period of Discovery.
2. Colonial Period.
3. From Bunker Hill to Valley Forge.
4. From Valley Forge to Yorktown.
5. Making of the Constitution.
6. The War of 1812.
7. The Civil War.
8. Reconstruction.
9. Municipal Law.

During the winter of 1900–1901 it is expected that at least one lecture will be given to a German audience, while those to other nationalities will be continued.

In connection with the other patriotic societies of the city, the chapter expects soon to add to its educational work the marking of historic spots along the Niagara frontier.

Camden Chapter, of Camden, 58 members, sent $25 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund in 1899, and $10 for the statue of La Fayette in Paris.

A fine monument to 34 Revolutionary soldiers who came from Connecticut and settled in Camden was placed in the old cemetery on Mexico street, where 18 of them lie. It was unveiled on July 4, 1899, by Mrs. Wilson Baldwin, one of the two "Real Daughters" belonging to the chapter, in the presence of an audience composed of the principal citizens of the town. The stone is plain, in keeping with the tastes of the men to whose memory it was raised (Plate 59). It is of Quincy granite, 7 feet 1 inch in height from base to apex, and was fully paid for before the unveiling ceremonies, leaving a balance in the treasury. For a community of less than 3,000 inhabitants, with nine churches, a library, and many other public benefits to maintain, this seems a remarkable showing. The names of 11 of the soldiers to whose memory the shaft is erected can be seen in the plate which presents the west and

south sides of the monument. The other names, engraved upon the other two sides, are as follows:

EAST SIDE.	NORTH SIDE.
Eri Pond.	Daniel Parke.
Oliver Cook.	Beriah Pond.
John Elden.	Samuel Wood.
Daniel Dean.	David Wood.
Abel Collins.	Ichabod Brown.
Joel Dunbar.	Zophar Barnes.
Joseph Johnson.	Elijah Bailey.
Benjamin Curtiss.	Jonah Sanford.
Serajah Comstock.	Jesse Penfield.
Bartholomew Pond.	Aaron Seth Rice.
Lieut. Levi Munson.	Lemuel Steadman.
	Corpl. Joseph Johnson.

Other names will be added in the future.

During 1900 a fine flag and pole were purchased, and on July 4 the flag was raised on the pole near the monument.

Catherine Schuyler Chapter, of Belmont, 61 members, gave $25 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund in 1900, and an individual member has given largely for the monument fund for the prison-ship martyrs, whose bones lie in one common grave near the site of old Fort Greene, New York.

Cayuga Chapter, of Ithaca, 32 members, has contributed $25 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund, $10 to the La Fayette statue in Paris, and $1.50 to the Meadow Garden Farm fund. They have devoted themselves to the quiet study of American history, holding meetings each week during the winter for this purpose.

Chemung Chapter, of Elmira, 58 members, gave $10 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund, $25 to the La Fayette statue in 1898, and $8 to the Washington statue in 1899. It has been the pleasant custom of this chapter to celebrate noted anniversaries by these subscriptions to patriotic objects. This was the second chapter to respond to the call of the Army and Navy Chapter for aid in its relief work.

Cherry Valley Chapter, of Cherry Valley, 12 members, contributed $13 toward the war work of the national society in 1898, and in July, 1899, they located and marked the graves of eleven soldiers of the Revolution buried in the old cemetery. Their names and the inscriptions on their gravestones are given below.

Revolutionary Patriots Buried in Cherry Valley, New York.

[The words "Committee of Safety in Schenectady" and "War of 1776" have been added by the chapter.]

Col. Samuel Campbell,[1]
died 1824,
aged 86 years.
War of 1776.

Sacred to the memory of
Simeon Goodell
Died
July 2, 1837
Aged 91 years
4 months & 16 days.
Unto you O man I call & my voice
is unto the sons of man
War of 1776.

In
Memory the bra
ve Col. Ichabod
Alden, Native of Danbury, Mass. who
was murdered by
the savages in this
place on the mem
orable 11th day of
Nov. 1778 in the
32 (52?) year of his
age.
War of 1776.

James Cannon[2]
Died Sept. 12, 1829
In the 78 year of his age.

Matthew Cannon
died
1792, Æ 75 years.
War of 1776.

James Willson
died 1795
Aged 77 years.
War of 1776.
Com. of Safety in Schenectady

Col.
Lebbeus Loomis[3]
departed this life
Jan. 10th, 1836,
In the 79th year
of his age.
War of 1776.

Col. Samuel Clyde[4]
Born April 11th, 1732
Died Nov. 30th, 1790.
War of 1776.

Hugh Mitchell[5]
1720–1822.
Com. of Safety in Schenectady.

Sacred to the memory of
Jerome Clark,
Died May 16, 1850
Aged 94 years.
The memory of the just is blessed.
War of 1776.

Benj. Denslow,
died
April 13, 1851,
Æ. 91 years.
War of 1776.

[1] In the battle of Oriskany, and brought off the remnant of his regiment after that bloody fight.

[2] Ensign or second lieutenant in Col. Clyde's regiment of militia. Was also the first surrogate of Otsego Co.

[3] Aide de camp to Washington.

[4] Served at Bunker Hill.

[5] Every member of his family was killed in the massacre of 1778.

The chapter presented a handsome flag to the high school in February, 1900, and in May gave a small prize to the pupil who wrote the best essay on *Arnold's treason and the capture of Major André.*

Deborah Champion Chapter, of Adams, 68 members, "delights to honor" the name of a brave woman, born in Westchester, Conn., May 3, 1753, daughter of a Revolutionary soldier, Gen. Henry Champion, sale commissary-general of the eastern department of the continental army. She was sister of two other Revolutionary officers. When 17 years of age she carried important dispatches from New London to General Washington at Boston. She also carried through the British lines the money to pay the soldiers who had fought at Bunker Hill and Boston. On this trip she was accompanied only by her old slave, Aristarchus, her sex enabling her to accomplish the feat without suspicion. She died in Gilead, Conn., November 20, 1845, in the ninety-fourth year of her age.

The chapter has twice offered prizes of 20-shilling gold pieces for essays written on patriotic subjects by public and high-school pupils. The first prize was awarded in February, 1898, to Miss Lillian Brown; the second to Miss Alice Rhodes and Master Harry Bittinger.

A gift of $7.75 was made to the La Fayette statue in February, 1899, and $25 were given to the Continental Memorial Hall fund, February, 1900. The graves of Revolutionary soldiers were marked with flowers on May 30, 1900. Their names are given below:

NAMES OF REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS WHOSE GRAVES HAVE BEEN DECORATED BY DEBORAH CHAMPION CHAPTER.

RURAL CEMETERY, ADAMS.

Joel Brown.	John Merriam.	David Smith.
Peter Doxtator.	Amiel Penney.	Jacob Weaver.
Silas Jones.	Preserved Redway.	Westwood Wright.
	Edward Salisbury.	

ELMWOOD CEMETERY, ADAMS.

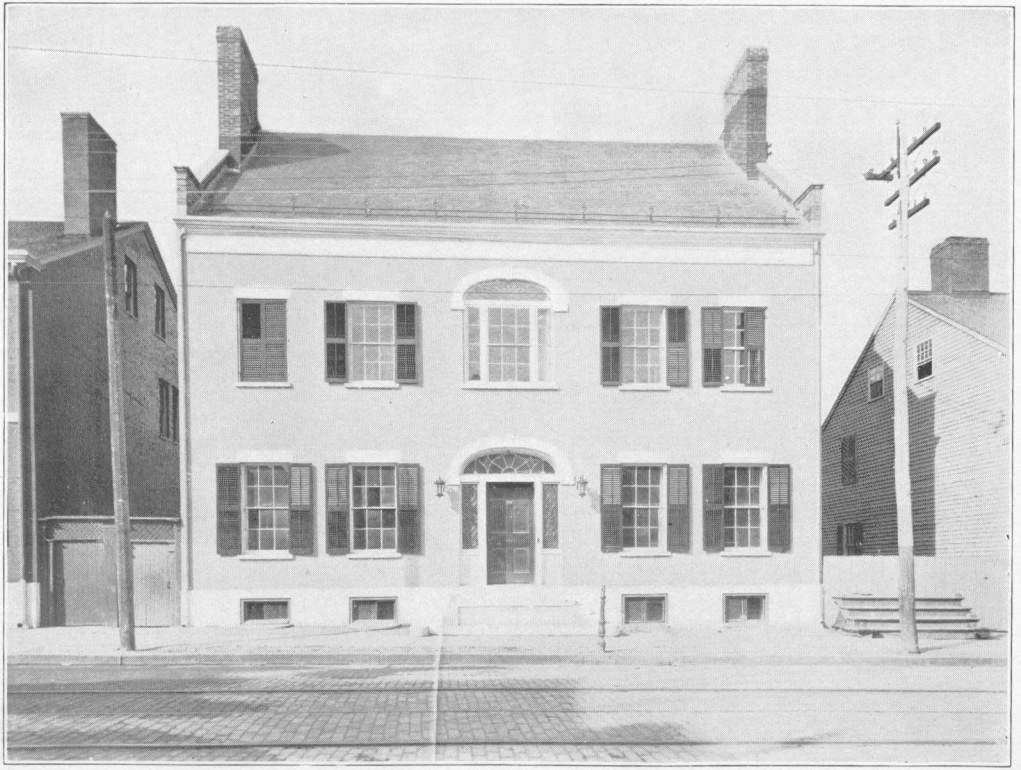
Alpens Dwight.

CEMETERY AT ADAMS CENTRE.

Asa Maxon.

CEMETERY AT RODMAN.

Moses Washburn.



CHAPTER HOUSE AND PUBLIC LIBRARY, HENDRICK HUDSON CHAPTER, HUDSON, N. Y.

CEMETERY AT ELLISBURG.

Edward W. Barney.

CEMETERY AT GIDDINGSVILLE.

David Andrus. David Kelley. James Smith. John Smith.

CEMETERY AT WOODVILLE.

Jacob Van Wormer.

CEMETERY AT RURAL HILL.

Rufus Richardson.

CEMETERY AT MANNSVILLE.

Abizer Phillips.

Edward Salisbury, above named, descendant in direct line of William Salisbury who resided in Dorchester, Mass., in 1648, was first lieutenant in the French and Indian war, serving from 1755 to 1759. He enlisted as a private, but was honored with a commission in return for having been the first to volunteer, with twelve others, to go on a very dangerous expedition. He saw service on the Hudson River, was in Rome during the building of Fort Stanwix, and was at the siege of Oswego and Frontinac, now called Kingstown. He took part in the severe engagement at Ticonderoga. His only brother was killed by his side, while he was spared, though his clothing was pierced with many balls. He was in the battle on the Plains of Abraham, September 14, 1758, when Wolfe took Quebec from the French under Montcalm. In the war of the Revolution his age cleared him from military duty; but he frequently took up arms in the cause of liberty, particularly in the defense of his native state when invaded. His services at this time were voluntary, but when the alarm guns were fired at Providence he shouldered his knapsack and joined his comrades in arms. He moved from Rhode Island to Weston, Oneida County, N. Y., in 1793, and to Adams, N. Y., in 1802. He was the father of twelve children. He died in Adams in 1829 at the age of 104 years and is buried in Rural Cemetery. On his tombstone is quite a wonderful record. He is great-grandfather of three members of Fort Stanwix Chapter, Rome, N. Y., as well as of two members of Deborah Champion Chapter, Adams, N. Y.

Deo-on-go-wa Chapter, of Batavia, 59 members, gave $10 to the La Fayette statue in Paris, has marked the graves of 31 Revolutionary soldiers buried in Genesee County, and will mark others. The chapter room in the Holland Patent land office already contains quite a large collection of relics, and additions are being made constantly. A patriotic society called the "League of the Red, White, and Blue," has been formed in the state school for the blind by members of the chapter. Eligibility for membership consists in being able to write from

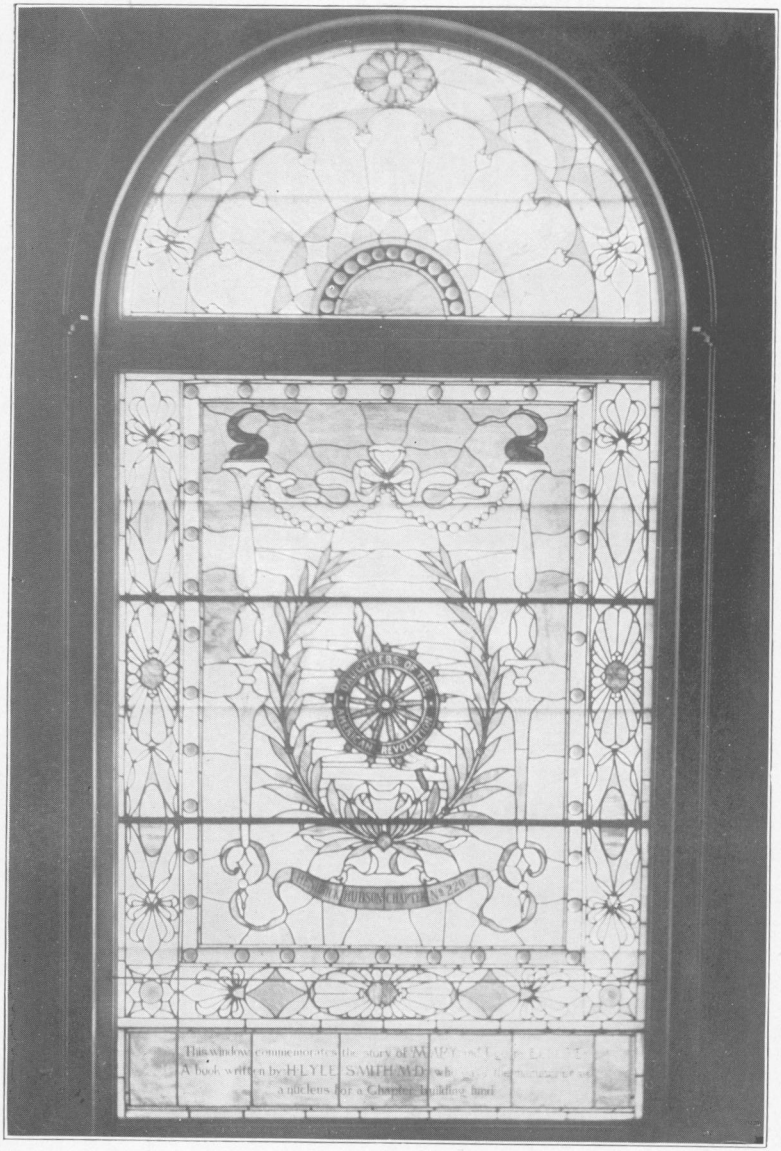
memory in the presence of a teacher the six poems: America, Star Spangled Banner, Hail Columbia, Red, White, and Blue, The Flower of Liberty, and the American Flag.

Fort Greene Chapter, of Brooklyn, 207 members, has united with the Association for the Protection of the American Flag, and has given $20 for this object. It has also given $16 to the George Washington Memorial Association, and individual members have supplemented this by many private subscriptions. In June, 1899, the chapter completed its prize essay work by presenting two prizes, at a cost of $50, to the winners in the competition for the best essay written by boy or girl on the prison-ship martyrs. Each winner received for his or her school a handsome engraving and a personal gift of a beautifully engrossed certificate. The work of the chapter for the monument to the prison-ship martyrs continues, and an endeavor has been made to secure from England a corrected list of those who were confined on the prison ships. Mrs. S. V. White, an honored member of this chapter, has published a facsimile edition of the diary of Capt. Jabez Fitch, one of the martyrs of the prison ships. Mrs. Alice Morse Earle, the well known author of many books on colonial times, is a member of this chapter.

Fort Plain Chapter, of Fort Plain, 24 members, gave a prize of $5 in June, 1899, for the best essay on American history written by a high-school pupil. Twenty-eight most creditable papers were handed in for competition.

Fort Stanwix Chapter, of Rome, 73 members, has continued its annual prize-giving for historical essays by public-school children, and the interest aroused has been very marked. In connection with the Gansevoort Willett chapter of the Sons of the American Revolution, the chapter has obtained permission to mark the site of old Fort Stanwix, the first fort over which the American flag was unfurled. Gun carriages have been placed at the four corners of the bastions and cannon furnished by the Government will be mounted upon them in 1901. It is the intention of the chapter to add four bronze tablets with suitable inscriptions.

Gansevoort Chapter, of Albany, 88 members, gave $25 to the Washington statue and another $25 to the La Fayette statue at Paris, while $50 have been sent during 1899 and 1900 to



WINDOW IN CHAPTER HOUSE OF HENDRICK HUDSON CHAPTER.

the Continental Memorial Hall fund. As Fort Crailo, or Vlie House, is so near Albany, special interest is felt in the project for its restoration, and $100 were given directly to Mrs. Van Rensselaer Strong for this purpose. A room in the building has been assigned to the care of the chapter. The chapter also sent $10 to the fund for the family of Maj. Gen. Henry W. Lawton, who fell in the Philippines.

General James Clinton Chapter, of Springfield, 13 members, is studying with great diligence American history, together with some parliamentary law. They have a picture of Gen. James Clinton taken by one of his descendants from a sketch made from life by his son. The chapter is planning to mark the old continental road to the head of Otsego Lake, taken by General Clinton in the summer of 1779 through an unbroken wilderness with 1,500 troops and 220 boats. This expedition joined General Sullivan near Tioga.

General Nicholas Herkimer Chapter, of Herkimer, 46 members, awarded a prize of $5 to a public-school pupil for the best essay on *The capture of Burgoyne*, and gave two historic pictures to the school. As the result of an entertainment given by the chapter $10 were sent to the Washington statue fund and $15 to that for the statue of La Fayette. In October, 1899, $25 were raised to purchase markers for the graves of Revolutionary soldiers buried in Herkimer County, and in January, 1900, two large boxes of books and periodicals were sent to the soldiers at Manila. In February, 1900, a gift of $50 was made to the Continental Memorial Hall fund. The chapter is now raising money for a monument to be erected in Herkimer Park in memory of all the soldiers and sailors of Herkimer who lost their lives in defense of our country in any of the wars of the United States. Two hundred and eighteen dollars have already been obtained for this purpose. It is proposed that the monument shall be a statue of General Herkimer in Continental uniform.

Gouverneur Morris Chapter, of Gouverneur, 23 members, has contributed to the funds for the Washington and La Fayette statues in Paris, and to the monument for Reubena Hyde Walworth. They have also given to the fund for a soldiers' monument in their local cemetery and decorated the graves of Revolutionary soldiers with flowers on Memorial Day.

Hendrick Hudson Chapter, of Hudson, 90 members, continuing its relief work reported last year, sent at Thanksgiving time a box of provisions to the soldiers from Hudson, who were then encamped at Greenville, S. C.

In 1898 the chapter provided the city with a free library, and during a little more than a year the members acted in turn as librarians. In 1900 Mrs. Marcelus Hartley (Frances Chester White), of New York City, presented to the chapter an old colonial house for a chapter home. (Plate 60.) It includes chapter room, reading room, library, auditorium, and museum. It is interesting to note that the stained-glass window in this building was erected from the proceeds of a little story *Mary and I go to Europe*, written by the husband of the regent. (Plate 61.) By means of entertainments the ladies have raised sufficient funds to hire a librarian, and the library and reading rooms are kept open five days in the week. The library is under the rule of the Regents of the University of New York, and consequently receives some help from the state; but the chapter is responsible for the library, and keeps it in the chapter house subject to the state rules. One of the members is in daily attendance to show strangers through the building. The ladies held a loan exhibit of valuable relics in 1900, and are making historical collections for their museum. They offer each year a five-dollar gold piece to the pupil in the public schools who writes the best essay of not less than 1,000 words upon a given subject from American history. The subject for 1900 was *Three heroes of three wars—Revolutionary, civil, Spanish.* The winner was Miss Bertha M. Best, and the presentation exercises were of much patriotic interest. The chapter gave $10 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund in 1897.

Irondequoit Chapter, of Rochester, 223 members, has continued its magnificent relief work mentioned in our last report by undertaking the care of families left destitute by the soldiers who went from Rochester to the Spanish-American war. This helpful work must probably endure for a long time to come.

Israel Harris Chapter, of Granville, 16 members, gave $5 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund in 1900, and decorated the graves of the Revolutionary soldiers on Memorial Day.

Jane McCrea Chapter, of Fort Edward, 25 members, has raised sufficient money to mark the spot where Jane McCrea

was murdered by the Indians in 1777. The memorial will be placed as soon as settled weather permits. The chapter also contemplates marking other historic spots in the vicinity, with a view to stimulating interest in history.

Johnstown Chapter, of Johnstown, 56 members, is not yet a year old, but the ladies are devoting their energies toward raising a fund to place a bowlder, with a suitable tablet, on the Johnstown battlefield. For this purpose a loan exhibit was held last August in the historic court-house built by Sir William Johnson in 1772. It was considered an education for the school children to examine these relics, and many availed themselves of the opportunity. The sum of $130 has been laid aside already for the bowlder fund, and the ladies hope to increase it sufficiently to erect their memorial in the coming spring. In the meantime they are taking a regular course in United States history. They have given $25 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund.

Kanisteo Valley Chapter, of Hornellsville, 35 members, has been studying with much interest the local history of the region and especially that relating to the several plots there formed by Tories and Indians against the ill-fated settlers in northern Pennsylvania. On the hill just above Hornellsville were built canoes in which the forces coming in 1778 from Niagara to participate in the Wyoming massacre continued their journey down the Canisteo, Chemung, and Susquehanna rivers. It is recorded in the early chronicles of the town that the first white settlers in the valley found there the remains of the abandoned canoes and the tools used in their manufacture and heard the story of their purpose. These first settlers were Revolutionary soldiers, and many were members of families who had suffered in the massacre. The old cemetery contains their dust, and the moss-grown stones record their gallant deeds. During the two years covered by this report several contributions have been made: to the Continental Memorial Hall fund, $20 additional to that in last report; to the La Fayette statue in Paris; and to the Reubena Hyde Walworth monument at Saratoga. As seven members of the chapter had ancestors who suffered the tortures of the British prison ships, the appeal for the monument to the prison-ship martyrs met with a ready and generous response.

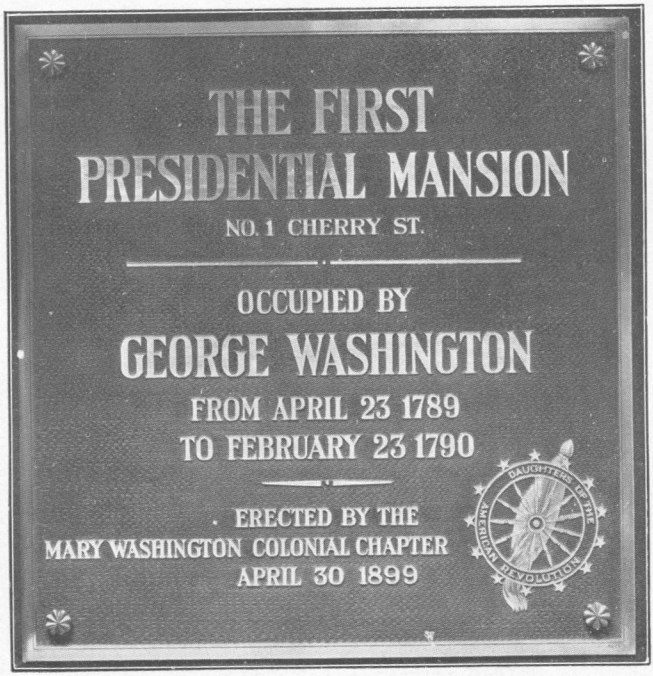
Two prizes of $10 and $5 each were awarded in 1900 to

pupils of the high school for proficiency in American history and three prizes will be given next year. The project has received the hearty cooperation of the school authorities.

Keskeskick Chapter, of Yonkers, 52 members, has continually tried to increase interest in the preservation of the historic Phillipse manor, built in 1682 by Frederick Phillipse, who is buried in Chester cathedral, England. Because of possessing this old manor house the town of Yonkers has been deemed worthy of mention by Baedecker in his guide book of the United States. The fine old building was long since purchased by the town for municipal purposes, but it is periodically threatened with destruction by the city fathers, who would erect in its place a modern city hall. Failing in this, they who care little for antiquity would build unsightly and inappropriate additions to the structure, thus ruining its natural stately character. Thus far the efforts of the chapter and other patriotic citizens have prevented the desecration, but only unceasing vigilance will prevail against the innovators. The chapter has also exerted its small influence in behalf of the preservation of the Palisades of the Hudson and has succeeded in arousing the interest of patriotic societies all over the country in the erection of a monument on the battlefield of White Plains.

Knickerbocker Chapter, of New York City, 71 members, held in January, 1899, a fine loan exhibit whereby $85 were raised for the La Fayette statue in Paris, and they added $105 to the Continental Hall fund in 1900, thus making a total of $225 given by the chapter and members since February, 1897. In April, 1900, the sum of $450 was raised for the national society for the relief of widows and orphans of the regular Army and Navy. In October, 1900, a fine picture of George and Martha Washington was presented by the chapter to the Barnard school for girls, and the ladies assisted in the bazaar held for the benefit of the sufferers by flood at Galveston, Texas. The chapter has a pleasant room in Genealogical Hall.

Le Ray de Chaumont Chapter, of Watertown, 75 members, responded promptly to the appeal of Army and Navy Chapter for aid in its relief work, and gave $5.10 to each of the two statues sent to Paris in 1900.



TABLET ON BROOKLYN BRIDGE, N. Y. ERECTED BY MARY WASHINGTON COLONIAL CHAPTER.



TABLET IN ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, NEW YORK CITY. ERECTED BY MARY WASHINGTON COLONIAL CHAPTER.

Mahwenawasigh Chapter, of Poughkeepsie, 100 members, completed, during 1898–99, its work of furnishing and repairing the old Clinton house and has established in it a fine collection of relics. The chapter meetings are also held there.

Mary Washington Colonial Chapter, of New York City, 121 members, has made it a point to mark some historic spot each year. On January 18, 1899, they unveiled a handsome bronze tablet placed on one of the approaches of the Brooklyn Bridge. It marks the spot where stood the first Presidential mansion, at No. 1 Cherry street. (Plate 62.) This fall they departed a little from this custom by erecting in St. Stephen's Church, on Sixty-ninth street, a tablet to the memory of their late chaplain, Rev. Charles Russell Treat. (Plate 63.)

The chapter has given to the Continental Memorial Hall fund $1,050 since July, 1896; sent $250 to the Cuban orphans; given $100 as one of the founders of the City History Club, and forwarded a generous donation to Porto Rico for a hospital at San Juan. After the death of the devoted nurse, Reubena Hyde Walworth, Miss Lillian Montgomery, one of the members of this chapter, devoted her whole time to raising funds for a national monument[1] to the memory of this noble woman, buried at Saratoga. The shaft is of granite, and was unveiled one year after the death of the young heroine it commemorates. (Plate 67.) The cost was somewhat over $1,500, of which amount $585 were given or collected by Mary Washington Colonial Chapter; $575.75 were contributed by other chapters and individual D. A. R., and $435 given by or through Saratoga Chapter, of which Miss Walworth was a member. The beautiful memorial is located at Saratoga, and is a gift to the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution from the association which erected it. (Plate 68.)

Mary Weed Marvin Chapter, of Walton, 28 members, contributed $10 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund in 1898, and another $10 in 1899.

Melzingah Chapter, of Fishkill, 49 members, followed its annual custom of giving a prize for competitive essays written by the boys and girls of the public schools. The subject for 1899 was: *Why we honor La Fayette.* In 1900 it was: *Franklin and the service rendered his country at the court of*

[1] See also report of Saratoga Chapter.

France. On May 19, 1900, the chapter unveiled a tablet inserted at the base of the monument to La Fayette at Brinckerhoff. (Plate 64.) The monument itself was represented in our last report. During the Revolution beacon fires were lighted upon North and South Beacon, two peaks back of Fishkill, as signals to the American soldiers for miles around. The chapter had long wished to mark the North Beacon, and on July 4th the desire was accomplished. Amid the soaring of rockets and the blazing of beacon fires, the monument was formally dedicated. Answering fires were seen at Lake Mohonk, Storm King, Round Top, and West Point, so that the Hudson River Valley seemed to join in the celebration. The monument is a cairn 27 feet high, surmounted by a flag pole, from which the flag will float on national holidays. The state regent, Mrs. Samuel Verplanck (Katherine R. Wolcott), is an honored member of this chapter. A contribution was made to the monument for Reubena Hyde Walworth at Saratoga, and $10 were given to the Continental Hall fund in 1899.

Mohawk Chapter, of Albany, 108 members, numbers among them our honored president-general, Mrs. Daniel Manning. Her gifts to the Continental Memorial Hall fund, amounting to $300 during the years 1898-1900, have been supplemented by $105 given by the chapter during 1899-1900. Fifty dollars were given to the Washington statue at Paris. In April, 1899, a small contribution was sent to the Abiah Folger Franklin Chapter, of Nantucket, for the memorial to Franklin's mother, and $298 has been raised for Fort Crailo.

The relief work of the chapter begun during the Spanish war has been continued, and a fund is maintained for the widows and children of soldiers killed in the war. Twelve large boxes and two barrels of supplies have been sent to the soldiers in Porto Rico.

The chapter possesses some fine relics in their charter frame, which is unique, 35 pieces of historic wood, stone, and metal being incorporated in it. A list of these follows:

FRAME PROPER, UPPER SECTION.

A piece of old senate house, Kingston, erected about 1676, in which the first senate of New York met. The piece was charred by the invader's torch when the British under Vaughan burned the building and all Kingston, October 16, 1777.



MONUMENT TO LAFAYETTE, BRINKERHOFF, N. Y., SHOWING TABLET PLACED BY MELZINGAH CHAPTER.

ORNAMENTS—TREES.

1. Piece of cherry tree, Cherry Valley, under which Washington sat and drank tea.

2. Piece of "autocrat pine," Pittsfield, Mass., under which, as it is said, Oliver Wendell Holmes wrote *Autocrat of the Breakfast Table.*

3. Piece of Jane McCrea tree, Fort Edward, identified with the pathetic story of the young girl massacred by the Indians, her scalp being purchased by her inconsolable lover. Pieces of the tree were sold to secure a monument for her grave.

4. Piece of Hamilton cedar, which for years marked the spot where Alexander Hamilton was killed by Aaron Burr in 1804.

5. Piece of old elm removed from Boston Common, 1876. Was regarded as oldest tree in New England. In a branch broken in 1860 two hundred rings could be counted.

6. Piece of "Stuyvesant pear tree," which was imported from Holland by Governor Stuyvesant in 1647 and planted in his garden, now corner Third avenue and Thirteenth street, New York.

7. Piece of old elm, Albany, N. Y., planted by Philip Livingston, who was born 1716. When a young man he rebuked a sailor who prepared to make a switch of it. Daily bulletins were posted on it during the cholera epidemic, 1832.

8. Piece of Penn treaty tree, Philadelphia, beneath which William Penn made his treaty with the Delaware Indians in 1682. Voltaire said the treaty "was never signed and never broken." The tree was destroyed in 1819, and the site is marked by a monument.

9. Piece of charter oak, Hartford, Conn., blown down 1856. Twenty persons could stand within its hollow at one time. The state charter was hidden in it when demanded by Sir Edmund Andros, appointed governor-general of New England.

FRAME PROPER, RIGHT SECTION.

A piece of desk from senate chamber of the old capitol, Albany, which was erected 1806; cost, $100,000; built partly by state lottery; demolished 1883.

ORNAMENTS—WAR VESSELS AND FORTS.

10. Wood from gunboat sunk in Lake Champlain off Fort Carolyn, now called Fort Ticonderoga.

11. Cedar from old ship *New Orleans*, built in thirty days in 1814, at Sacketts Harbor. Peace was declared and it was never launched. The Government built a house over it for protection. It was afterwards declared unsafe and taken down.

12. Wood from Arnold's flag ship *Congress*, burned and sunk in Lake Champlain, October 13, 1776, in what is now known as Basin Harbor.

13. Piece of Commodore Perry's flag ship *Lawrence*, ruined in battle on Lake Erie, September 10, 1813; sunk, 1815; raised and exhibited at the Philadelphia centennial, 1876.

14. Piece of oak from *Royal Savage*, one of Benedict Arnold's fleet; sunk off Valcour Island, Lake Champlain, in the first naval engagement of the Revolution.

15. Piece of wood of Middleburgh Fort, used for protection and defense against the British during the devastation by them of the Schoharie Valley; attacked October 17, 1780, by Col. Sir John Johnson and 500 Indians under Brant.

16. Piece of window strip from Fort Crailo, the "Yankee Doodle" house, opposite Albany, N. Y. Used as a fort during the French and Indian war.

17. Piece of wood from Schoharie Fort, built as a house of worship in 1772; barricaded and used as place of defense from the British in 1777, afterwards used as a church, and is now a museum.

FRAME PROPER, LOWER SECTION.

Wood removed from new capitol, Albany; capitol was thirty years in building and was finished 1898; cost, $25,000,000.

ORNAMENTS—MISCELLANEOUS.

18. Stone from Washington monument, on the banks of the Potomac, at Washington, D. C.; 555 feet high.

19. Shutter fastener from old Pemberton building, Albany, N. Y.; erected 1710.

20. A hammer cut from Martha Washington's harpsichord, in the winter of 1868–69.

21. Bible whittled by a soldier after the battle of Lookout Mountain, Tenn.

22. Piece of staircase from Marshall House, at Alexandria, Va.

23. Wood from Libby Prison.

24. Nail from door in Sir William Johnson Hall, at Johnstown, N. Y. It was brought from England when the house was built.

25. Piece of wood used in construction of Independence Hall, Philadelphia, and taken out when interior was altered, 1897.

26. Wood from house, built 1687, where lived Abigail Smith, afterwards Mrs. John Adams.

27. Star from catafalque of General Grant, used when he lay in state in Albany capitol, August, 1885.

FRAME PROPER, LEFT SECTION.

Piece of door panel from Mohawk Chapel parsonage, Fort Hunter, N. Y.; built 1712.

ORNAMENTS—CHURCHES.

28. Piece of old Dutch pulpit brought from Holland in 1656, for First Reformed Church, Albany, N. Y.

29. Piece of wood from Seventh Day Baptist Church, of Newport, R. I.,

erected 1729, now a museum. Tradition says it was spared by the British in 1776, on account of the decalogue on the wall, back of the pulpit.

30. Piece of beam from Trinity Episcopal Church, of Newport, R. I., which was built in 1725. Communion service given by Queen Anne. The church is still in use.

31. Rail from pulpit of First Church, in Hingham, Mass., built in 1635.

Mohawk Valley Chapter, of Ilion, 44 members, did its first work in making garments and sending supplies to the soldiers in Cuba in 1898. In the winter of 1899 the ladies placed in the public school a large portrait of Washington, and sent books and supplies to the soldiers at Manila. In 1900 they added a picture of Lincoln to that of Washington in the public school, and continued the supplies to the hospital at Manila. They have published their chapter history and are forming plans for a tablet to be erected in memory of Revolutionary soldiers. They have contributed toward the Washington statue at Paris, to the Reubena Hyde Walworth monument at Saratoga, and toward making their former state regent, Mrs. James Mead Belden, a member of the Mary Washington Memorial Association.

Mohegan Chapter, of Sing Sing, 50 members, contributed $10 toward the preservation of the Betsey Ross house, in Philadelphia, gave $7.50 to the Reubena Hyde Walworth monument at Saratoga, and $5 to the Washington statue at Paris. In September, 1899, the ladies subscribed for five sustaining memberships in the Women's Auxiliary to the Young Men's Christian Association, which interests itself in training for good citizenship. They also collected $60.50 toward a box of supplies for the destitute Porto Ricans who had suffered from the terrible hurricane that swept the island. Since 1897 the chapter has given $107 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund.

Monroe Chapter, of Brockport, 45 members, is named in honor of President James Monroe, after whom the county is named. The ladies intend to mark the grave of Capt. Joseph Robey, one of the "Indians" who helped to empty the tea into Boston Harbor. He is buried in the same cemetery with the Rev. Amos Frink, the chaplain in the Revolutionary army whose grave was mentioned in last year's report. A gift of $62.50 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund was made in 1900.

New York City Chapter, of New York City, 395 members, gave $100 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund in 1900 as a tribute to Reubena Hyde Walworth, and $225 more have been given by individual members. For the Mary Washington Monument Association the sum of $1,162 was raised. A silver tablet has been placed in the old Avery homestead at Mount Pleasant, Tarrytown, N. Y., to commemorate the loyalty of Capt. and Mrs. Thaddeus Avery during the revolution. The tablet is placed above the door of the old Dutch oven where Mrs. Avery baked bread for the Revolutionary soldiers, and where Captain Avery was branded with hot irons by the Hessian soldiers. (Plate 65.) The historical scholarship of $150, named in honor of the regent Mrs. Donald McLean, is continued at Barnard College. Miss Mary C. Springer, a member of this chapter, published in 1899 a life of Dorothy Quincy.

Olean Chapter, of Olean, 71 members, held in October, 1898, a fine loan exhibit, embracing over 700 articles of historic value, thus arousing attention and interest which might not otherwise have been felt for the chapter's work. A contribution of $5 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund was given at our congress of 1899, and more than $100 was raised for a city-hospital fund. The La Fayette statue fund also received $5. Three boxes of supplies were forwarded to the sick soldiers at Manila. The chapter has been much interested in the early history of the town, and a sketch of its founder, Maj. Adam Hoops, who gave the town its name in 1804, was published by Miss Maud D. Brooks, and a copy was presented to the library of the national society. A famous oil spring in the neighborhood was known to the Jesuit missionaries in 1721, and was regarded as of so much medicinal value by the Seneca Indians that the square mile containing it was reserved by them in their treaty with Robert Morris. The chapter is enrolled as a study club in the university-extension department of the University of New York, and thus has the privilege of using many valuable books. It is also a charter member of the George Washington Memorial Association. Its members have pledged themselves to rise whenever the "Star Spangled Banner" and "America" are sung or played, and to strive to make the practice universal. Four members residing in Portville have offered two prizes of $7 and $3,

respectively, to the pupils of their public school for the best essays on subjects connected with American history.

Each year, on Memorial Day, the graves of the three Revolutionary soldiers, whose names follow, are decorated with flowers:

Name.	Born.	Died.	Buried.
Jeheil Boardman....	Sept. 30, 1761	July 27, 1834.....	Mount View Cemetery, Olean.
Cornelius Brooks....	Mar. 17, 1758, at Amwell, Hunterdon County, N. J.	May 9, 1837, at Olean.	Pleasant Valley Cemetery.
Ebenezer Reed	1760.....	1845, at Olean	Oak Lawn Cemetery.

Ondawa-Cambridge Chapter, of Cambridge, 51 members, gave $50 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund in 1899.

Oneida Chapter, of Utica, 207 members, continues to offer prizes for competitive essays by the pupils of the academy and the advanced department of three schools. The subjects for competition in 1900 were *Paul Revere's Ride* and *Light Horse Harry.* To further this helpful work the librarian of the public library reserved from general circulation all the books bearing upon the above subjects in order that all competitors might have an equal chance to consult the needed references. The members of the chapter have contributed generously to the relief of the sufferers by the flood at Galveston, Tex., and added $200 to the amount already mentioned in our second report as given to the Continental Memorial Hall fund in 1897. Lectures have been given to the foreign-born population of Utica during the winter of 1899–1900, instructing them in the Constitution and History of the United States, in the hope of helping them to be more interested and intelligent citizens of their new home. A flourishing society of Children of the American Revolution is under the direction of this chapter, and $25 of the sum mentioned last year in our war record were given by members of this society. The chapter has published two yearbooks full of interest and information.

Oneonta Chapter, of Oneonta, 19 members, has but 12 resident in the town. The study of early New England History, has however, been pursued with steady purpose, and papers

of interest have been prepared. A prize of $5 is offered in the high school for the best essay on American History.

Onondaga Chapter, of Syracuse, 108 members, sent twenty-eight boxes of books and magazines and two consignments of pajamas to the soldiers in the Philippines in the early winter of 1899. They are now working in various ways to raise money for a monument to the five hundred Revolutionary soldiers buried in Onondaga County. During the month of May they presented four prizes to the school children of Syracuse for the best essays on Revolutionary themes. The prizes were handsomely bound volumes of standard authors. A tablet of highly polished brass, beautifully inscribed and bearing the insignia of the society, has been sunk in the brick wall above the mantel in the main hallway of the Women's and Children's Hospital in Syracuse. It commemorates the devoted services of Miss Clara Ward, a graduate of the institution, whose work and death as a nurse at Fort Myer, Va., during the Spanish war were chronicled in our last report. Her portrait is seen in plate 4 of that volume. A handsome flag draped with a black ribbon was placed above the tablet by the children of the American Revolution. During the exercises of the presentation five soldiers of the Forty-first company, New York Volunteers, stood guard about the building.

Onwentsia Chapter, of Addison, 20 members, offered a prize of $5 for the best essay on *Patriotism*, written by a student of the high school. The prize was won by John C. Brennan, a young Irish boy, only three other students competing. The regent hopes to have the chapter compile a history of the early settlement on the Canisteo River. The meaning of the Indian word Kanisteo is said to be "The setting forth of the canoes." As stated in the report of the Kanisteo Valley Chapter of Hornellsville, this setting forth of the canoes had for its object the attack upon the settlers of the Wyoming Valley, resulting in their massacre.

Otsego Chapter, of Cooperstown, 79 members, has given $50 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund, in addition to the gift mentioned in last report. This makes a total of $60 thus far given by the chapter for that purpose.

Owahgena Chapter, of Cazenovia, 40 members, gave $48 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund in 1900.

Owasco Chapter, of Auburn, 45 members, gave two prizes for the best and second best essays written by pupils of the grammar school, and has planned a gift to the Continental Memorial Hall fund. The ladies are also considering projects for municipal reform and street cleaning.

Patterson Chapter, of Westfield, 30 members, has given $5 each to the Washington and La Fayette statues in Paris and $30 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund. A prize of $10, with a certificate stating for what it was granted, is given annually to the high-school pupil producing the best essay on some topic in American history. The principal of the school was much pleased to have it offered. The topic for competition in 1899 was *The campaign against Burgoyne;* that of 1900 was *Paul Jones.* There were a number of competitors, and the result was very satisfactory.

Each year, on Memorial Day, the graves of the Revolutionary soldiers buried at Westfield are decorated, and the chapter plans to restore the old cemetery to an orderly condition. The names of the soldiers are as follows:

Col. Nathaniel Bird.[1]
Lent. Bradley.
Capt. Fiske Durand.
Samuel Penfield.
David Rumsey.
Reuben Wright.

The chapter also decorates the graves of fourteen soldiers of the war of 1812.

Philip Schuyler Chapter, of Troy, 60 members, in 1899 offered to the senior class in the high school two prizes, one for boys and one for girls, for the best essay on *The underlying causes of the development of liberty in the American colonies.* In 1900 three prizes were offered, and two other schools were included in the competition.

Quassaick Chapter, of Newburg, 77 members, sent $20 for the Washington statue in Paris, and individual members have contributed to the Continental Memorial Hall fund. On Memorial Day, May 30, 1899, the chapter unveiled a handsome bronze tablet, placed on a large bowlder which had been transported from the neighboring hills to the old town bury-

[1] Enlisted at age of 16 for three months; reenlisted and served through the war. He was one of those interested in building the first Presbyterian Church of Westfield.

ing ground. (Plate 66.) This memorial marks the site of the old church of what was known as the "Palatine Parish of Quassaick." The pioneers who built it came to this country in 1708–1709, having fled from the religious persecution which followed the revocation of the edict of Nantes by Louis XIV of France. They came from one of the Rhine provinces, then called the Palatinate, and including what is now called Bavaria. They were law-abiding and industrious people, and were given a tract of 2,200 acres lying on the west side of the Hudson and north of Quassaick Creek. This tract included 500 acres set apart as a glebe for the support of the minister. Soon after their arrival they built upon this glebe a church, which was used for over half a century for religious worship, and then became a schoolhouse. The inscription on the tablet can be seen in the plate.

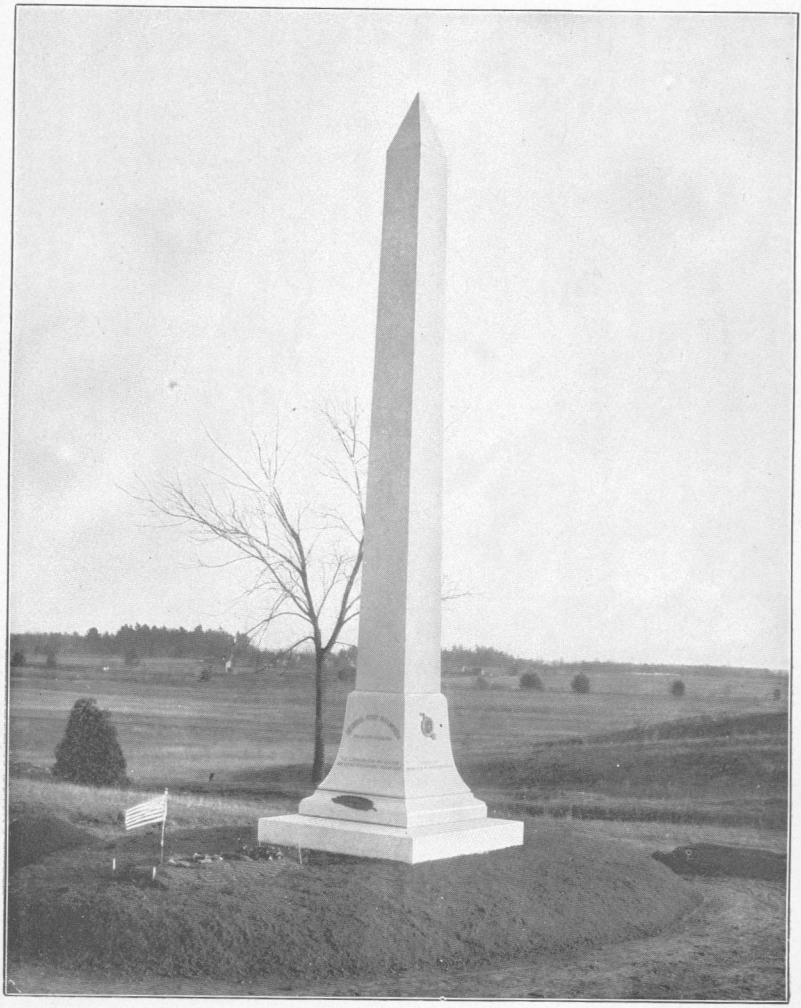
Sa-go-ye-wat-ha Chapter, of Seneca Falls, 47 members, bears the Indian name of the famous chief, Red Jacket. The ladies now have 115 books, valued at $400, in their case in the public library mentioned in our first report. They offer a prize of $5 for historical essays in the public schools. They gave $10 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund in 1900. They have identified the graves of eight Revolutionary soldiers scattered throughout the town and county, and have arranged to have markers for them. The names of the soldiers are as follows:

Ezekiel Beebe, buried in Old South burying ground, Seneca Falls, N. Y.
Jabez Carter, buried in Old South burying ground, Seneca Falls, N. Y.
William Chatham, buried at Bridgeport, N. Y.
Capt. Samuel Harris, buried at Bridgeport, N. Y.
Randall Hewitt, buried in Metcalf Cemetery, Seneca Falls, N. Y.
Needham Maynard, buried at Waterloo, N. Y.
William Sackett, buried in Restvale, Seneca Falls, N. Y.
Lawrence Van Cleef, buried in private lot, Seneca Falls, N. Y.

Saranac Chapter, of Plattsburg, 62 members, gave $10 to the fund for the La Fayette statue in Paris, and an additional $25 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund in 1900. They have continued their prizes in the public and normal schools, and helped to make the state regent a member of the Mary Washington Memorial Association. In May, 1899, 16 markers were purchased at an expense of $64 for the graves of as many Revolutionary soldiers in Riverside Cemetery, Plattsburg.

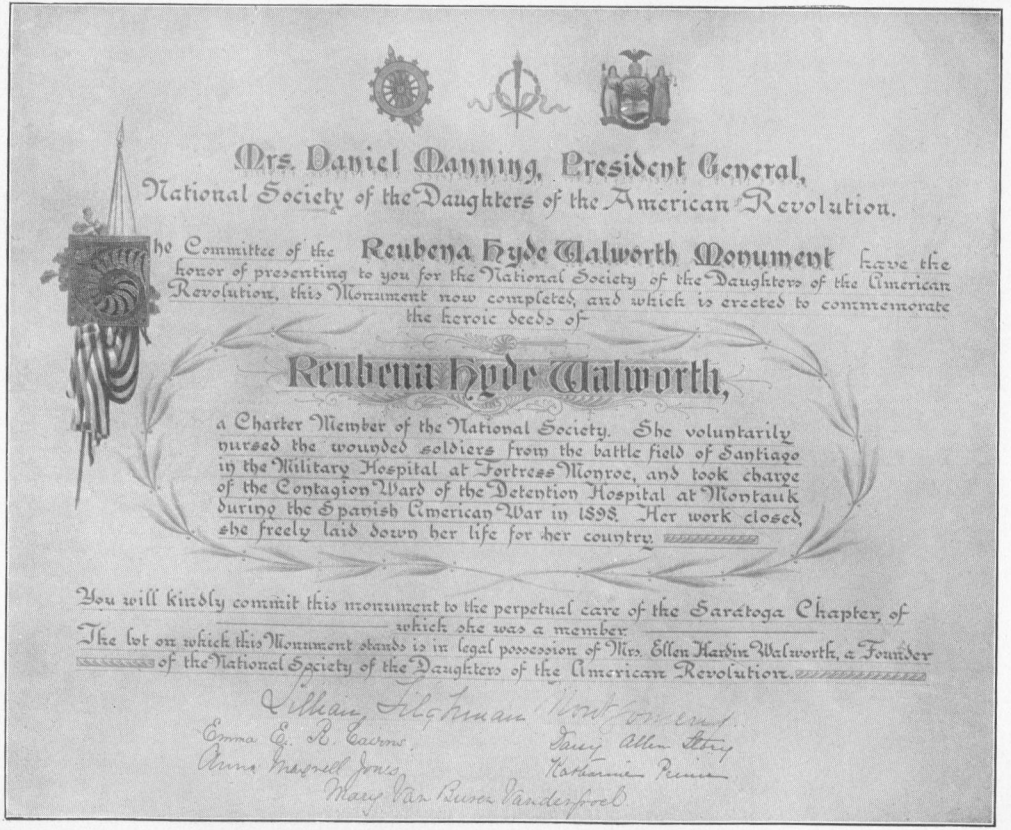


MEMORIAL STONE ON SITE OF OLD PALATINE CHURCH OF QUASSAICK, N. Y. PLACED BY QUASSAICK CHAPTER.



Copyright by New England Monument Company, New York.

MONUMENT TO REUBENA HYDE WALWORTH, SARATOGA, N. Y.



Mrs. Daniel Manning, President General,
National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

The Committee of the **Reubena Hyde Walworth Monument** have the honor of presenting to you for the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, this Monument now completed, and which is erected to commemorate the heroic deeds of

Reubena Hyde Walworth,

a Charter Member of the National Society. She voluntarily nursed the wounded soldiers from the battle field of Santiago in the Military Hospital at Fortress Monroe, and took charge of the Contagion Ward of the Detention Hospital at Montauk during the Spanish American War in 1898. Her work closed, she freely laid down her life for her country.

You will kindly commit this monument to the perpetual care of the Saratoga Chapter, of which she was a member.
The lot on which this Monument stands is in legal possession of Mrs. Ellen Hardin Walworth, a Founder of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Lillian Filghman Montgomery
Emma E. R. Cairns
Daisy Allen Story
Anna Maxwell Jones
Katharine Prince
Mary Van Buren Vanderpool

CERTIFICATE OF GIFT OF REUBENA HYDE WALWORTH MONUMENT TO NATIONAL SOCIETY D. A. R.

The markers were placed on Memorial Day, with suitable ceremonies. The names of the soldiers are below:

Thomas Allen.	Adoniram Parot.	Lieut. Peter Roberts.
Zenas Allen.	Judge Charles Platt.	Allen Smith.
Loring Larkin.	Daniel Platt.	Judge Melancthon Smith.
Burnett Miller.	Capt. Nathaniel Platt.	Judge James Tredwell.
Gen. Benj. Mooers.	Col. Zephaniah Platt.	Jonathan Winchell.
	Gideon Rugar.	

Saratoga Chapter, of Saratoga Springs, 109 members, immediately after the death of Reubena Hyde Walworth decided to erect a simple monument to her memory, and $200 were at once pledged for the purpose. On learning that the Mary Washington Colonial Chapter also desired to work for this object, it was decided to make the monument a national one, to have it erected not by one chapter alone, but by all D. A. R. who wished. The monument committee was composed of officers from four different chapters, and Miss Lillian Montgomery was made chairman, as a compliment to Mary Washington Colonial Chapter. Circulars were sent to every chapter, and responses poured in from the daughters everywhere, who were glad to show in this way their admiration for Miss Walworth's heroism and their respect for her mother, Mrs. Ellen Hardin Walworth, one of the founders of the society. The unveiling ceremonies held on October 18, 1899, just one year from Miss Walworth's death, were most dignified and solemn. (Plate 67.) For the monument itself Saratoga Chapter raised $435, and expended $161.50 for the unveiling ceremonies. The lot on which the monument stands is owned by Mrs. Walworth, who will one day be laid beside her daughter. But the monument was given to the national society (Plate 68), although the Saratoga Chapter is its custodian, and will always care for the lot. This chapter has raised a good sum for the public library, and given $25 to the Women's Army and Navy Relief Society. For the Continental Memorial Hall fund $10 were given by a member of this chapter in 1897.

Seneca Chapter, of Geneva, 17 members, has given $10 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund, $5 to the statue of La Fayette at Paris, and $5 to the Reubena Hyde Walworth monument. Prizes of $5 were given to the high school, in 1899 and in 1900, and three boxes of books, magazines, and games, and two boxes of bandages have been sent to our soldiers in the Philippines.

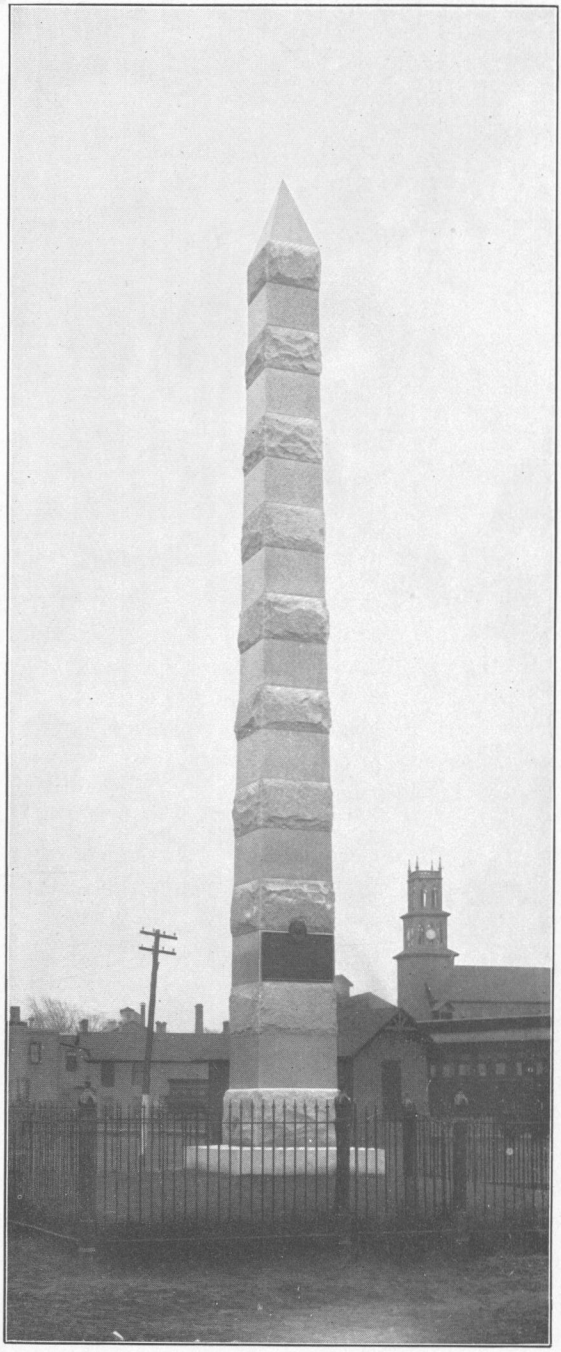
Swekatsi Chapter, of Ogdensburg, 46 members, has continued its prizes to students of the academy. The subject of the essays in 1899 was *Benedict Arnold, his greatness and his fall.* Both prizes were won by young ladies of Revolutionary descent. An additional $20 was voted in 1899 to the public library for the purchase of books. An entertainment for the benefit of the La Fayette statue in Paris was given by some of the children of the city, under the direction of the regent, and $34 was the result of this effort for the fund.

In December, 1899, a very serviceable box filled with pajamas, slippers, sheets, pillowcases, writing materials, games, literature, and money was sent to the soldiers in hospitals in the Philippines.

The greatest work of the chapter has, however, been the raising of funds for their monument on the site of Fort "La Présentation," mentioned in last year's report as in prospect. The site of the fort was the property of the New York Central and Hudson River Railway Company, but was generously donated to the chapter for this memorial project. Committees were formed and solicitors were appointed to collect funds from the citizens of Ogdensburg, and in this manner a goodly sum was quickly raised. The monument (Plate 69) is of light-gray Barre granite, built in alternate sections of quarry-faced and highly polished blocks, bolted together with bronze dowels 6 inches long, and securely cemented. It stands over 36 feet in height and cost over $1,000. On one side is a bronze tablet bearing a medallion of Father Picquet and an inscription reading thus:

> This monument marks the site of Fort La Présentation erected 1749 by Abbé François Picquet for the protection of his Mission among the Indians of the Five Nations, Occupied by the British in 1760, evacuated by them in 1796 under the provisions of the Jay Treaty. It was the first building where now stands the city of Ogdensburg.

Upon the opposite side is the insignia of the society, with the words "Swekatsi Chapter, D. A. R., October 5, 1899," cut in the stone. It was unveiled "amid crowds and sunshine, music and eloquence," and was presented by the regent, Mrs. H. Daniels, to the city, through the mayor, Hon. George Hall. As was said at the time, "such an occasion can not fail



MONUMENT ON SITE OF FORT LA PRÉSENTATION. ERECTED BY SWEKATSI CHAPTER, OGDENSBURG, N. Y.

to instill in the heart of every true American deeper patriotic sentiments and a greater love for country."

Tuscarora Chapter, of Binghamton, 107 members, gave $25 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund in 1898, and awards prizes annually to the high school. By means of an instructive loan exhibit, $175 were raised for chapter work. Ten dollars were sent to the Reubena Hyde Walworth Monument Association, and two barrels and a box of useful articles and reading matter were forwarded to the soldiers at Manila.

On May 30, 1899, the graves of nine Revolutionary soldiers were marked. Two others were marked later. (See the list below.) Each year these graves are decorated with flowers on Memorial Day.

A complete list of all the Revolutionary graves in Broome County, prepared by Mrs. William G. Phelps and Miss Susan Crafts, will be found in Appendix G.

Andrew Hauver, born 1764; entered Col. Hendrick Van Renssalaer's regiment as a volunteer; served three years; moved to Chenango in 1816 died 1848; buried at Nimmonsburg, N. Y.

Jesse Hinds, sergeant; born in 1759; enlisted September, 1776, in Colonel Potter's regiment, Massachusetts Militia; was taken prisoner and held four months; enlisted January, 1779, in Colonel Putnam's regiment, Massachusetts troops; joined General Wayne's forces; was in battle at Monmouth, N. J.; served until 1782; pensioned at $60 per annum; moved to Chenango Point, 1817; died 1842; buried in Spring Forest Cemetery.

Joseph Leonard, captain; born 1751; was in battles of Bunker Hill and Wyoming, Pa.; moved to Chenango in 1787; died December 1, 1842; buried on farm near Binghamton, N. Y.

Joshua Mercereau, moved to Union 1789; commissary-general and general; one of Washington's aids; also adjutant-general of New Jersey troops; member of provincial assembly, 1788–1804; gave money to assist the war; was a prisoner in the Old Sugar House Prison; buried at Union, N. Y.

Gaius Morgan, born 1765, died 1849; buried in Spring Forest Cemetery.

Elias Pratt, sergeant; born 1743; enlisted January 12, 1777, in First Regiment, Second Brigade, Connecticut Line; served to January 5, 1780; discharged for overheating himself; died 1834; buried in Christ Churchyard, Binghamton, N. Y.

Winthrop Roe, private in Connecticut Line, died May 11, 1832; buried in Richards Cemetery, Lestershire.

William Rose, born 1763; enlisted as a musician in Colonel Willis's regi; ment; enlisted 1779 under Colonel Sanford; in 1780 was selected by Baron Steuben to fill vacancies in Colonel Swift's regiment of light infantry, in General La Fayette's brigade; served nine months; pensioned at $55.21 per

annum; moved to Chenango, 1785; died 1849; buried at Nimmonsburg, N. Y.

Jedediah Seward, born 1758; enlisted 1776 in Colonel Shepard's regiment, Massachusetts state troops, for the defense of Boston; was soon ordered to New York, under General Washington's command; volunteered 1777 in Col. Timothy's regiment; enlisted 1779 under Col. John Harper; served seven months; moved to Glen Castle 1786; pensioned at $37.67 per annum; buried at Glen Castle, N. Y.

Selah Squires, born 1754; enlisted 1775 in Colonel Waterbury's regiment, Connecticut state troops, under General Gates; enlisted 1776 in Colonel Osborne's regiment; served three months; enlisted 1776 as second lieutenant in Colonel Mead's regiment of state troops; discharged with smallpox; pensioned at $140 per annum; died 1837; buried in Spring Forest Cemetery, near Binghamton, N. Y.

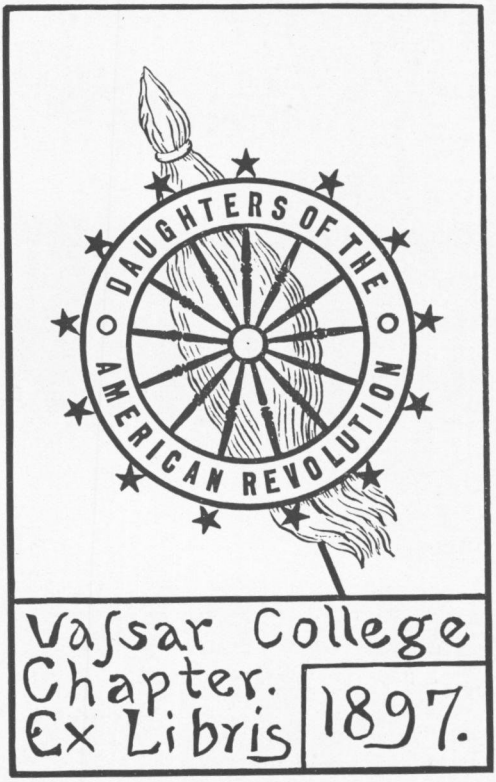
Benjamin Warner, born 1752; enlisted in Colonel Cortlandt's regiment, afterwards in Colonel Lamb's regiment of artillery; served eight months; pensioned at $26.66 per annum; moved to Windsor, 1801; buried in Windsor Cemetery.

Vassar College Chapter, of Poughkeepsie, 32 members, all students in Vassar College, has confined its work to the purchase of books on American colonial history for the college library. About thirty volumes have thus been added during the last two years, and each bears a copy of the chapter book plate. (Plate 70.)

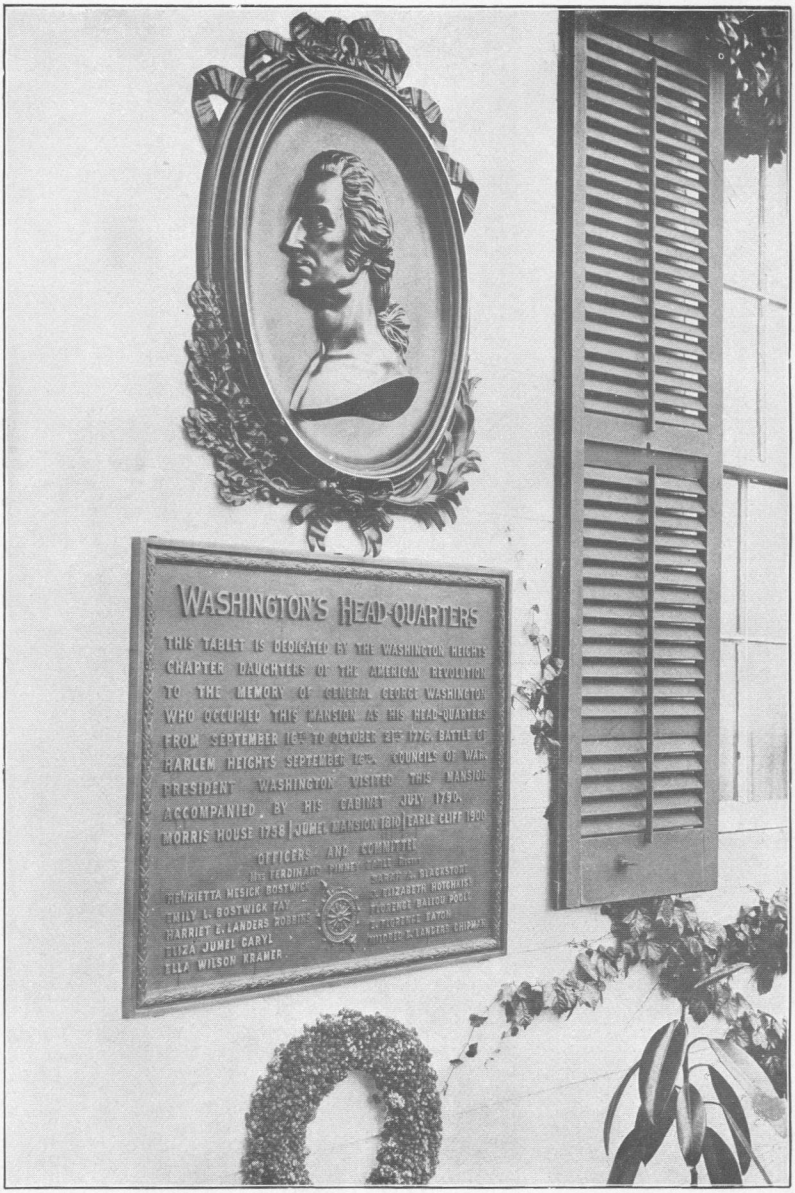
Washington Heights Chapter, of New York City, 32 members, has contributed $1,000 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund, and several life memberships have been added. In January, 1898, a committee of thirteen members was appointed to meet in the city hall to form a National Flag Association, for the purpose of preventing the desecration of the flag. The chapter has contributed to the Meadow Garden Farm and to the George Washington Memorial Association. They have also helped to make their former state regent a life member of the Mary Washington Memorial Association. In April, 1899, the historian of the chapter placed a wreath of flowers and an American flag on the grave of La Fayette at Paris, in the name of the chapter. (Plate 7.)

On June 7, 1899, a flag was planted on the northeast bastion of old Fort Washington, said to be the first flag raised there since the Revolution.

A petition was sent to the House of Representatives in October, 1899, protesting against the seating of Brigham H. Roberts, Congressman-elect from Utah. (Under that state will be found further mention of this matter.)



BOOKPLATE OF VASSAR COLLEGE CHAPTER, POUGHKEEPSIE, N. Y.



TABLET ON MORRIS HOUSE, NEW YORK CITY. ERECTED BY WASHINGTON HEIGHTS CHAPTER.

On June 2, 1900, the chapter placed a tablet of solid bronze on the Morris House, located on Washington Heights, New York City, between One hundred and sixtieth and One hundred and sixty-second streets. It was built in 1758 by Frederick Philippse, of Philippse Manor (see report of Keskeskick Chapter, New York), as a bridal home for his daughter Mary, who married Sir Roger Morris, an Englishman. After the Revolution there was considerable litigation over the property. In 1810 it was purchased by Stephen Jumel, and hence is also known as the Jumel Mansion. It is now called Earle Cliff, and is the residence of the regent. The tablet erected by the chapter (plate 71), is surmounted by a fine medallion of Washington and the inscription is as follows:

WASHINGTON'S HEADQUARTERS.

This tablet is dedicated by the Washington Heights Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, to the memory of Gen'l George Washington, who occupied this mansion as his headquarters from Sept. 16th to October 21st, 1776.

Battle of Harlem Heights, September 16th; Councils of War.

President Washington visited this mansion accompanied by his Cabinet, July 1790.

Morris House, 1758. Jumel Mansion, 1810. Earle Cliff, 1900.

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEE.

Mrs. Ferdinand Pinney Earle, regent.

Henrietta Mesick Bostwick,	Sarah A. Blackstone,
Emily L. Bostwick Fay,	J. Elizabeth Hotchkiss,
Harriet E. Landers Robbins,	Florence Ballou Poole,
Eliza Jumel Caryl,	E. Florence Eaton,
Ella Wilson Kramer.	Mildred E. Landers Chipman.

[Insignia.]

Willards Mountain Chapter, of Greenwich, 24 members, enrolled itself in 1900 as a study club under the university-extension system of the University of New York. This secures them the use of a traveling library of 50 volumes. The topic for study during 1900 was *The American Revolution, to 1775.* The same plan is to be followed this year, and the same topic is to be continued from the year 1775 to 1789.

The chapter contributed $6 each to the Washington and La Fayette statues in Paris, and gave a prize of $5 to the student of the Greenwich High School who passed the best regent's examination in United States history.

On Memorial Day the graves of 9 Revolutionary soldiers were decorated.

Wiltwyck Chapter, of Kingston, 124 members, gave $25 in direct contribution to the Continental Memorial Hall fund at the congress of 1898 and added several life memberships. The ladies also contributed liberally to the Washington and La Fayette statues and had part in the monument to Reubena Hyde Walworth.

During the year 1899–1900 the chapter established a public library in Kingston, which already has 3,200 volumes, all the magazines and many newspapers, and is now on a firm basis. They have also started a fund to purchase and preserve one of the old historic stone houses in the town.

Prizes are given each year in the public schools; and the ceremonies attending the observance of historic anniversaries are famous for the interest and enthusiasm they arouse. The decoration of Revolutionary soldiers' graves is a duty performed with reverence each year on Memorial Day. A list of these soldiers will be found below.

WEST SIDE OF OLD CHURCHYARD.

Name.	Rank.	Archives.	New York in the Revolution.
		Page.	*Page.*
Abraham Bancker	Commissary		
Martin Crook	Private		62, 187
Andries DeWitt	Captain	303	
Thomas DeWitt	Major	77, 116, 170, 529	
Tjerk C. DeWitt	Private	359	
Tjerk DeWitt	do	359	
Peter Du Mont	Sergeant	305	
Conrad Edmund Elmendorf	Private	367	
Cornelius Elmendorf	Lieutenant	278, 367	
Jonathan Elmendorf	Lieutenant-colonel	157	
Petrus Elmendorf, jr	Private	170	
Tobias Elmendorf	do	367	
Thomas Elting	Sergeant	170, 267	
Peter Marius Groen	Corporal	301	
Abraham Hermance	Private	300	
Thomas Houghtaling	Sergeant	398	
Johannes Jansen	Private	403	
Johannes J. Jansen	Lieutenant	403	
Matthew Jansen	Captain	403	
Benjamin Low	Lieutenant		199
Jacobus Low	Private	418	
Henry Sleight	do	473	

WEST SIDE OF OLD CHURCHYARD—Continued.

Name.	Rank.	Archives.	New York in the Revolution.
		Page.	*Page.*
Oke Sudam	Lieutenant	483	
Oke Sudam	Adjutant	303	
Jacob W. Tremper	Lieutenant	278, 491	
Tobias Van Buren	Captain	496	
Matthew Van Steenbergh	Private		190, 198
Evert Wynkoop	Lieutenant	298	
Derck Wynkoop			263

EAST SIDE OF OLD CHURCHYARD.

Tjerk Beekman	Lieutenant		
Benjamin Bogardus	do	134, 139, 207	
Nicholas Bogardus	Private	326	
Jacobus Severyn Bruyn	Lieutenant-colonel	220	
Cornelius Burhans	Sergeant	335	
David Delameter		196	
Jeremiah Du Bois	Private	362	
Joshua Du Bois			259
Peter Elting, jr	Private	367	
Abram Hasbrouck	Adjutant	298	
Abraham Hasbrouck, jr			260
Abraham Hasbrouck	Colonel	298	
James (Jacobus) Hasbrouck			
Abram Hoffman	Colonel	395	
Philip Houghtaling	Major	298	
Cornelius Persen	Private	445	
Matthew Persen	do	445	
Johannes Snyder	Colonel	84, 120, 269, 298	
Abraham Swart	Private		202
John Van Steinburgh	Captain	134	
John Van Steinburgh	Private	502	
Johannis Wynkoop	do	522	
Peter Wynkoop	Corporal	522	

NORTH CAROLINA.

The Dorcas Bell Love Chapter, of Waynesville, 16 members, organized January 9, 1898, with 15 charter members, all descendants of the one ancestress for whom the chapter is named.

This chapter is endeavoring only to carry out the purposes and aims of the society as laid down in article 4 of the constitution.

During the first year $25 were contributed to the Continental Memorial Hall fund.

A gold medal—specially designed—is presented to the pupil in the high school writing the best essay upon some Revolutionary subject selected by the chapter committee. A plan of study in American history, arranged each year, has been steadily pursued and a patriotic anniversary observed each month.

Several barrels of supplies were sent to volunteers in Cuba, also to volunteers encamped in Georgia and Florida. The chapter subscribed $10 to the Roanoke Colony Memorial Association and $100 to the Shipp-Bagley portrait fund. It takes care of the graves of Revolutionary soldiers in the county, is collecting a library, and takes an active part in all local charities.

OHIO.

Catherine Greene Chapter, of Xenia, 32 members, has become a charter member of the George Washington Memorial Association. A prize offered for the best essay on a given subject was awarded to a pupil of Bath township high school, Miss Mabel Strohm. The topic selected was *Puritan influence in the formation of our government.*

The meetings of the chapter have been occupied with the consideration of topics, such as *Ohio in the Revolution*, *Our new possessions*, *Our diplomatic and consular service*, *Mints and money*, and kindred subjects. Toward the Continental Memorial Hall fund $120 have been given by this chapter.

Cincinnati Chapter, of Cincinnati, 258 members, established January, 1900, a fellowship in American history in the University of Cincinnati. The fellowship at present is honorary, but will carry a stipend of $100 annually when the endowment is completed. About half the necessary sum has been raised.

The chapter identified in October, 1899, the site of old Fort Washington. It was begun September 20, 1789, and evacuated 1804 by the removal of the troops to Newport Barracks. It was destroyed March 17, 1808, as there was no longer need for its protection. Its exact site is within the city limits of Cincinnati, between Boundary and Lawrence streets, and

intersected by Third street. The necessary legal ordinances have been passed to enable the chapter to erect a monument on this site, and the plan will soon be carried out.

A collection of national songs has been prepared by members of this chapter for use on occasions when open-air singing is needed. The little work is designed to obviate the too prevalent forgetfulness in regard to the words which belong to the airs we all know so well. Several patriotic poems have been written by Virginia E. Ellard, a member of this chapter.

Cuyahoga Portage Chapter, of Akron, 51 members, gave $20 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund in 1900.

Fort Findlay Chapter, of Findlay, 24 members, gave $5 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund in 1899 and another $5 in 1900.

George Clinton Chapter, of Wilmington, 33 members, decorates the graves of Revolutionary soldiers near Wilmington with flowers on Memorial Day. They started a library called "Wilmington Public Library," and the members contributed generously. With the liberal cooperation of the citizens over $700 were raised, and with this sum two rooms were furnished, one as a library, the other as a reading room. In 1899 there were between 600 and 700 books in the collection, and the library table was kept supplied with the leading magazines and newspapers. A portrait of Washington was given to the high school, and $10 came to the Continental Memorial Hall fund in 1898 followed by another $10 in 1900.

Hetuck Chapter, of Newark, 42 members, gave $10 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund in 1898 and $25 in 1900.

John Reilly Chapter, of Hamilton, 33 members, is endeavoring to locate the last resting places of Revolutionary heroes in the cemeteries of the surrounding county with a view to make a record of the graves and to keep in order and mark those which are neglected. In 1898 $15 were sent to the Continental Memorial Hall fund. The chapter is now endeavoring to acquire possession of the old storehouse of Fort Hamilton, but is meeting with unexpected difficulties.

Jonathan Dayton Chapter, of Dayton, 29 members, gave $10 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund in February, 1898, and $25 more in February, 1900.

In May, 1898, a regimental flag of silk, costing $69, was presented to the Earnshaw Rifles, of the Sons of Veterans.

In July, 1898, a contribution of $43.50 was sent to the treasurer of Chickamauga Chapter, Tennessee, for use among the sick soldiers at Chickamauga. A large box of comforts was also sent to the soldiers in hospitals in the Philippines.

In May, 1900, two prizes were awarded in the high school for essays on the *Battle of Trenton.*

Joseph Spencer Chapter, of Portsmouth, 40 members, contributed toward the fund for making Mrs. William McKinley, wife of the President, a member of the Mary Washington Memorial Association, and also gave for the monument to the young heroine, Reubena Hyde Walworth.

Martha Pitkin Chapter, of Sandusky, 26 members, gave $10 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund in 1900. The chapter counts on its roll Mrs. Alice Davenport Mack, who is chairman of a committee on Revolutionary soldiers' graves, "Real Daughters" and relics for Ohio. She sends the following data about Revolutionary soldiers' graves:

John Brooks, sr., born 1755 at Southbury, Litchfield County, Conn.; when 17 years old moved with his family to Minissinque, N. Y.; enlisted at commencement of Revolutionary war and served to its close (served in New York state troops as private); was in battle of White Plains and in an engagement with the Indians at Wyoming; had several wounds, and drew a pension; placed on pension roll March 12, 1834, under act of Congress of 1832. Died September 22, 1846, in his ninety-first year. Buried in the old family burying ground, lot 37, near Spragues Corners, Florence Township, Erie County, Ohio.

David Carswell, private in New York Continentals; on pension roll December 13, 1830, under act of Congress of March 18, 1818. Buried in Oakland Cemetery, Sandusky, Erie County, Ohio.

Jabez Parsons, born in Enfield, Connecticut, 1753. Private in Lexington Alarm, April, 1775. Sergeant in Wolcott's Connecticut Regiment, December, 1775, to March, 1776. Quartermaster-sergeant, Second Connecticut Regiment, September 1, 1777. Regimental quartermaster, June 1, 1778. First lieutenant, August 1, 1779. Transferred to Third Connecticut Regiment, January 1, 1781. Resigned, May 4, 1781. Buried in Erie county.

Mrs. Sarah Morton Brewer, of Sandusky, owns an historic sword, once the property of General Heath, who organized the Massachusetts militia, directed the pursuit of the British from Concord, April 19, 1775, and trained the undisciplined troops before Bunker Hill. A large old powder horn of historic interest is also owned by another member.

Two other members, Mary Stuart Mackey and Maryette

Goodwin Mackey, are the authors of *The Pronunciation of 10,000 Proper Names*, published by Dodd, Mead & Co.

Nathaniel Massie Chapter, of Chillicothe, 21 members, gave in 1897 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund $15; in 1898, another $15, and in 1900, $60.50. A contribution of $5 was sent for the Washington statue at Paris, and a like sum for the La Fayette statue. A gift of $5 showed the interest of the chapter in the Reubena Hyde Walworth monument, and the ladies have joined in the subscription which made Mrs. McKinley a life member of the Mary Washington Memorial Association.

The grave of one Revolutionary soldier is in the neighborhood of this chapter. His record is as follows:

Anthony Sims Davenport, born May 19, 1757; one of seven brothers who served in that war. Was a private in the Virginia militia. Went to the Northwest Territory in 1796, after freeing his slaves in Virginia. Was placed on pension roll July 8, 1833, under act of Congress of June 7, 1832. He never drew his pension. He died May 19, 1835, in his seventy-eighth year. Buried in the family burying ground near Yellow Bud, Ross County, Ohio. On the pension roll he is credited to Pickaway County, because his house was situated just over the line in that county.

New Connecticut Chapter, of Painesville, 36 members, gave $10 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund in 1898.

Urbana Chapter, of Urbana, 26 members, gave $15 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund in 1900.

By an unfortunate error the report for last year contained the statement that this chapter was filling an alcove of history in the public library of Dayton, instead of Urbana.

Ursula Wolcott Chapter, of Toledo, 79 members, has given given to the Continental Memorial Hall fund $10 in 1897, $25 in 1899, and $100 in 1900.

Western Reserve Chapter, of Cleveland, 208 members, gave $50 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund in 1899, an addition to the sum mentioned in our last report; and, in conjunction with the Sons of the American Revolution, has for the past two years given prizes of flags and historic pictures to the classes of eighth-grade schools which gave the best average set of answers to test questions in American history.

In February, 1900, a series of lectures on American history, delivered at the Western Reserve College for women

by Prof. Moses Coit Tyler, was supported by the chapter at an expense of $300.

Many valuable books have been presented to the genealogical department of the Western Reserve Historical Society, and a wreath of roses was placed on the tomb of La Fayette in Paris on July 4, 1900. (Plate 7.)

When an appeal was made for clothing for the children of Cuba to enable them to go to school, 75 garments were sent to them through the D. A. R. section of the needlework guild, mentioned in our last report. Through this section, also, 100 more garments were sent for distribution to the charitable institutions of Cleveland in October, 1900.

In September, 1900, a contribution was sent to the governor of Texas for the benefit of the Galveston sufferers.

The committee on graves of Revolutionary soldiers report a large number buried in the Western Reserve. Their names are given below:

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS BURIED IN THE WESTERN RESERVE.

Ashael Adams, buried in Grand, Trumbull County, Ohio.

Sylvanius Burke, the Revolutionary ancestor of Col. Clarence Burke, lived and died in Newburg, now within the limits of Cleveland.

Alisander Bushnell, buried in Hartford, Trumbull County, Ohio.

Tracy Cleveland, buried in Kirtland, Lake County, Ohio.

Lewis Day, buried in Deerfield, Portage County, Ohio. Headstone with "Revolutionary Soldier" inscribed.

Rudolphus Edwards, buried in the abandoned cemetery, corner of Euclid and Doan streets, Cleveland.

Lewis Ely, buried in Deerfield, Portage County, Ohio. Headstone, but nothing on it to indicate his Revolutionary services.

Elisha Farnum, buried in Deerfield, Portage County, Ohio. Stone inscribed "Patriot of 1776."

Hezekiah Ford, the ancestor of the well-known family of that name in the East End. He lived and died in East Cleveland.

Jabez Parsons, buried in Milan, Erie County, Ohio.

James Prentiss, aid on General Washington's staff, is buried in a corner of an orchard on a farm within 3 miles of Cleveland. His grave is unmarked.

John Reynolds, buried in Mentor, Lake County, Ohio.

Maj. Henry Rogers, buried in Deerfield, Portage County, Ohio. Unmarked grave.

Stephen Thompson, sr., buried in Hudson, Ohio.

Stephen Thompson, jr., buried in Hudson, Ohio.

Anson Washburn, buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Vermilion, Erie County, Ohio.

William Wilson, buried in Bristolville, Trumbull County, Ohio.

Additional list of Revolutionary soldiers buried in Western Reserve.

Name.	Buried in—	Name.	Buried in—
Mr. Andrews	Austinburg.	Wm. C. Jones	Hartford.
Theobald Bartholmew	Geneva.	Darius Joslin	Canfield.
Maj. Elijah Blackman	Aurora.	Ebenezer Lampson	Windsor.
Deacon William Branch	Madison.	Wm. Lampson	Wadsworth.
Edward Brockway	Hartford.	Deacon Wm. Mathews	Kinsman.
Lemuel Brooks	Greenfield.	Captain Parker	Mentor.
Thomas Bushnell	Hartford.	Enoch Parsons	Not known.
Capt. Nathaniel Betts	Tallmadge.	Samuel Philips	Colebrook.
David Caswell	Sandusky.	William Rogers	Spencer.
Nathaniel Church	Canfield.	Capt. Samuel Root	Tallmadge.
Capt. David Coe	Tallmadge.	Samuel Sandford	Shalersville.
Deacon James Cook	Mecca.	Mr. Smith	Dover.
Jedediah Crocker	Dover.	Martin Smith	Vernon.
Joseph De Wolf	Vernon.	Tryol Tanner	Canfield.
Ora Evans	Madison.	Ichabod Terrell	Ridgeville.
John Farnham	Bath.	Capt. Elijah Wadsworth	Canfield.
Maj. Julius Granger	Aurora.	John Watrous	Ashtabula.
Reuben Harmon	Warren.	Peter Waite	Wadsworth.
John Hulet	Brunswick.		

The committee—the larger part of which is composed of nonresident Daughters—hope to be able to add much valuable data in the near future, procured from their respective localities.

Meanwhile, cooperation is respectfully urged, and any information bearing upon the subject earnestly solicited.

The Sons of the American Revolution of Ohio in their yearbook for 1898 gave the names of many Revolutionary soldiers who died in Ohio, but the graves of fully 30 per cent of these can not now be located, owing to the fact that these soldiers were buried in cemeteries which were afterwards abandoned. Their bodies were removed to make room for improvements, and all trace of their identity was thus lost. Only 13 of these names belong to the Western Reserve.

Through the medium of the series of volumes known as *The Pioneer Women of the Western Reserve*, mentioned in our first report and edited by Mrs. Gertrude Van Rensselaer Wickham, chairman of this chapter's committee on Revolutionary graves, the names of at least 50 Revolutionary soldiers who are buried in the small villages of the Western

Reserve have been recovered. When the publication is completed and indexed it is probable that many additional names will be found.

OREGON.

Multnomah Chapter, of Portland, 43 members, is still the only chapter in the state. A gift of $50 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund, at the congress of 1900, shows that the members are alive to the interests of the society.

PENNSYLVANIA.

As will be noted, most of the Pennsylvania chapters have united in raising funds for two objects of especial interest in their own state, namely, the monument to the soldiers of the Brandywine at Ephrata, in Lancaster County, and the memorial to Mrs. Nathaniel B. Hogg (Julia K.), their first state regent. This testimonial has taken the form of an historical prize fund, the income from which is to be awarded to a student of one of the women's colleges of Pennsylvania for excellence in historical scholarship. The sum of $698.77 is now on hand for this purpose, and it will no doubt grow to a much more important amount. Nearly all the Pennsylvania chapters have also joined in the efforts of Philadelphia Chapter to build a clubhouse for the soldiers in Manila.

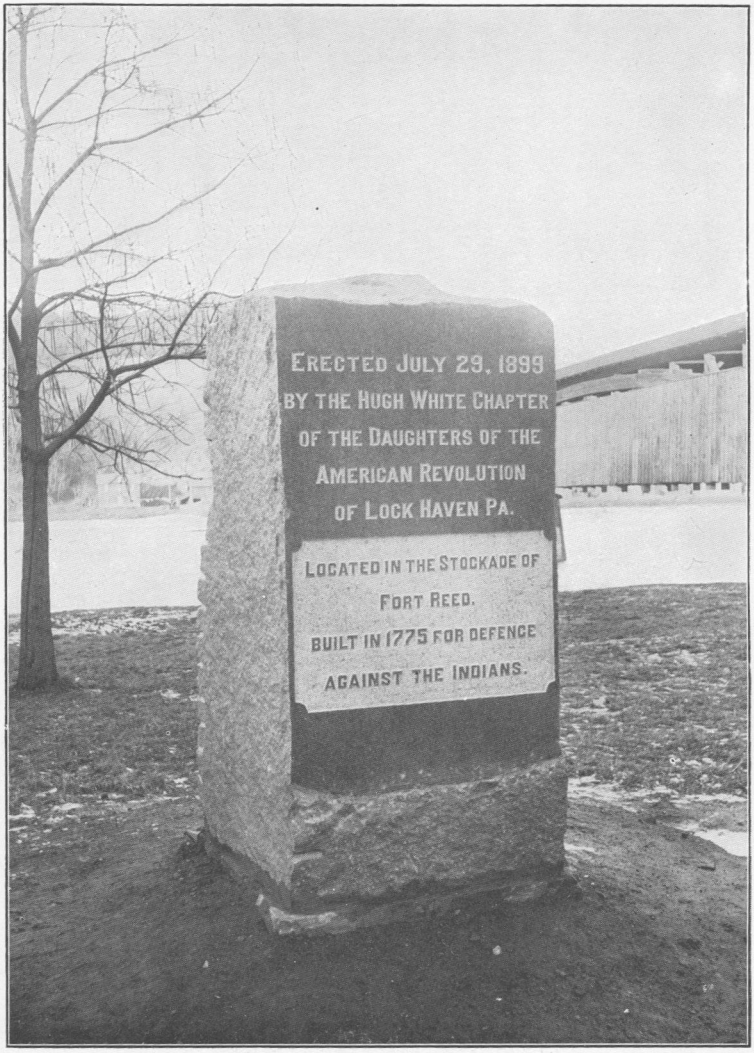
A gavel composed of wood and metal, contributed by the chapters from many historic spots in the state, was made under the direction of Miss Minnie F. Mickley, and is used at the state conferences. (Plate 72.)

Bellefonte Chapter, of Bellefonte, 39 members, contributed to the Mount Vernon Association and to the funds for the Washington and La Fayette statues in Paris. The ladies have given $5 for the soldiers' clubhouse at Manila and have sent $25 to the Army and Navy chapter's relief committee in Washington. A third prize has been added to the two formerly mentioned, as the gift of this chapter to encourage historical study.

In July, 1900, the chapter held an art and loan exhibit during the centennial of Center County and raised in this way $150 toward a soldiers' monument for the county.



GAVEL OF THE PENNSYLVANIA CHAPTERS.



MONUMENT ON SITE OF FORT REED, PA. ERECTED BY COL. HUGH WHITE CHAPTER.

Berks County Chapter, of Reading, 29 members, gave $28 and 20 articles for the relief of soldiers, in addition to the contributions mentioned in our last report, or $53 in money and 172 articles in all.

The ladies sent 10 cents per capita to the fund for the purchase of Meadow Garden Farm, at Augusta, Ga., and $10 for the George Taylor house, at Easton, Pa., both of these buildings having been the homes of signers of the Declaration of Independence. For the memorial to Mrs. Julia K. Hogg, $15 were sent.

The annual award of $10 to the graduate of the high school presenting the best essay on an historical subject has become a very important feature of the school year, and has aroused much interest in the study of history.

Colonel Crawford Chapter, of Meadville, 40 members, gave $5 to the scholarship in honor of Mrs. Julia K. Hogg, and in 1900 spent $10 in prizes for the two best essays on *Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War* by the graduating class of the high school. These prizes will be offered again next year. The soldiers' clubhouse at Manila received $5. The ladies are raising funds for a memorial stone to be erected next year in the public park in commemoration of La Fayette's visit to Meadville. The graves of Revolutionary soldiers in the cemetery are being marked.

Col. Hugh White Chapter, of Lockhaven, 28 members, erected July 29, 1899, a handsome monument to mark the site of Fort Reed, the last in the chain of the frontier forts on the west bank of the Susquehanna River, built in 1774 for the settlers as a defense against the Indians under Bald Eagle. The monument is of Millstone Point granite, 5 feet by 2 feet 6 inches square, and cost $75. (Plate 73.)

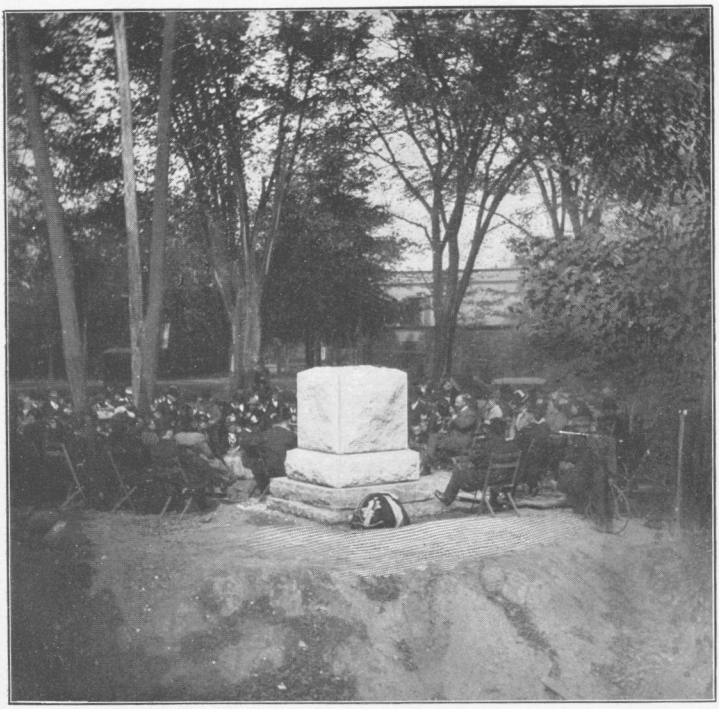
Col. William Montgomery Chapter, of Danville, 14 members, gave a contribution toward the monument at Ephrata, in memory of the soldiers who fell at the battle of the Brandywine on September 11, 1777. The ladies gave $10 toward the soldiers' clubhouse at Manila. One of the members gave $5 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund in 1899.

Dial Rock Chapter, of West Pittston, 38 members, erected a fine memorial on the site of Jenkins Fort, one of these defenses built in the Wyoming Valley for the protection of the Connecticut settlers against the Indians. (Plate 74.) It was

named for John Jenkins, a Quaker teacher born in Kingstown, R. I., February 6, 1727. He moved in 1750 to Connecticut, married there, and had seven children. The whole family afterwards moved to the Wyoming Valley. Thirteen of the members of this chapter are descendants of John Jenkins. The land on which the memorial stands, a part of the river common, was the gift of R. D. Lacoe, Hon. Theo. Strong, and the R. J. Wisner estate. The stone itself is a large block of native white conglomerate, presented by ex-Lieutenant-Governor L. A. Watres, in behalf of the Spring Brook Water Supply Company. It stands on a substantial foundation surrounded by an iron fence, and bears an aluminum plate on which appears the insignia of the society and the following inscription:

This stone marks the site of
Jenkins Fort,
One of the Revolutionary
defences of Wyoming, against
the invasion of the British,
Indians and Tories.
Constructed 1776—Burned 1778.
[Insignia.] Erected by
Dial Rock Chapter,
Daughters of the American Revolution,
Oct. 12, 1900.
May the sacrifices and sufferings
of a patriot Ancestry be ever
remembered by their descendants.

Donegal Chapter, of Lancaster, 87 members, published in 1899 a most attractive booklet on *A Cluster of Historic Landmarks*, gathered from the city and county of Lancaster. It contains illustrations of men and places connected with the early history of the town, and was prepared for the state conference of November, 1899. For the Ephrata Monument fund $141 were raised. Two prizes of $5 each were given in the girls' high school by the regent, who also contributed $25 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund in 1899. This is added to the $10 given by the chapter for this purpose in 1896. Two boxes of books were sent to the soldiers at Manila.



MONUMENT ON SITE OF JENKINS FORT, PA. ERECTED BY DIAL ROCK CHAPTER.



MONUMENT ON SULLIVAN'S ROAD. ERECTED BY GEORGE TAYLOR CHAPTER, EASTON, PA.

Germantown Chapter, of Germantown, 22 members, gave $2 toward the testimonial for Mrs. Julia K. Hogg, $6 for the preservation of the Betsey Ross house in Philadelphia, and $6 to the Site and Relic Society of Germantown. A contribution of $13 was sent to the Continental Memorial Hall fund in 1900, and the graves of soldiers who fell in the battle of Germantown are decorated each year with flowers on Memorial Day. The chapter's collection of relics is increasing.

George Taylor Chapter, of Easton, 33 members, has given up its endeavor to purchase the George Taylor house and has returned to the donors the sums contributed for that purpose. The property is now held for a time by the Parsons Taylor Historical Society. The chapter unveiled on June 16, 1900, a fine tablet to commemorate the march of Gen. John Sullivan through Easton. The tablet is of bronze, placed upon a huge rock at the top of a steep grade on Sullivans road, just outside the grounds of La Fayette College. (Plate 75.) The inscription reads thus:

> This stone marks the road over which General John Sullivan marched, June 18th, 1779, to quell the Indian Insurrection and avenge the Wyoming Massacre.
>
> Erected by the George Taylor Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, June 18th, 1900.

The exercises on the occasion were attended by representatives of most of the patriotic societies of the locality, and eloquent and appropriate addresses were made, at the close of which the regent presented the memorial to the city to be guarded and preserved as a sacred trust. It was accepted by the mayor of the city with more than usual pleasure because it was the work of the women of Easton.

The ladies have raised $125 for the soldiers' clubhouse at Manila, and have offered prizes in the public schools. They contributed to the Washington and La Fayette statues in Paris, and gave $10 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund in 1897. As far as means allowed they have responded to the calls of other chapters, and they hope to form an alcove of history in the public library.

Harrisburg Chapter, of Harrisburg, 79 members, became a charter member of the George Washington Memorial Association in 1899. The ladies contributed to the memorial for Mrs. Julia Hogg.

The annual prizes have been continued in the high schools. In 1899 the subject for competiton selected by a committee of the chapter was *The home life of colonial women, and the part they took in the War for Independence.* There were 34 competitors, and the first prize was awarded to Miss Gertrude E. Snavely, the second to Miss Irene Zeiders. All the essays showed much careful study and proved that the chapter had succeeded in its object of arousing an interest in history.

The chapter made its retiring regent a life member of the Mary Washington Memorial Association in 1900, and has given to the Continental Memorial Hall fund $472.50 during the years 1899 and 1900.

Independence Hall Chapter, 86 members, completed its organization January 3, 1899, gave $60 to the testimonial for the first state regent of Pennsylvania, Mrs. Hogg, and sent $505 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund during 1900. An enterprising society of the Children of the American Revolution under the auspices of the chapter has added $70 to the fund for this object.

Lawrence Chapter, of Newcastle, 18 members, is one of the new chapters, but has sent a large box of books, magazines, and papers to Capt. J. V. Cunningham, a Lawrence County soldier of Company L, Forty-second Infantry United States Volunteers, stationed at Manila; also a large box of books to Dr. Wm. G. Miller, another Lawrence County man, who is stationed on the island of Negros, in the Philippines. These officers and the men under them have returned the compliment by sending to the ladies a Filipino flag and a gavel made of native wood. The chapter has sent $5 for the soldiers' clubhouse at Manila.

Lycoming Chapter, of Williamsport, 67 members, gave $23.16 to the La Fayette statue in Paris and sent $25 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund in 1899. The furnishing of the room in the Home for the Friendless, mentioned in last year's report, has been completed.

Merion Chapter, of Bala, 30 members, prepared a list of historic spots in the old Welsh township of Lower Merion. This list may be found in Appendix H. The chapter has always recognized the duty of collecting and preserving relics, and its charter is framed in a round window sash from old

Independence Hall. Miss Margaret B. Harvey, historian of the chapter, copied an orderly book and several letters, the work of Revolutionary soldiers, and sent them to the state librarian at Harrisburg, Pa., to be embodied in the Pennsylvania archives. While working on these archives she read that a battalion of Georgia Continentals, under Col. John White, were encamped near Bala in August, 1777. Step by step she has followed those ragged, footsore men through musty manuscripts and through the pages of history, wherever she could find a trace of them, picking up a name here and there until she has gathered 2,609 names. Her work in connection with the list of Georgia's Revolutionary soldiers is mentioned in the report of Georgia, and her list of names compiled from sources outside the state archives forms Appendix F. Such indefatigable work undertaken for the glory of another state than her own is rare. She believes that those early pioneers whose bones are moldering on many fields far distant from their homes will rise up against her in the day of judgment if she omits one name which any possible research might have revealed and preserved to posterity. As a further help in the work of the Georgia Daughters, Mrs. Peter J. Hughes, corresponding secretary of the chapter, obtained from the state library at Harrisburg a set of Pennsylvania archives and sent them to Mrs. Peel at Atlanta to be used as a model in arranging the Georgia archives.

Philadelphia Chapter, of Philadelphia, 342 members, has established itself in permanent rooms, though the annual and other important meetings are held in Independence Hall, as mentioned in our first report.

The chapter has contributed $25 each to the Washington and La Fayette statues in Paris, and the regent added $100 to the La Fayette statue fund; $10 were sent for the Abiah Folger Franklin memorial at Nantucket, Mass.; $100 to the sufferers by the hurricane in Porto Rico; $50 to the sufferers by the flood at Galveston, Tex., and $100 to the memorial to Mrs. Julia K. Hogg. Since our last report $175 have been added to the Continental Memorial Hall fund by members of this chapter, making the total given by the chapter to that fund $403.

A research committee has undertaken the work of identifying the Sharpless collection of portraits in Independence Hall and has succeeded in identifying all but one. This statement

but feebly represents a vast amount of labor, and the work is one of the most unique yet undertaken by any chapter. During the summer of 1899 the museum in Independence Hall was, by permission of the city, moved into the two wings of the building under the direction of Mrs. Samuel Chew, a member of this chapter. The east wing now contains the Revolutionary relics and the west wing the colonial. The Revolutionary museum is under the care of the chapter.

Continuing the war relief work begun in 1898, three large boxes of books and magazines have been sent to the soldiers on duty at Manila, and the fund for the soldiers' clubhouse there, begun by the chapter with an appropriation of $100, has reached the sum of $4,821 through donations of individual members and subscriptions received from other patriotic societies.

Phoebe Bayard Chapter, of Greensburg, 11 members, though very small in number has added $60 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund through direct contributions from the chapter treasury and by the gifts of individual members. This makes a total of $85 to the credit of that chapter for that fund.

Pittsburg Chapter, of Pittsburg, 382 members, contributed $25 to the purchase and restoration of Meadow Garden Farm, at Augusta, Ga., and $25 to the statue of La Fayette in Paris, while $350 have been given to the testimonial fund which will keep the name of Mrs. Julia K. Hogg always in memory among the young women of the state. This chapter also had part in the building of the monument to Reubena Hyde Walworth at Saratoga. The gifts of the chapter to the Continental Memorial Hall have amounted to $470 since 1897. In 1899 an entertainment given by the chapter for the fund which maintains the blockhouse of old Fort Pitt raised the sum of $1,215. A picture and description of this blockhouse were included in our first report.

Presque Isle Chapter, of Erie, 47 members, has contributed $35 in all toward the Continental Memorial Hall fund, $10 to the La Fayette and Washington statues in Paris, and $5 to the memorial to Mrs. Julia K. Hogg. The chapter also assisted the citizens' committee of the town in a reception held on February 22, 1899, for the 350 soldiers and sailors who returned

from the Spanish war; sent two boxes of books to the soldiers' library at Manila; gave $10 toward the soldiers' clubhouse there, and made 9 dozen garments, to clothe some of those left destitute by the hurricane in Porto Rico.

Quaker City Chapter, of Philadelphia, 184 members, established in April, 1899, a thriving society of Children of the American Revolution, named in honor of General Muhlenburg, and numbering now 55 members. These young people are therefore soon to be well instructed in their duties as future citizens.

On the same lines this chapter has been very active in association with the board of education in establishing vacation schools and playgrounds for the children of the city. For their study 60 framed illuminated pictures of birds in the neighborhood were presented to the schools, and plants, flowers, and live animals for nature study were also given.

The regent was made a life member of the Paoli Association, and two loan exhibitions of historic relics of great interest and value were held in 1899 and in 1900. The ladies are much interested in the project of securing pensions for "Real Daughters," and are using all available means to accomplish that end.

The money contributions of the chapter have been many and various. Since 1897, $238 have been given to the Continental Memorial Hall fund, $132 to the clubhouse for soldiers at Manila, $20 to the testimonial to Mrs. Julia K. Hogg, $25 to the Porto Rico relief fund, $10 each to the La Fayette and Washington statues at Paris, $10 for a life membership in the Paoli Association, and $10 to the American Auxiliary of the Cuban Red Cross, while a quantity of books and pamphlets were sent to Cuba.

The chapter has assumed the pleasant duty of decorating, on all national holidays, the statue of Washington, which stands in front of Independence Hall.

One of the members has made it a habit to decorate on Memorial Day the graves of Revolutionary soldiers at Milton, Pa., in the name of Quaker City Chapter.

The greatest work of the chapter during the last two years has been the raising of funds for a granite memorial to be placed in Washington Square, Philadelphia, opposite the old

city prison, in memory of over 2,000 men who died there as prisoners of war during the years 1777 and 1778. The monument is nearly ready for unveiling, and will appear in our next year's report.

Another great work in which the chapter is much interested is the preservation of Valley Forge and its surroundings, hallowed by the sufferings and sacrifices of our Revolutionary soldiers during the bitter years of 1777 and 1778. Circulars were issued to every chapter in the state, urging cooperation to secure the passage of an act by the Pennsylvania legislature for this purpose. Later, the chapter became one of the first members of the Valley Forge National Park Association and has sent appeals on its behalf to the regent of every chapter in the country, urging united effort to have a bill passed by the Congress of the United States setting apart this tract as a national military park, and providing an appropriation for acquiring and maintaining it. The bill is now before Congress, but has not yet become a law.

Sunbury Chapter, of Sunbury, 23 members, awarded in 1899 two prizes for the best essays written by members of the graduating class of the high school. The first prize was given to Miss Edna Bevan, the second to Miss Mabel Bittermann.

A contribution of $10 was sent to the testimonial fund for Mrs. Julia K. Hogg, and the graves of Revolutionary soldiers in the vicinity are annually decorated on Memorial Day. Their names follow:

Jacob Becker, in Sunbury Cemetery.
Capt. Charles Gobin, in Sunbury Cemetery.
William Grey, in Sunbury Cemetery.
John Lyons, in Sunbury Cemetery.
Capt. William McCurdy, in Sunbury Cemetery.
Capt. Samuel Hunter, buried at Fort Augusta.

Susquehanna Chapter, of Clearfield, 27 members, awarded during 1900 two prizes to pupils of the high school for the best essays on subjects of Revolutionary history.

A contribution was made to the soldiers' monument at Ephrata, and two large boxes of reading matter were sent to Manila for the soldiers stationed there.

Tioga Chapter, of Athens, 21 members, has just organized, but it has already undertaken as its special work to mark the site of Fort Sullivan, which was located at that place.

The ladies have identified the graves of the following Revolutionary soldiers buried in Athens and vicinity:

OLD CEMETERY.

Jonathan Conklin.
Samuel Hulett.
Joseph Spalding, 1745–August 31, 1832.
Ira Stephens.
Solomon Talada.
Archie Temple.

TIOGA POINT CEMETERY.

Leonard Demorest.
Elisha Satterlee, May 12, 1760–August 25, 1826.
Julius Tozer, July 16, 1764–December 7, 1852.

SHESHEQUIN CEMETERY.

Christopher Avery.
Benjamin Brink, 1763–1845.
Jabez Fish, 1761–1844.
Stephen Fuller, 1731–1813.
Obadiah Gore, 1744–1821.
Samuel Gore, 1761–1834.
Joseph Kinney.
John Moore, 1755–1841.
Nehemiah Northrup, 1761–1842.
Jared Norton, 1757–1842.
Jeremiah Shaw, 1730–1815.
John Spalding, 1764–1828.
Capt. Simon Spalding, January 16, 1742–January 24, 1814.
William Witter Spalding, 1768–1845.
Cornelius Van Cise.

PRIVATE CEMETERY, NEAR ATHENS.

Maj. Zephon Flower, November 30, 1765–April 16, 1855.
Col. John Franklin, September 26, 1749–March 1, 1831.

SPRINGFIELD CEMETERY.

Noah Murray, 1735–1811.

Valley Forge Chapter, of Norristown, 38 members, has contributed to the La Fayette statue in Paris and to the testimonial for Mrs. Julia K. Hogg. The addition to the Continental Memorial Hall fund in 1899 was $50 from this chapter. The great work for the year 1900 was the undertaking to furnish the old headquarters at Valley Forge. As the result of an entertainment given for this purpose, $103.45 were realized,

and a committee was appointed to secure antique furniture for the historic rooms. A rag carpet was made by individual members, who sewed the balls of rags just as their great grandmothers did in years gone by.

Venango Chapter, of Franklin, 24 members, contributed to the funds for Meadow Garden Farm and for the George Taylor house and sent $5 to the scholarship fund in honor of Mrs. Hogg. Twelve of these twenty-four members are life members, and their fees have therefore swelled the permanent fund for building the Continental Hall by $162.50. A gold medal was awarded to the student in the high school who wrote the best essay on the *British invasion of Pennsylvania.*

Washington County Chapter, Washington, 14 members, gave $5 toward the fund for the gold medal to Company H of the Tenth Regiment, United States Volunteers, $5 to the scholarship fund in honor of Mrs. Hogg, and $2.50 each to the Washington and La Fayette statues in Paris.

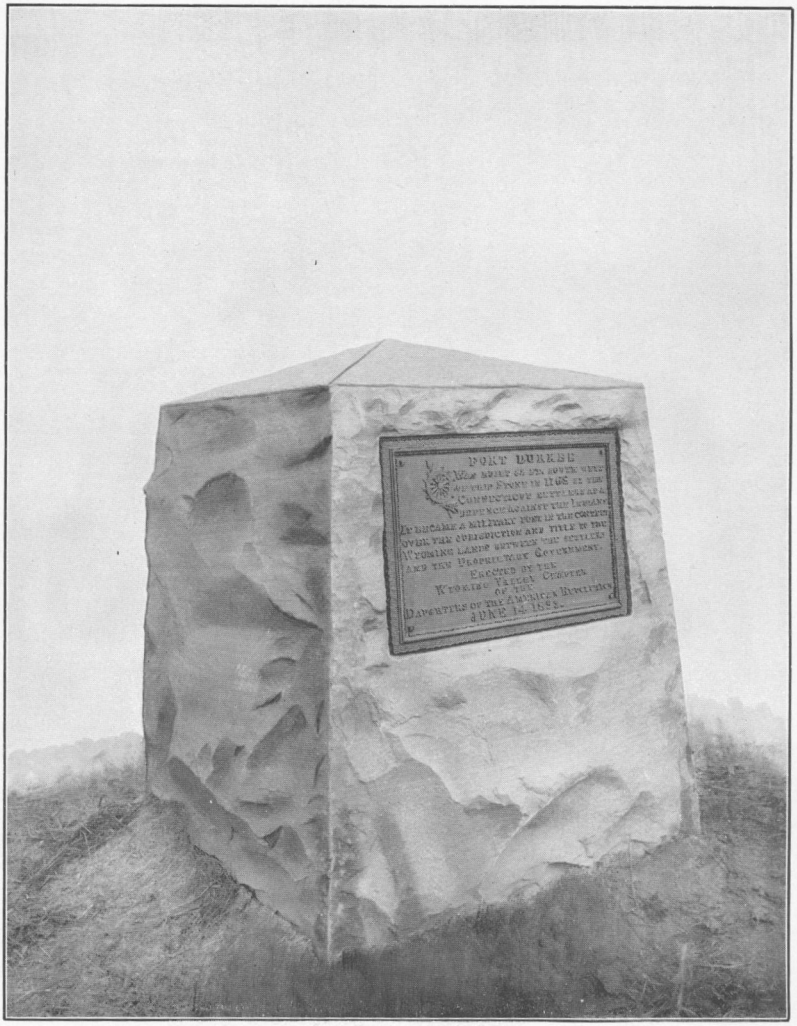
The programme for the historical work of the chapter is most complete and instructive, the study of events being interspersed with character sketches of the actors therein.

Witness Tree Chapter, of Columbia, 24 members, commemorates in its name one of the stirring events of the Revolution. In June, 1777, when Generals Howe and Cornwallis in New Jersey were making extraordinary efforts to crush the power of the colonies, an express was sent to call out the battalion of Donegal under Col. Alex. Lowrey. The express arrived on Sunday morning during service in the old Donegal church. The congregation adjourned to the surrounding grove, and the men, clasping hands in a circle around the "witness tree," pledged their faith anew to stand by each other and by the cause of the colonies. This battalion served at the Brandywine in the following September, and many of the men are buried in the old churchyard.

In our last report mention was made of the efforts of this chapter to raise a monument to these soldiers of Donegal. This has now been done. The memorial is of bluestone from Preston County, W. Va., and the stone was the gift of the regent. It is almost 15 feet high. Several hundred names of the Donegal soldiers have been carved upon the polished sides of the monument, and the expense of the whole undertaking was $300. Many descendants of these men added



MONUMENT TO REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS OF DONEGAL, PA. ERECTED BY WITNESS TREE CHAPTER.



MONUMENT ON SITE OF FORT DURKEE, WILKESBARRE, PA. ERECTED BY WYOMING VALLEY CHAPTER.



MONUMENT ON SITE OF FORT WYOMING, WILKESBARRE, PA. ERECTED BY WYOMING VALLEY CHAPTER.

their contributions to forward the work. The stone was unveiled October 5, 1899, with appropriate and inspiring ceremonies. The old church and the monument appear on Plate 76.

Wyoming Valley Chapter, of Wilkesbarre, 111 members, gave $100 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund in 1896. It continues to hold its meetings semimonthly from October until June, a literary and a business meeting alternating. At the literary meetings papers of great interest, showing much original research, are presented. The chapter has rooms in the same building occupied by the Wyoming Historical and Geological Society, and many of the ladies are members of that society. Mrs. William H. McCartney (Katherine Searle), the organizing regent in 1891, still holds the same office, while many other officers have also served continuously. To their unflagging interest is due much of the successful work of the chapter.

On June 14, 1899, the chapter unveiled with patriotic ceremony a handsome memorial on the site of Fort Durkee, one of the frontier forts in Pennsylvania, built in 1769 by Maj. John Durkee, president of the First Settlers from Connecticut. (Plate 77.) The inscription on the tablet is as follows:

Fort Durkee was built 82 feet southwest of this stone in 1769 by the Connecticut settlers as a defense against the Indians. It became a military post in the contest over the jurisdiction and title to the Wyoming lands between the settlers and the Proprietary Government.

Erected by the
Wyoming Valley Chapter
of the
Daughters of the American Revolution,
June 14, 1899.

An identical monument was placed at the same time on the site of Fort Wyoming, erected a few rods below on the same side of the river by a company under Capt. Amos Ogden under orders from the authorities of Pennsylvania. (Plate 78.) The inscription reads thus:

This stone marks the site of Fort Wyoming, built by the Proprietary forces January 1771. Captured by the Connecticut Settlers the same year and used as a defense against the Indians. Rebuilt in 1778, and became an important Military Post during the Revolutionary war.

Erected by the Wyoming Valley
Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution
June 14, 1899

The two stones are 5 feet 7 inches high, and stand on what is known as the river common or bank of the Susquehanna.

Around these two stockade forts the harassing partisan warfare of Pennamite and Yankee for the possession of the beautiful vale of Wyoming was waged from 1769 to 1784.

At the approaching state conference the chapter expects to unveil another memorial on the site of "Forty Fort." This will appear in next year's report. The valuable memorials which have been erected by this chapter, as shown in the reports of successive years, are something of which it may well be proud, and will prevent coming generations from forgetting the great and heroic sacrifices which made possible the peace and security which they inherit.

Yorktown Chapter, of York, 30 members, gave $10 to the LaFayette statue in Paris. In March, 1900, prizes of $10 were given in the public schools for the best essays on *Benjamin Franklin and his influence on American history.*

RHODE ISLAND.

Bristol Chapter, of Bristol, 75 members, is raising funds for the statue of Gen. Nathanael Greene which is to adorn the new statehouse at Providence. The ladies have identified the graves of thirty-five Revolutionary soldiers, which were afterwards marked by the Sons of the American Revolution. The record of these soldiers, as compiled by Miss Charlotte M. Shepard and Miss Anna B. Manchester, is as follows:

Allen, James.—Rank, private; Captain Carr's company, Colonel Smith's regiment. Birth, September 18, 1754; death, October 19, 1811, Bristol; age, 57 years. Service: Continental, according to records of Newport Historical Society. He was taken prisoner and in trying to escape was shot in the shoulder and carried the bullet the rest of his life. Burial, East Cemetery.

Bosworth, Benjamin.—Rank, major. Birth, Bristol, January 9, 1733; death, Swansea, Mass., November 7, 1810; age, 77 years. Service: Major, Colonel Martin's regiment, State brigade, 1776; lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Allen's company, 1781. Burial, North Cemetery.

Bourne, Benjamin.—Rank, quartermaster-general. Birth, September 9, 1755; death, September 17, 1808; age, 53 years. Service: Quartermaster-general Second Rhode Island regiment. Burial, Juniper Hill Cemetery.

Bradford, William.—Rank, major. Birth, Bristol, R. I., September 15, 1752; death, Bristol, R. I., December 29, 1810; age, 58. Service: Aid to Gen. Charles Lee, major of Colonel Sherburne's regiment. Burial, East Cemetery.

Bullock, Simeon.—Rank, private. Birth, unknown; death, Bristol, R. I., November 9, 1838; age, 84 years. Service: Captain Peck's company, September, 1776. Burial, North Cemetery. Pensioner.

Church, Peter.—Rank, colonel. Birth, Bristol, R. I., December 12, 1737; death, Bristol, R. I., October 24, 1821; age, 83 years and 10 months. Service, Rhode Island militia. Burial, North Cemetery.

Church, Thomas.—Rank, private. Birth, Bristol, R. I., February 16, 1761; death, Bristol, R. I., May 16, 1843; age, 82 years. Service, Capt. William Troop's company. Burial, North Cemetery. Pensioner.

Coggeshall, Newbey.—Rank, major. Birth, Portsmouth, R. I., August 17, 1726; death, Bristol, R. I., July 17, 1814; age, 87 years and 11 months. Service, unknown. Burial, North Cemetery.

Coggeshall, William.—Rank, orderly sergeant. Birth, Bristol, R. I., January 28, 1754; death, Bristol, R. I., May 10, 1823; age, 69 years. Service, Rhode Island militia. Burial, North Cemetery.

DeWolf, John.—Rank, private. Birth, Bristol, R. I., March 17, 1760; death, Bristol, R. I., October 10, 1841; age, 81 years. Service, Sullivan's expedition, battle of Rhode Island. Prisoner on the Jersey prison ship. Burial, Juniper Hill Cemetery. Pensioner.

Fales, Jonathan.—Rank, private. Birth, unknown; death, Bristol R. I., June 22, 1842; age, 91 years. Service, unknown. Burial, East Cemetery.

Fales, Nathaniel.—Rank, private. Birth, unknown; death, Bristol, R. I., February 12, 1834; age, 85 years. Service, unknown. Burial, North Cemetery. Pensioner.

Finney, Loring.—Rank, rifleman. Birth, January 17, 1760; death, Bristol, R. I., March 8, 1827; age, 67 years. Service, battle of Rhode Island. Burial, North Cemetery.

Gladding, William.—Rank, private and gunner. Birth, unknown; death, November 19, 1822; age, 70 years. Service, 9 months in Captain Peck's company in campaign of 1782. Burial, East Cemetery. Pensioner.

Manchester, Nathaniel.—Rank, private. Birth, Bristol, R. I., April 2, 1744; death, Brfstol, R. I., April 8, 1833; age, 89 years. Service, Continental troops. Burial, North Cemetery. Pensioner.

Maxfield, David.—Rank, sergeant. Birth, unknown; death, Bristol, R. I., November 23, 1836; age, 80 years. Service Colonel Crary's regiment, 1776. Burial, North Cemetery.

Miller, Nelson.—Rank, drum major. Birth, Warren, R. I., July 26, 1755; death, Bristol, R. I., March 2, 1840; age, 85 years. Service, Colonel Crary's regiment. Burial, Juniper Hill Cemetery. Pensioner.

Monro, Thomas.—Rank, surgeon. Birth, Concord, Mass., May 4, 1731; death, Stonington, Conn., 1785; age, 54 years. Taken prisoner by the British and confined in one of the prison ships. Burial, Juniper Hill Cemetery.

Munro, Edward.—Rank, private. Birth, May 28, 1747; death, March 10, 1835, in Bristol; age, 88 years. Service, Rhode Island militia. Burial, East Cemetery. Pensioner.

Munro, Joseph.—Rank, unknown. Birth, unknown; death, Bristol, R. I., April 26, 1849; age, 89 years. Service, battle of Rhode Island. Burial, Munro Coomer Cemetery. Pensioner.

Munro, Nathaniel.—Rank, private. Birth, unknown; death, Bristol, R. I., December 4, 1838; age, 87 years. Service in Continental Army during the war. Burial, East Cemetery. Pensioner.

Paine, Samuel Royal.—Rank, unknown. Birth, April 23, 1757; death, Bristol, R. I., December 26, 1838; age, 82 years. Service, unknown. Burial, East Cemetery.

Phillips, Nathaniel.—Rank, quartermaster-sergeant. Birth, unknown; death, at sea, February 1, 1812; age, unknown. Service, Colonel Elliot's regiment and brigade raised for Rhode Island defense, 1778–1780. Burial, monument in East Cemetery.

Potter, Simeon.—Rank, major-general of forces of the Colony. Birth, Bristol; death, Bristol, February 20, 1806; age, 86 years. Service, Continental Army. Burial, North Cemetery.

Reynolds, Jonathan.—Rank, private. Birth, unknown; death, Bristol, R. I., June 29, 1845; age, 83 years. Service, unknown. Burial, North Cemetery.

Reynolds, Joseph.—Rank, lieutenant. Birth, Bristol, R. I., September 20, 1748; death, Bristol, R. I., October 10, 1818; age, 70 years. Service, Bristol militia, Captain Troops's company. Burial, North Cemetery.

Reynolds, Samuel.—Rank, private. Birth, unknown; death, Bristol, R. I., December 28, 1835; age, 75 years. Service, unknown. Burial, North Cemetery.

Sanford, George.—Rank, unknown. Birth, unknown; death, Bristol, R. I., December 1, 1832; age, unknown. Service, unknown. Burial, East Cemetery (Lansing lot).

Sanford, Royal.—Rank, private. Birth, unknown; death, Bristol, R. I., December 30, 1834; age, 74 years. Service, unknown. Burial, East Cemetery.

Talbee, Edward.—Rank, private. Birth, July 19, 1730; death, Bristol, R. I., March 22, 1807; age, 76 years. Service, in Captain Jones's company; afterwards captain. Burial, North Cemetery. Also served in "Conquest of Canada" 1755–1760.

Talbee, Stephen.—Rank, private. Birth, October 3, 1766; death, Bristol, R. I., June 22, 1846; age, 80 years. Service, Battle of Rhode Island. Burial, East Cemetery. On the disbanding of the Army he walked from Philadelphia to his home, Bristol, R. I. Pensioner.

West, Nathaniel Hix.—Rank, private. Birth, unknown; death, Bristol, R. I., January 31, 1836; age, 85 years. Service, Captain Caleb Carr's company, October 10, 1776. Burial North Cemetery.

Wight, Rev. Henry.—Rank, surgeon. Birth, Medfield, Mass., May 26, 1752; death, Bristol, R. I., August 12, 1837; age, 86 years. Service, 3 years as surgeon. Burial, Juniper Hill Cemetery.

Wilcox, Benjamin.—Rank, unknown. Birth, unknown; death, Bristol, R. I., October 29, 1830; age, 77 years. Service, unknown. Burial, East Cemetery.

Willard, Hezekiah.—Rank, sergeant. Birth, Newton, Mass., November 30, 1740; death, Bristol, R. I., May 29, 1797; age, 56 years. Service, Rhode Island militia. Burial, East Cemetery.

Wilson, Thomas.—Rank, private. Birth, unknown; death, Bristol, R. I., October 27, 1835; age, 88 years. Service, unknown. Burial, North Cemetery.

Flint Lock and Powder Horn Chapter, of Pawtucket, 33 members, raised $40 in March, 1900, as the proceeds of an historical lecture. This sum was given toward the statue of Nathanael Greene for the new state house at Providence. In October, 1900, an industrial school, under the patronage of the chapter, was started in one of the public school buildings. This has been well attended, and has proved a success. Funds for this purpose were raised by means of an exhibit of the International Doll Collection.

Gaspee Chapter, of Providence, 291 members, has a fund of $1,000, the income of which is devoted annually to the student in the woman's college of Brown University who presents the best essay on an historical subject. By a typographical error in last year's report the sum was given as $100 instead of $1,000. An annual contribution of $50 is made to the Mount Vernon Association. A library of books bearing upon the Revolution has been started in connection with the city library, and generous gifts were made to the Washington and La Fayette statues. Miss Mary C. Wheeler, a member of the chapter, is the principal of a secondary private school in Providence. As delegate to the congresses of secondary education and drawing at the Paris Exposition she gave an address on drawing in the schools of America.

Narragansett Chapter, of Kingston, 24 members, has accepted the deed of a burial ground, which lies in an obscure part of an adjoining town. The chapter intends to put the place in order and to keep it fenced.

General Nathanael Greene Chapter, of East Greenwich, 31 members, honors the name of Rhode Island's famous Revolutionary general. Prizes amounting to $8 have been given to the grammar-school pupils for the best original essays on the Revolutionary war or on different periods of it. Two silk flags have been presented to the schools.

Pawtucket Chapter, of Pawtucket, 86 members, has located the graves of several Revolutionary soldiers. Among them is that of Capt. George Carrier, who came over with La Fayette and is buried in Mineral Spring cemetery, Pawtucket.

Phœbe Greene Ward Chapter, of Westerly, 48 members, gave $10 to the La Fayette statue in Paris, $25 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund, and $10 as a prize in the high school for the best historical essay, all in 1899. In 1900 it gave $50 toward the statue of Gen. Nathanael Greene to be placed in the new statehouse. The graves of six Revolutionary soldiers have been identified and marked. The names follow:

Name.	Died.	Service.
Col. Harry Babcock	1800	Commanded the forces at Newport; drove off the British man-of-war *Rose* by firing with his own hand an 18-pounder from the open beach.
Joshua Babcock	1783	Major-general of militia in 1776; deputy of Westerly for thirty years; great friend of Benjamin Franklin.
Nathan Barber	1816	Commissary of military stores and deputy in 1777.
Amos Pendleton	1821	Ensign in Westerly Alarm list.
James Rhodes	1806	Sent by governor of Rhode Island in 1775 to remove all the neat cattle from Rhode Island.
Capt. Joseph Wilcox	1804	Served two years in Captain Adams's company of artillery and two years as captain of militia.

All these graves are in the vicinity of Westerly.

The chapter assisted the Sons of the American Revolution in marking the graves of:

David Clark.
Allen Greene.
Sanford Noyes.
Col. Thomas Noyes.
Edward Perry.

These are in different parts of the state.

William Ellery Chapter, of Newport, 48 members, gave $5 to the Reubena Hyde Walworth Monument, $10 to the Galveston sufferers, and awarded a prize of $5 for the best written essay in American history. The graves of Revolutionary soldiers are soon to be marked, but as the list of them is not completed it can not appear in this report.

Woonsocket Chapter, of Woonsocket, 51 members, gave $10.50 toward the purchase of the Wolf Den property at Pomfret, Conn., mentioned in last year's report as under the care of Elizabeth Porter Putnam Chapter.

One of the famous "Real Daughters" of our society, Mrs. Mary L'Espérance Bennett, was a member of this chapter.

She was the daughter of Joseph L'Espérance who came with La Fayette in 1777. She died September 28, 1899, aged 74 years.

In October, 1900, a contribution of $25 was made to the Gen. Nathanael Greene statue for the state house at Providence, and $10 were expended in markers for graves of Revolutionary soldiers. Their names are given below.

Name.	Born.	Service.	Died.	Buried.
Ariel Ballou.....	Cumberland, R. I., Feb. 21, 1758.	1775–1780.....	Sept. 26, 1839 .	Ballou burying ground, Cumberland.
Duty Ballou.....	Cumberland, R. I., April 22, 1756.	.....	Dec. 29, 1783..	Do.
Levi Ballou.....	Cumberland, R. I., Sept. 23, 1744.	Enlisted 1775; ensign 2d Co. 2d R. I. regiment, Levi Tower, Capt.	July 13, 1805.	Do.
Noah Ballou.....	Cumberland, R. I., July 29, 1759.	2d sergeant in Continental Army.	Dec. 20, 1843..	Do.
Moses Hawes.....	Franklin, Mass., Nov. 8, 1752.	.....	Mar. 8, 1830 ..	Old Franklin cemetery.
Barnabas Horton..	Winchester, N. H.	Served 1777–1780..	1825.....	Congregational cemetery, Bridgewater, Mass.
Simeon Rounds ...	Scituate, R. I., Nov. 18, 17—.	Enlisted Oct., 1777.	April 8, 1840..	On his farm in Scituate.
Jonathan Smith...	Scituate, R. I., March 11, 1746.	Enlisted 1775	May 2, 1841...	Scituate, R. I., family ground.
Levi Tower.....	Cumberland, R. I., July 19, 1742.	Capt. 2d Co. R. I. regiment, incorporated at Boston with the army under Washington division of Brig. Gen. Nathanael Greene; served 1775–1783.	Aug. 4, 1826 ..	Ballou burying ground, Cumberland.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

Catawba Chapter, of Rock Hill, 16 members, awarded in 1900 a gold medal to Winthrop College where 400 young women attend. Another medal will be awarded in the coming year. Contributions have been made to the La Fayette statue in Paris and to the monument for Confederate soldiers in Ebenezer Cemetery, York County, S. C. The ladies also expect to assist the members of Kings Mountain Chapter in raising funds for removing the body of Col. James Williams, one of the heroes of Kings Mountain, from the neglected spot where it was interred to the battlefield where he fell, and where a monument stands as a memorial of that battle.

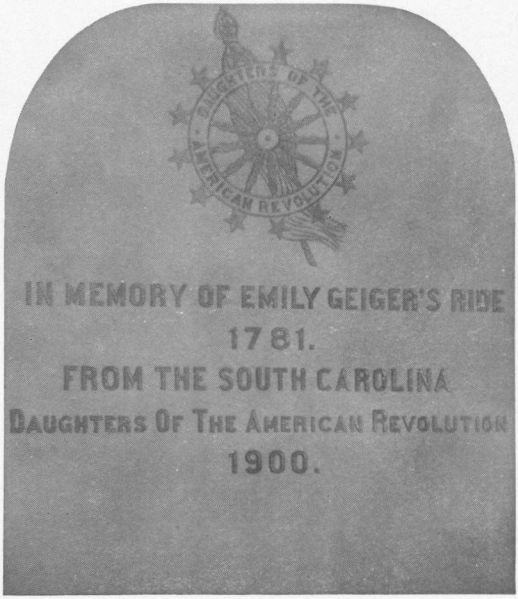
Cateechee Chapter, of Anderson, 16 members, is named from a pretty Indian legend belonging to that locality, for no Revolutionary history is known to be connected with that part of the state. A volume containing the legend in verse was given to the library of the national society. The members, since their organization, have pursued the study of English history with the view of preparing themselves for the study of American history. The chapter is endeavoring to establish a public library in Anderson.

Columbia Chapter, of Columbia, 41 members, has twice offered a medal to the pupils of the high schools and colleges for women in Columbia. The first subject for competition was *Upper South Carolina*, and the medal in this case was awarded to Miss Mary Earl Lyles. The second topic was *The battle of Fort Moultrie;* for the best essay on this subject the medal was awarded in December, 1898, to Miss Aniese Cotchett, a pupil of the Ursuline convent.

A contribution for the purchase of Meadow Garden Farm at Augusta, Ga., was made in 1899.

The regent of the chapter, Mrs. Annie I. Robertson, has been indefatigable in making photographs of historic buildings and places in the vicinity connected with the Revolution, and has also photographed several muster rolls of companies that volunteered for service in that war. The rolls were in a very dilapidated condition, but she has secured quite legible copies by this means.

Mrs. Robertson was also commissioned by the governor to represent the state at the ceremonies attending the unveiling



TABLET IN MEMORY OF EMILY GEIGER, LOBBY OF STATE CAPITOL, COLUMBIA, S. C.
ERECTED BY COLUMBIA CHAPTER.

of the La Fayette monument in Paris. At this time she placed upon that monument a copy of the coat of arms of the state—a palmetto tree made of natural palmetto leaves.

In February, 1900, a white marble tablet in memory of Emily Geiger's ride was placed in a conspicuous position in the lobby of the state capitol at Columbia. (Plate 79.)

The chapter has given some volumes to the library of the national society and some relics to the society's collection in the National Museum at Washington. Since March, 1897, the sum given by this chapter to the Continental Memorial Hall fund amounts to $50.

Cowpens Chapter, of Spartanburg, 42 members, has sent relics and books to increase the collection of the national society at Washington. An additional gift of $25 was made in February, 1900, to the Continental Memorial Hall fund, thus making the chapter's total contribution for that object $35.

The ladies have begun the collection of a library, and are also cooperating in the movement for the preservation of the battlefield of Cowpens.

Kings Mountain Chapter, of Yorkville, 19 members, gave $5 to the La Fayette statue in Paris, and $1.30 to the purchase of Meadow Garden Farm at Augusta, Ga. Before the chapter was fully organized two members gave $5 each to the Continental Memorial Hall fund in 1897. This was supplemented by $5 in 1899 and $17 in 1900, making a total on that account of $32 to the credit of this small chapter.

The Kings Mountain battlefield is situated about 12 miles from Yorkville, and has been in a neglected condition for many years. In 1880, ten years before our society was organized, an association called "The Kings Mountain Centennial Association" purchased this battlefield and erected there a monument to the fallen heroes of that memorable contest. In the twenty years since that date many members of this association have died and others moved to distant places, and the rest have grown indifferent. As the chapter feels an especial interest in the spot through the descent of many members from men who participated in the strife, the ladies obtained the consent of all surviving members of the old association with whom they could communicate, formed a new "Kings Mountain Centennial Association," and obtained

a charter from the secretary of state of South Carolina. This was the only method by which they could legally obtain possession of the ground and be assured of a right to preserve the sacred spot from desecration. The ladies are now working hard to overcome opposition to their obtaining possession of the remains of Col. James Williams, who fell in the battle, and whose dust they desire to reinter upon the field where his life was given in the service of this country.

Nathanael Greene Chapter, of Greenville, 19 members, honors the name of the distinguished Revolutionary general for whom the city was named, and who is also held in remembrance by the chapter in East Greenwich, R. I. The monthly meetings are occupied with the consideration of interesting and instructive historical papers.

Rebecca Motte Chapter, of Charleston, 53 members, contributed $10 to the La Fayette statue in Paris, and its gifts to the Continental Memorial Hall fund since 1897 have amounted to $55. It has continued the relief work reported last year by providing a substantial luncheon for 400 engineers who were on their way to Cuba in February, 1899.

Three soldiers who died in Charleston during the terrible summer of 1898 are buried there in Magnolia Cemetery, just opposite the spot where 600 Confederate soldiers are at rest. The chapter has assumed the care of these three graves. The national flag is upon the headstones and waves also upon the graves as is the custom at the North. On the 10th of May, when the graves of those who wore the gray in 1861 are annually covered with flowers, these three who wore the blue in our latest war are also remembered by the warm-hearted southern daughters "because they were patriots." On May 30, the national Memorial Day, they again receive a tribute of flowers "because their comrades at home are remembered on that day." Their names are as follows:

C. D. Johnson, Company I, Second North Carolina regiment, died September 12, 1898, aged 20 years.

Laurel B. Johnson, Company D, Second Wisconsin regiment, died August 27, 1898, aged 21 years.

Carl Shipman, Company B, Second Wisconsin regiment, died July 20, 1898, aged 21 years.

This work is especially due to the loving enthusiasm of the regent, Mrs. Frances Mather Jones, who was known as "the



GRAVES OF THREE SOLDIERS OF SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR, MAGNOLIA CEMETERY, CHARLESTON, S. C. CARED FOR BY REBECCA MOTTE CHAPTER.

mother of the Sixteenth Pennsylvania and Second Wisconsin regiments." Her portrait may be seen in Plate 80 at the head of the graves.

SOUTH DAKOTA.

From October, 1898, to date seven members have been added to the state chapter, called, temporarily, the "Hot Springs Chapter."

In January, 1899, the inmates of the Soldiers' Home at Hot Springs, S. Dak., contributed $10 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund. This is the only Soldiers' Home, so far as known, in the United States that has ever contributed to this fund. In recognition of this exceptional action, the D. A. R. Congress sent a beautifully engraved certificate of appreciation to the veterans, and it is now framed and hung with the portraits of Washington, Lincoln, and other famous men of the Republic in the reception room of the home.

Outside of the home, the state contributions to the Continental Hall fund were $25.

On the 28th day of August, 1900, the state regent, Mrs. Andrew J. Kellar, with a distinguished party from other states and a few local members, dedicated a chamber in Wind Cave to our society. It is a beautiful recognition of our noble purpose, and should inspire us to nobler effort. This great natural cave is located 12 miles from Hot Springs. It is a monument changeless as the everlasting hills above it. In it are magnificent halls and chambers dedicated to various societies, orders, and churches, but none surpasses this splendid hall of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

The membership throughout the state is still limited in number, the meager population being a continual drawback to rapid growth. Those who are interested, however, are appreciative of their privilege, and hope and work for greater things in the future.

TENNESSEE.

Bonny Kate Chapter, of Knoxville, 57 members, unveiled on May 15, 1900, a memorial stone at Lowes Ferry, Tenn., to mark the birthplace of Admiral Farragut. The spot is an eminence immediately above the north bank of the Tennessee,

and the outlook on mountain and river is singularly beautiful and impressive. The stone of pink Tennessee marble, taken from the hills near by, stands about 3 feet high and was veiled by a flag formerly belonging to Farragut's flagship.

The inscription is as follows:

Admiral Farragut was born here July 5, 1801.

Erected by Bonny Kate Chapter, D. A. R., Knoxville, Tennessee.

Dedicated by Admiral Dewey May 15, 1900.

The exercises were held in the presence of a large audience beneath the spreading shadow of an ancient elm, under whose branches Farragut must have played when a boy. The address was delivered by Judge Temple, Tennessee's famous lawyer, author, and historian. In concluding his eloquent remarks he presented a fine miniature of Farragut to Admiral Dewey, the guest of honor, who as a young man served under the famous commander of the *Hartford*.

The picture on plate 81 was taken at the moment when the miniature was opened for inspection, and the Admiral exclaimed with delight, "That's Farragut!"

The regent of the chapter, Miss Mary Boyce Temple, was appointed by the governor to represent the state of Tennessee at the Paris Exposition.

Chickamauga Chapter, of Chattanooga, 51 members, continued until May, 1899, its work of war relief begun in May, 1898. A cherished volume of letters from prominent daughters all over the land, and from clergymen, soldiers, and trained nurses attests the value of the work, and forms a record which, in future years, will be as interesting a picture of the life at Camp Thomas as any history we now read of the sufferings at Valley Forge.

When no longer needed the diet kitchens were closed, and the outfit of cooking utensils was turned over to the Orphans' Home and Children's Refuge; also a large number of pillowcases and sheets. The last money paid for war relief was for the board of a sick soldier on Lookout Mountain.

In February, 1899, the ladies received a call for help from the Fourth Tennessee Regiment, stationed at Trinidad de Cuba, and living through the same desolation made so familiar at Camp Thomas. A trunk full of hospital supplies was gladly sent, supplemented by $65 from the Girls' Relief Society.



MEMORIAL AT BIRTHPLACE OF ADMIRAL FARRAGUT, LOWES FERRY, TENN. ERECTED BY BONNY KATE CHAPTER.

These articles were taken to the Trinidad Hospital by a lady of Nashville, who went to this house of misery to care for her son. This son, a captain, presented to the regent a collection of Cuban photographs and a roster of the regiment, as "From a soldier to a soldier's friend."

Commodore Perry Chapter, of Memphis 34 members, has given small contributions to aid the memorial work of other chapters, but as yet has not been able to undertake any such work of its own.

Cumberland Chapter, of Nashville, 65 members, gave $60 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund in 1898, and presented to Gen. Joseph Wheeler on October 11, 1898, a handsome sword in remembrance of his services at Santiago. In November of the same year a contribution was made to the Meadow Garden Farm fund. In February, 1899, a gift of $27.50 was made to the La Fayette statue fund. On October 27, 1899, the chapter gave a banquet to the soldiers returned from the Philippines, and in March they gave $5 toward the fund for medals to the Tennessee soldiers of the Spanish war. Funds were also sent for the purchase of a silver service for the Tennessee rooms at Mount Vernon. In June, 1900, the ladies started a movement for the erection of a monument to the soldiers of the Revolution and their wives who are buried in Tennessee. The graves of 5 of these soldiers have been located as follows:

John Le Crest, 10 miles from Rudderville, Tenn.
Henry Sledge, 10 miles from Rudderville, Tenn.
Hardin Perkins, junction of the West and South Harpath rivers.
——— Voight, 2 miles from Nashville.
Jesse Kirby, 8 miles from Bowling Green, Ky.

Margaret Gaston Chapter, of Lebanon, 14 members, contributed $5 for the monument to Tennessee soldiers and $15 for local patriotic work to encourage the study of American history.

Old Glory Chapter, of Franklin, 14 members, has contributed to the purchase of Meadow Garden Farm at Augusta, Ga., and sent $20 in 1900 to the fund for the Continental Memorial Hall to be erected in Washington. It has established a flourishing society of Children of the American Revolution, which has given $5 to the La Fayette statue in Paris.

On February 22, 1900, medals were presented to the Williamson County men who had served in the Spanish-American war. Five dollars have been raised for the Tennessee monument to be erected at Nashville to the soldiers of 1776, and $2 for the monument at Talladega, Ala., to the brave Tennesseans who fell in the war of 1812.

The ladies under the chairmanship of Miss Susie Gentry, historian of the chapter, are continuing their efforts toward identifying the graves of Revolutionary soldiers in the vicinity of Franklin. Four of these men were mentioned in our last report, and 10 more have been identified, as follows:

John Allen, buried near Peytonsville.
Andrew Goff, buried on the farm of John B. McEwen, Williamson Co.
Jacob Grimmer, buried on the farm of J. B. Coleman, near Triune.
Robert Guthrie, buried on the Mayberry place, Williamson Co.
Peter Leslie, buried near Nolensville.
Moses Lindsey, buried in the Frost cemetery near Brentwood, Tenn.
D. McMahon, buried on the Dr. Andrew Ewing farm, now known as the McGovock place.
James Pitts, buried near Peytonsville, Tenn.
David Squires, buried in the old cemetery at Franklin.
James Turner, buried in the Webb cemetery near Kirkland.

These were discovered through advertisements put into the local papers, and through tracing out the lines of military grants which the state histories said had been settled in that locality.

Shelby Chapter, of Shelbyville, 12 members, has renewed its interest in our society during the last year, and is now working faithfully each month.

TEXAS.

George Washington Chapter, of Galveston, 49 members, gave $10 toward the monument to Reubena Hyde Walworth, a sincere tribute to the worth and patriotism of a noble Daughter. When the terrible flood tide destroyed so much of the city, all the members escaped with their lives, but their property loss has been very heavy. Through their means the contributions from other chapters for the relief of Galveston sufferers have been distributed with thoughtful care. Among other gifts they received $50 from the Philadelphia Chapter. This is but another illustration of the utility of our system of

widely-scattered chapters. Wherever need arises there is an organized body ready to meet it, through which the affiliated societies can distribute their gifts in the most effective manner.

Jane Douglas Chapter, of Dallas, 55 members, has given $50 to the Texas gateway at Mount Vernon, and sent $26 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund.

Mary Isham Keith Chapter, of Fort Worth, 22 members, has donated $10 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund.

Thankful Hubbard Chapter, of Austin, 19 members, has given $50 to the Texas gateway at Mount Vernon.

UTAH.

Spirit of Liberty Chapter, of Salt Lake City, 29 members, contributed $10 in money to the sufferers from the Scofield mine disaster, and individual members were most active in raising the fund of $2,000 which was collected for the same purpose. It is still the only chapter in the state. The environment is not such as to encourage rapid growth in numbers, but though small in membership the chapter has yet proved itself large in influence.

After the election of Brigham H. Roberts to Congress, members of the chapter who knew him to be an open polygamist did all in their power to prevent him from taking his seat in Congress. They filed protests in due form with the proper Congressional committee, and used every kind of private influence to explain the situation to the citizens of eastern states. Their protests reached our Congress of 1900 and were approved by that body. Each member carried home a keener interest in the matter and a more earnest purpose to prevent an avowed polygamist from participating in legislation which might affect the most sacred rights of womanhood. Protests against the seating of Mr. Roberts, more numerous and earnest than before, soon filled the mail of every Congressman. As a result the man was debarred.

During the past year the chapter offered a medal to the girl in the senior class of the high school who presented the best essay on a patriotic subject.

The contest was held on the evening of Memorial Day, May 30, 1900, and the citizens generally took a great interest in the competition. The compositions showed much research

and were of unusual excellence. The medal was awarded to Miss Bertha Bootes.

The chapter has decided to offer a prize annually and to enlarge the scope of this work as means allow.

VERMONT.

Ann Story Chapter, of Rutland, 67 members, has during the past year interested the board of aldermen to vote $100 toward restoring the old North Street cemetery, where several Revolutionary soldiers are buried. The chapter appropriated $30 from its treasury to assist in the work, and the place has been graded, fenced, and put in order.

The ladies have given $20.50 for the monument to Reubena Hyde Walworth, $10 to the Washington statue, and $15 to the La Fayette statue in Paris, and sent $50 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund. This, with previous gifts, makes $140 to the credit of this chapter on that account.

The regent has given three prizes in the public schools for excellence in historical study.

Ascutney Chapter, of Windsor, 17 members, sent $5 to the La Fayette statue in Paris.

Bellevue Chapter, of St. Albans, 24 members, has given during the past year $15 for the Continental Memorial Hall fund, and expended $8 in prizes for the high school. It has contributed $10 toward a state circulating library.

Brattleboro Chapter, of Brattleboro, 78 members, contributed generously to the relief of the sufferers in storm-swept Porto Rico, and enlisted the aid of other citizens of the town. In this manner a barrel of clothing and $54 in money were collected.

The graves of several Revolutionary soldiers have been marked by members of the chapter.

The state regent, Mrs. Julius J. Estey (Florence Gray), is an honored member of this chapter.

The literary programmes of each meeting have been of great interest and instruction to the members, and they realize most fully the ideal of our society that each chapter shall be not "a little club, but a part of a living, throbbing whole, a world-wide organization, with one standard and one password—a good character—worthy of the good name we inherit."

Brownson Chapter, of Arlington, 19 members, gave $13 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund in 1900. This, with previous gifts for this purpose, makes a total of $33 since 1896. Mrs. Amos G. Draper (Bell Merrill), a member of this chapter until 1900, has compiled from records in the Treasury Department a list of those citizens of Massachusetts who gave money to sustain the Revolutionary armies. Descendants of these patriots are eligible to membership in our society. The book was published by subscriptions given by Massachusetts chapters. Mrs. Draper's other literary work is mentioned in the report of Miriam Danforth Chapter, D. C. She is the treasurer of the American Auxiliary to the Cuban Provisional Red Cross.

Ethan Allen Chapter, of Middlebury, 29 members, gave $5 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund, raised $35 for the Cuban Provisional Red Cross, and sent a barrel of clothing and hospital supplies to the same society. They have identified the graves of 37 soldiers who fought in the Revolution. Their names follow:

VILLAGE CEMETERY (WEST).

Eleazer Barrows.
Lebben Harris.
Eben W. Judd.
Henry Keeler.
Timothy Matthews.
Gamaliel Painter.
Jonathan Preston.
Jabez Rogers.

CEMETERY IN FOOTE DISTRICT.

Martin Foote, of Middlebury. "Revolutionary soldier. Served under Ethan Allen ten months. He was of the Vermont Volunteers." Born 1761.

Freeman Foote. "Revolutionary soldier. Served under Ethan Allen fifteen months. He was of the Vermont Volunteers." Died September 30, 1842, aged 83 (born 1759).

Philip Foote.

Bethual Goodrich.

CEMETERY IN SEELEY DISTRICT.

David Chaffin.
John Chipman.

CEMETERY NEAR THE HAMMOND PLACE.

Abraham Kerby. Died April 3, 1798, aged 65.

CEMETERY CASE STREET DISTRICT.

Nathan Case. Died June 3, 1844, aged 84.

CEMETERIES IN CORNWALL.

Seth Abbot.	Daniel Foot.	David Parkhill.
Eldad Andrus.	Capt. Ambrose Hill.	Jacob Peck.
Zachariah Benedict.	Stephen Holley.	Lieut. Benjamin Reeves.
Jeremiah Bingham.	Elisha Hurlburt.	William Slade.
Samuel Blodget.	William Hurlburt.	Ebenezer Stebbins.
Abijah Davis.	Israel Janes.	Benjamin Stevens.
Benajah Douglass.	Jonathan Jennings.	Abraham Williamson.

Green Mountain Chapter, of Burlington, 46 members, sent $5 for the purchase of Meadow Garden Farm, in Augusta, Ga. The ladies gave $50 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund in 1897, and sent $20 to each of the funds for the La Fayette and Washington statues in Paris.

During the spring of 1898 a bronze tablet was placed in Battery Park, Burlington (Plate 82), with the following inscription:

> The battery of thirteen guns on this ground repulsed an attack of three British gunboats, June 13, 1813.
>
> It was the defense of Burlington and of the United States army here encamped during the war of 1812.
>
> This tablet was erected by Green Mountain Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, 1898.

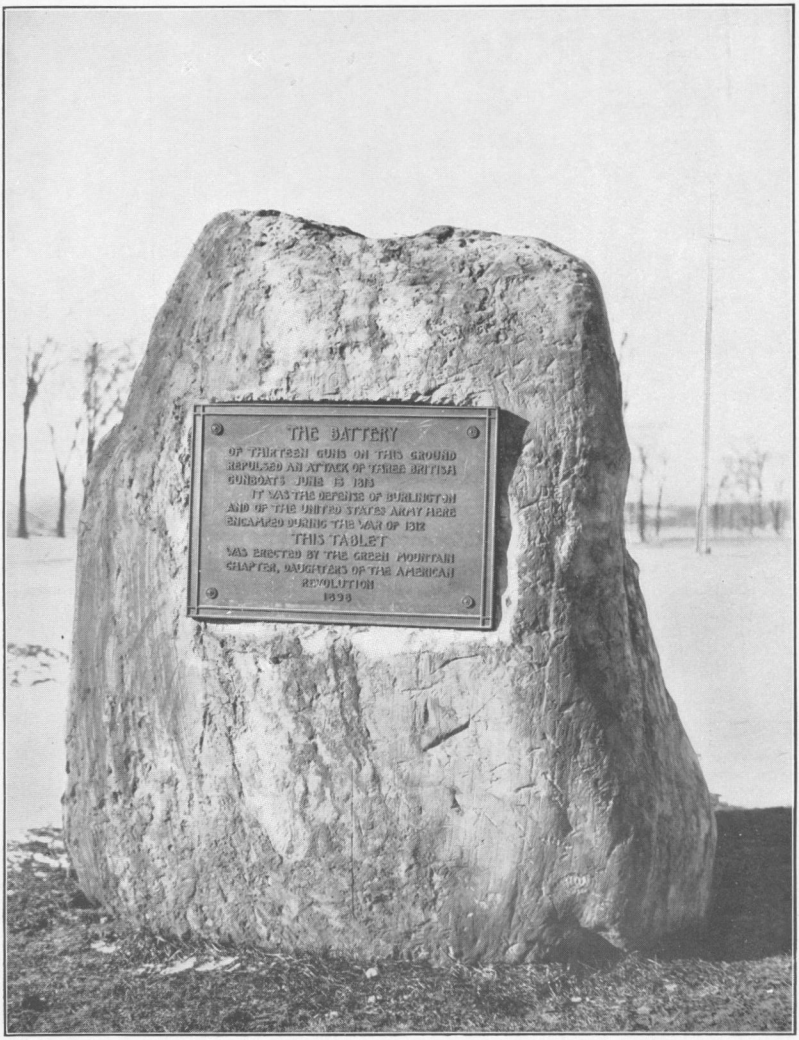
The tablet stands near the entrance of the park and is sure to attract the attention of visiting strangers. The cost was over $85.

Heber Allen Chapter, of Poultney, 38 members, offered two prizes of $5 each for the best essays on *The causes of the Revolution* and *The necessity for the Declaration of Independence*. One of the prizes was awarded in the village graded school and the other in the Troy Conference academy.

Two valuable books have been sent to the library of the national society at Washington, and $10 were contributed to the Continental Memorial Hall fund in 1897. The chapter joined in the "message of greeting" sent to Admiral Dewey by the Vermont Daughters of the American Revolution.

The chapter has begun the collection of relics. The gavel is made of wood taken from several places of peculiar interest to Vermonters.

In January, 1900, the ladies decided to mark the graves of Revolutionary soldiers in the vicinity. Many weeks were spent in collecting names, dates, and facts from town histories



TABLET IN BATTERY PARK, BURLINGTON, VT. ERECTED BY GREEN MOUNTAIN CHAPTER.

and the recollections of the oldest inhabitants. Between twenty and thirty names were found of these soldiers of the Revolution who were of a surety buried in the town, but thus far only 15 of these graves have been located. As a large part of the town records was destroyed by fire in 1862, the difficulty of the search was greatly increased. Immediately below will be found a list of the names and epitaphs of fifteen Revolutionary soldiers buried in Poultney, together with another list of those buried in Middletown Springs.

GRAVES OF REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS AT POULTNEY, VT.

[Prepared by Mrs. Frances A. Hewitt Rice, regent of Heber Allen Chapter.]

Maj. Heber Allen, brother of Gen. Ethan Allen, was the first town clerk; held the office until his death; buried in the old cemetery at East Poultney. The tombstone inscription reads thus:

This grave contains the remains of Major Heber Allen, who with his brothers assisted in the struggle for the independence of this and the United States. He was one of the earliest settlers in the town and died as he lived and as expressed by his brother Ethan, "the noblest work of God", on the 10th day of April A. D. 1782, aged 38 years.

Capt. Elkanah Ashley, buried in the old cemetery at East Poultney, was the fourth in a family of seven brothers prominent in early histories of Poultney. The tombstone inscription is as follows:

In memory of Capt. Elkanah Ashley who died June 23rd, 1803, in the 34 year of his age.

When Suns and planets from their orbs be hurled
And living flames involve this smoking world
The TRUMP of GOD anounce the Saviour's nigh
And shining hosts of Angles crowd the sky
Then from thy tomb thy dust shall they convey
To upper regions of eternal day.

William Buckland, came from Hartford, Conn. Was one of the early settlers of Poultney and a Revolutionary soldier. Buried in Hosford Crossing burying ground at North Poultney. The inscription on his tombstone is as follows:

In memory of William Buckland who departed this life March 11th, 1795 in the 68th Year of his age

He lived beloved and faithful in his sphere
Till he removed beyond the reach of fear
Exchange his seat among the faiths below
Hes gone to meet where kindred Spirits go.

Stephen De Maranville, youngest son of Louis De Maranville, a noble Frenchman, and Susan Crapo, an English lady driven to America. Born in Dartmouth, Mass., August 15, 1750, came to Poultney in 1782. Served as "a minute man" and bearer of dispatches. Buried in Hosford Crossing burial ground, North Poultney. On his tombstone are these words:

Mr. Stephen De Maranville died Sept. 21st, 1827, aged 77 years.

Maj. Zebudiah Dewey, born in Barrington, Mass., 1726, came to Poultney 1772. Was in the battle of Hubbardton, and there obtained the title of major. Was a descendant in the fourth generation from the oldest son of Thomas Dewey, the immigrant of 1633. Admiral George Dewey is a descendant in the sixth generation from the second son of the same ancestor. Zebudiah Dewey is buried in East Poultney, and on his tombstone are these words:

In memory of Maj. Zebudiah Dewey who died Oct. 28th, 1804 in the 78th year of his age.

Ore the sad tomb Columbias genius bends
And weeps her hero in his dark abode;
Above an angles holy trump extends
And hails the Spirits to his parent God.

Bazaleel Farnum, born in Connecticut, came from Salisbury, in that state, to Poultney in 1784. Was for forty years leader of the singing in the church. Was a Revolutionary soldier. Buried in old graveyard at East Poultney. Tombstone record:

Bazaleel Farnum died April 9th, 1831, aged 72 years.

James Hooker, born in Connecticut, came to Poultney 1779. A soldier of the Revolution. Buried in the old family burying ground in Fenel Hollow, North Poultney. The tombstone inscription is as follows:

In memory of Mr. James Hooker, who departed this life June 8, in the 80th year of his age.

Behold and see as you pass by
As you are now so once was I
As I am now so you shall be
Prepare for death and follow me.

Deacon Silas Howe was one of the men who went to the relief of General Warner. His wife, Susan, was one of the women driven off in 1777 by the invasion of Burgoyne. Howe is buried in East Poultney, and the inscription on his tombstone reads as follows:

Silas Howe died Dec. 13th, 1810 in the 64th year of his age.

Redeemed from slavery of earth
In Christ redeemed by heavenly birth
Patient Submissive humble mild
With Life and Conscience undefiled
Looking to Jesus as his friend
Watching for glory as his end
With ardent longing eyes
Yielding with joy his latest breath
And rising ore the force of death
See how the Christian dies.

Lindsey Joslin (Josselyn), born August 12, 1749, was frequently called out during the Revolution, and served in the campaign against Burgoyne. Buried in East Poultney. The tombstone inscription bears the words:

In memory of Lindsey Joslin who died August 9th, 1826 Æ. 77 years.

Josiah Lewis, in the battle of Hubbardton and at the taking of Fort Ticonderoga. Was for a time aid to Colonel Brookins. Buried in the old graveyard at Hosford Crossing, North Poultney. His wife, Molly Cole, of Connecticut, rendered service for the patriots by carrying news, and was

paid as the soldiers were. She received for her services 160 acres of land located 2 miles north of East Poultney, on the Castleton road. Her burial place has not yet been discovered.

Capt. Dan Manning, born in Windham, Conn., September 29, 1753, of Scotch-Welsh descent. Was in battles of Bunker Hill, Long Island, Trenton, Princeton, Monmouth, and Yorktown. Was in service during nearly the whole war. Came to Poultney 1783. Buried in East Poultney. On his tombstone is this inscription:

In memory of Daniel Manning, a soldier of the Revolution who died Dec. 29th, 1836, Æ^{ed} 83 years.

Ichabod Marshall; born in New Marlboro, Mass., August, 1741; came to Poultney 1772. Was in battles of Hubbardton and Bennington. Died November 5, 1792. Buried in old cemetery at East Poultney.

Joseph Rann; born in New Hampshire 1752; died May 23, 1800. Served during most of the Revolutionary war. Was severely wounded at Bunker Hill and carried the ball in his ankle until his death. Was at one time confined on one of the prison ships in New York harbor and there suffered intensely from cold and hunger. Buried with Masonic honors in lower part of old cemetery at East Poultney.

Seth Ruggles; born at Hardwick, Mass., January 7, 1757. Was a non-commissioned officer in the Revolution. Served as a "minute man," and for about three years as an enlisted soldier. Died, March 28, 1836, aged 72 years. Buried in old cemetery at East Poultney.

William Ward; came to Poultney from Massachusetts 1775. Served in the campaign against Burgoyne. Was a member of the convention which framed the constitution of Vermont. Was a Rutland County judge, first judge of probate of Poultney, and first representative of the town. Never sick, and never took a dose of medicine or missed a meal until the Friday before his death. Buried in the neighborhood burial ground, Fenel Hollow, North Poultney. On his tombstone are these words:

Wm. Ward, born Sturbridge, Ms. 1743, died Aug. 3d, 1819.
He was one of the early settlers of this town, a justice of the Peace 40 years. Judge of Probate 22 yrs. Representative State legislator 18 years, and a professing christian 50 years.

The christian patriot and friend
Such was his life and such his end
Life's end achieved and full of years
He left for heaven this vale of tears.

Revolutionary Soldiers Buried at Middletown Springs, Vt.

[List compiled by Mrs. Antha Clift Buxton, historian of Heber Allen Chapter.]

Phineas Clough; had one child, a daughter; died September 24, 1809.

Luther Filmore; was great uncle of President Millard Filmore. Gave the old burial ground to the town September 30, 1787.

Benjamin Haskins; died 1824, aged 90 years.

Jonathan Haynes; born in Massachusetts, came from Haverhill before the Revolution. Was in Capt. Samuel Robinson's company and was severely wounded. Died May 13, 1813, aged 59 years.

Thomas Morgan made the first clearing and built the first frame house in town. Had one son. Represented the town in 1838. Died December 3, 1847, aged 75 years.

Azor Perry came from Orange, Conn. Died November 15, 1824, aged 69 years.[1]

Gideon Buel was a Revolutionary pensioner.

Hezekiah Cliff came from Preston, Conn. Married Lucy Walton. Died 1822; aged 61 years.

Peter Crocker was a Revolutionary soldier from Barnstable, Mass. Married Hannah Young 1791. Had six sons, of whom all but one died young. The last went west and was never heard from. Also had six daughters. Peter died February 7, 1846, aged 88 years 27 days.

David Enos served seven years in the Revolutionary war. Was in battles at "Flatbush, New Brunswick, Scotch Plains Forks, Montgomery and Stony Point Forks, Staten Island, retreat from New York, and in sundry other battles;" also in war of 1812. Died June 16, 1843, aged 83 years.

David Griswold drew a pension as a Revolutionary soldier. Died December 10, 1842, aged 93 years.

Francis Perkins came from New London, Conn., where he enlisted for the Revolution. Had a pension of $96 per year. Died December 26, 1844, aged 86 years.

Ezekiel Perry served through the Revolution.

Caleb Smith came probably from Connecticut. Was the first town treasurer. Made a sergeant July 1, 1776. Served in 1777 and in 1780. Was discharged October 29, 1780. Is said to have shot Burgoyne's horse. Died February 10, 1808, aged 59 years.

Capt. Joseph Spaulding enlisted as soon as old enough, but that was near the close of the Revolution, and his service was short. Died 1822, aged 61 years. Left a large family.

Lake Dunmore Chapter, of Brandon, 21 members, gave $10 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund in 1897.

The ladies are making a systematic search for the graves of Revolutionary soldiers in the vicinity. Seven have already been identified, and the list will probably be completed before the coming Memorial Day.

Marquis de La Fayette Chapter, of Montpelier, 38 members, sent $10 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund in 1900. The chief work of th chapter has been of a social or literary character, calculated to arouse the interest of the community.

Ormsby Chapter, of Manchester, 18 members, awarded a prize for the best essay on a topic in Revolutionary history and has given $5 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund.

Each year, on Memorial Day, the graves of Revolutionary

[1] These first six were residents before 1777, and fought at Bennington.

soldiers in Manchester and Manchester Center are decorated with flags and flowers. The names of these soldiers are below:

DELLWOOD CEMETERY, MANCHESTER.

Capt. Peter Black.
Elijah Burton.
Dr. William Gould.
—— Munson.
—— Munson.
—— Munson.
Maj. Gideon Ormsbee.
Samuel Pettibone.
Seth Pettibone.
Daniel Purdy.
Reuben Purdy.
Gen. Chrisopher Roberts.
John Roberts.

MANCHESTER CENTER CEMETERY.

Barnet Boorn.
Josiah Burton.
Calvin Chamberlin.
Nathaniel Collins.
Elijah Cook.
Jobe Dean.
Eleakim Deming.
Nathan Eaton.
John Elliot.
John Harris.
James Jameson.
Daniel Janes.
Hugh Logan.
Robert Logan.
Philip Mead.
Capt. Jacob Odell.
F. Benj. Purdy.
Philip Reynolds.
Andrew Richardson.
John Roberts.
John Smith.
Moses Sperry.
Lem Sutherland.
James Vaughn.
Captain Vial.
Thomas Wait.
Captain Waksfield.

Ottauquechee Chapter, of Woodstock, 22 members, has started a fund for the erection of a monument to the Revolutionary soldiers buried in the town. The ladies have placed markers at the graves of eleven of these soldiers whose names will be found below:

CUSHING CEMETERY.

Lieut. Abner Brigham.
Jesse Bruce.
John Darling.
Daniel Frazier.
Ensign and Lieut. Nathan Howland.
Ensign Jabes King.
Joel Perkins.
Capt. Israel Richardson.
Amaziah Richmond.

RIVER STREET CEMETERY.

Capt. Jacob Wilder. Fought at Bunker Hill.

SOUTH WOODSTOCK CEMETERY.

James Fletcher.

NORTH BARNARD CEMETERY.

Calvin Fairbanks.

Ox Bow Chapter, of Newbury, 25 members, gave $5 to the La Fayette statue, erected in Paris in 1900.

The name of the chapter is derived from the natural situation of the locality. The windings of the Connecticut River at this point form the Great and Little Ox Bows. In early days this was the halfway resting place between the Atlantic and the Canadas, and its possessor was thought to hold the key which opened or shut the door of communication.

St. John de Crêvecœur Chapter, of St. Johnsbury, 15 members, joined with the other chapters of the state in the beautiful "greeting" designed by Tiffany and presented to Admiral Dewey on his return from Manila. In the fall of 1899 $10 were sent to the Continental Hall fund. The chapter is occupied with the study of Vermont history and has a gavel made of wood taken from an old house at Royalton that escaped burning when the town was destroyed by the Indians during the Revolution.

VIRGINIA.

Albemarle Chapter, of Charlottesville, 27 members, hopes to restore Shadwell, the birthplace of Jefferson. It was the first in the state to offer a contribution to the Continental Memorial Hall fund and gave $75 for that object in 1892. This was increased to $100 by the gift of $25 at the congress of 1900. The chapter is represented on the national board of management by Mrs. Albert H. Tuttle (Kate Austin), one of the vice-presidents general. Mrs. Tuttle is chairman of a committee which has in charge the exchange of historical papers among the Virginia chapters and has made the work most helpful to them all, even extending it to other states.

Betty Washington Lewis Chapter, of Fredericksburg, 13 members, hopes to mark and preserve from ruin some of the historic landmarks with which Fredericksburg abounds.

Beverley Manor Chapter, of Staunton, 25 members, offered for competition in the public school a gold medal, which was awarded to Miss Cranford, for an essay on *Virginia in the Revolution.* The chapter has appropriated $10 to the proposed statue of Thomas Jefferson, to be erected by the state of Virginia with the assistance of the "Daughters." The ladies gave $10 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund in 1899.

Blue Ridge Chapter, of Lynchburg, 32 members, has given two prizes to the pupils of the Lynchburg High School for the best essays on *Benjamin Franklin.*

During 1899 and 1900 $15 have been given to the Continental Memorial Hall fund and $5 to the La Fayette statue in Paris.

Dorothea Henry Chapter, of Danville, 94 members, offered a gold medal to the public schools for the best essay on *The*

causes and effects of the American Revolution. It was awarded to Miss Lucy Hutchings. The giving of this prize will be continued. The Continental Memorial Hall fund received $100 from this chapter in 1899.

Fort Nelson Chapter, of Portsmouth, 28 members, has for the past year been trying to secure from the Secretary of the Navy the name *Virginia* for one of the first-class battle ships to be built for the Navy. The ship is now under construction at Newport News.

During the fall and winter of 1898 and 1899 the ladies found a large number of almost destitute families of men who had volunteered for the war with Spain. The patriotic duty of relieving this distress seemed more necessary than any other, and the ladies bent all their energies to the task and raised $1,200, which they turned over to a relief committee to distribute.

The chapter gave $10 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund in 1899, and much attention was given to the copying of old records of Revolutionary times to be found in the county clerk's office. The ladies have located the site of Fort Nelson.

Great Bridge Chapter, of Norfolk, 52 members, offered a gold medal as a prize to the pupils of the public schools for the best essay on a subject or character connected with the Revolution. Forty-one essays were presented, some very good, and the chapter feels gratified with the result.

The ladies gave $25 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund in 1900. This chapter is honored by having the state regent, Mrs. Hugh Nelson Page (Sallie Newton), among its members.

Hampton Chapter, of Hampton, 15 members, presented a medal to the student of the high school who wrote the best essay on *Thomas Nelson of Yorktown.*

Margaret Lynn Lewis Chapter, of Roanoke, 24 members, has added $25 to the fund for the monument to Andrew Lewis, mentioned in our last report.

A prize of $10 in gold was presented to the pupil of the Roanoke high school for the best essay on *Benedict Arnold and his treason.*

The ladies gave $5 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund in 1899.

Montpelier Chapter, of Orange, 15 members, gave $15 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund in 1899.

On the 10th of May, 1900, a handsome bronze tablet, placed on a bowlder, was unveiled on the site of the birthplace of President Zachary Taylor. The President of the United States telegraphed his cordial congratulations and hearty sympathy.

Mount Vernon Chapter, of Alexandria, 53 members, has contributed during the year $40 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund, and one member gave $50 more. This makes the total gift of the chapter to that fund $165 between February, 1897, and February, 1900.

An appeal was sent to the other chapters in the state on behalf of the Continental Hall. The result of this appeal can be seen in the reports of the Virginia chapters.

Two gold medals have been presented to the pupils of the public schools, one to a boy for the best essay on a Revolutionary hero other than Washington, and one to a girl for the best essay on a Revolutionary heroine.

This chapter is represented in the national board of management by three members, Mrs. William A. Smoot (Betty McGuire), chaplain general; Mrs. Eleanor Washington Howard, vice-president general in charge of the organization of chapters, and Miss Susan Riviere Hetzel, registrar general.

The ladies presented to the Rocky Hill Association a flag to float over Washington's old headquarters. The flag is 10 by 16 feet in dimensions and is a facsimile of the one used in Washington's time.

Old Dominion Chapter, of Richmond, 108 members, follows the example of the other Virginia chapters in offering to the pupils of the public schools a gold medal for the best essay on a Revolutionary character or subject.

When the battle ship *Virginia* is completed it is the intention of this chapter to present a silver loving cup to the vessel, and the other Virginia chapters will probably cooperate in this undertaking.

WASHINGTON.

Esther Reed Chapter, of Spokane, 19 members, honors the name of a noble Philadelphia woman who, though born in England, espoused with heart and soul the cause of her husband and of her adopted country in the struggle for liberty. In the spring of 1780, when the destitution of the Continental



By permission of the American Monthly Magazine.

DRINKING FOUNTAIN, TACOMA, WASH. ERECTED BY MARY BALL CHAPTER AND THE S. A. R.

Army was so great that even Washington had fears that it would be forced to disband, the women of Philadelphia organized for relief and communications were addressed to the women of other states asking their cooperation. Esther de Berdt Reed was chosen president of the society and gave herself unsparingly to the work. Material was purchased through the private purses of the women, jewels and trinkets were sacrificed to raise funds, and 2,200 shirts were made for the soldiers. On the 4th of July, 1780, Esther Reed wrote to Washington that the subscription fund they had raised amounted to $200,580 or £625 6s. 8d. in specie, making the whole amount in paper money $300,634. Early in September of that year she died from the effects of her unremitting labor. When her death was known the council and assembly of Pennsylvania adjourned "to pay their last respects to her exalted virtues." With such a model before them this young chapter can scarcely fail to go far in patriotic endeavor. They were organized on Flag Day, June 14, 1900, and have chosen to make the national flag, its suitable display and proper care, their special work in the state.

Mary Ball Chapter, of Tacoma, 55 members, has carried out the plans mentioned in our last report and dedicated on October 26, 1899, their beautiful memorial to Narcissa Whitman, the first white woman to found a Christian home in the state, a pioneer teacher and missionary to the Indians, by whom she and her brave husband were cruelly murdered. The memorial is in the form of a drinking fountain for the use of children and is situated in Wright Park, the most central in the city. The pedestal is of bronze in strong conventional design and bears upon its front a brass tablet with this inscription:

Erected under the auspices of the Mary Ball Chapter, D. A. R.,

as a memorial to

Narcissa Prentice Whitman,

A Pioneer Teacher,

A Christian Martyr;

Massacred by the Indians at Waiilalpu, Washington,

Nov. 29, 1847.

Her last prayer was for the children

She had taught and loved.

On a similar panel on the opposite side are these words:

Erected A. D. 1899 by contributions from the school children, S. A. R., D. A. R., and Park Commissioners of Tacoma.

The fountain has two troughs and will be much used by the children. Its cost was about $400. (Plate 83.)

At the dedication of this memorial the Indian band of twenty members from the state school for Indians took part in the exercises. They were descendants of those who perpetrated the massacre. This feature was unique and more than usually impressive.

During the year 1900 the chapter has undertaken the work of beautifying several unimproved spots within the city limits. The work consists in parking the spots chosen and in planting grass and shrubs and placing rustic seats. The cost of the work will be about $200. Besides this, the chapter has several times sent contributions to the children's home at Tacoma and to other charitable institutions. The ladies sent $25 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund in 1898.

Rainier Chapter, of Seattle, 47 members, has been studying parliamentary law, and has given prizes for the two best essays written by pupils of the school. The ladies also contributed to the silver service for the *Olympia*, flagship of Admiral Dewey, and to the monument to Marcus Whitman at Walla Walla. The contribution to the Continental Memorial Hall fund was $10 in 1898. Prizes for the two best essays on Revolutionary topics were awarded to pupils of the high school.

Virginia Dare Chapter, of Tacoma, 14 members, is one of the new chapters organized since our last report. Its object is to study American history with thoroughness. It is also the intention of these ladies to assist Mary Ball Chapter in beautifying the unsightly portions of the city.

WEST VIRGINIA.

William Henshaw Chapter, of Hedgesville, 13 members, is the first to be organized in the state. It is the intention of the members to mark the graves of the numerous Revolutionary soldiers who were buried in the vicinity.

WISCONSIN.

Beloit Chapter, of Beloit, 51 members, has given three cash prizes to pupils of the city schools for the best essays on given Revolutionary subjects and sent $5 for the La Fayette statue in Paris. The ladies have also donated histories to traveling libraries, and have paid hospital expenses for two weeks for a soldier recently returned from Cuba.

Fay Robinson Chapter, of Reedsburg, 14 members, takes its name from the union of two historic families at Bennington, Vt., by the marriage of Mary Fay, daughter of Stephen Fay, to Moses Robinson, son of Samuel Robinson, who founded Bennington. Stephen Fay kept the famous "Catamount Tavern," where met the council of safety with General Stark and the "Green Mountain Boys." Moses Robinson was in succession, colonel of militia, member of council of safety, member of Congress, governor of Vermont, and for eight years chief justice of the state.

The regent of the chapter is a descendant of these united lines.

The chapter sent $10 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund in 1899 and gave $20 to be expended in the decoration of the Reedsburg public library.

Fond du Lac Chapter, of Fond du Lac, 16 members, gave $5 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund in 1900.

Janesville Chapter, of Janesville, 51 members, contributed $20 to the La Fayette statue, and offered prizes amounting to $10 to the public-school children for the two best essays on La Fayette. In 1900 prizes of the same value were also offered.

In December, 1899, the ladies sent $25 to the Cuban Provisional Red Cross, and in January, 1900, they gave $50 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund.

They have contributed $10 for books for the children's library at Janesville and gave 10 cents each for plants with which to make it attractive.

Kenosha Chapter, of Kenosha, 28 members, is small, but is using its influence almost entirely toward the Continental Memorial Hall fund, as the members feel that to be the most practical and useful object before the society. The ladies have, however, given $2.40 for the purchase of Meadow

Garden Farm, at Augusta, Ga., and $5 to the monument to Reubena Hyde Walworth.

La Crosse Chapter, of La Crosse, 49 members, sent $5 in January, 1899, for the La Fayette statue in Paris. In July, 1899, about 300 pounds of clothing were sent to Porto Rico for the sufferers by the hurricane. In October, 1899, a prize of $5 was offered to the girls in the classes in United States history at work in the public schools. In January, 1900, a contribution of $25 was made to the Continental Memorial Hall fund. In March, 1900, a box of books weighing 320 pounds went to the soldiers on duty at Guam, one of 270 pounds was sent to the Forty-fifth United States Infantry at Manila, and a third, of 251 pounds, went to the Sixteenth United States Infantry at Manila.

Milwaukee Chapter, of Milwaukee, 201 members, continues to press its work of trying to induce Congress to pass a law protecting the flag from desecration. The expenses of the campaign have been as follows: October, 1898, to October, 1899, $38.59; October, 1899, to October, 1900, $17.33. In December, 1898, the chapter gave $250 to the citizens' fund for the relief of families of soldiers on duty during the Spanish-American war. To the Porto Rico sufferers garments and material valued at $72.31 were sent, together with 124 books.

The Milwaukee Monument Association is raising funds to build a memorial building to be used as a library, museum, and meeting place for all the patriotic societies in the city. For this object the chapter gave $563.63 in 1900.

The contributions of the chapter and individual members to the Continental Memorial Hall fund have amounted since 1897 to $266.

Oshkosh Chapter, of Oshkosh, 54 members, sent a box of clothing to the sufferers in Porto Rico and has placed books on American history in the public library. Prizes have been offered in the public schools for excellence in historical work. Thirty dollars were raised and donated to charity in 1899. The ladies gave $25 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund in 1900.

Racine Chapter, of Racine, 20 members, sent in 1899 a barrel of clothing for the relief work in Cuba, and in 1900 purchased 1,000 copies of *Loyal Songs*, which were distributed in the public schools.

Wau Bun Chapter, of Portage, 27 members, contributed a box of clothing for the relief of the Porto Rican sufferers, and gave $5 to the First Ward school library for books on patriotic subjects. In 1900 the ladies sent $5 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund.

Near the city is old Fort Winnebago military cemetery in which some Revolutionary soldiers are buried, together with those of the Mexican, civil, and Spanish wars. The place has been neglected under past management, but the chapter has held services there on two Memorial Days and has instituted some repairs. The place has been put by the War Department in the care of the regent for the chapter and the appointment will take effect January 1, 1901.

WYOMING.

At our last report there were no chapters in Wyoming; now there are two, thanks to the untiring efforts of Mrs. Francis E. Warren (Helen Smith), state regent.

Cheyenne Chapter, of Cheyenne, 19 members, has just been organized on September 12, 1900.

Jacques Laramie Chapter, of Laramie, 20 members, the first in the state, was organized on December 16, 1899.

The name of the chapter is closely bound with the local history of the state. Jacques Laramie was a French Canadian fur trader who acted as arbitrator between the Indians and the Northwestern Fur Company, and was massacred by the Indians before 1820. For him were named Laramie Peak, Laramie River, Laramie Plains, Laramie County, Laramie City, and Fort Laramie, the first garrison post when Wyoming was a territory.

The object of the chapter is to perpetuate the memory of the founders of the state, and to preserve records and relics relating to the history of Wyoming.

Large pictures of Washington were framed and presented to the upper grades of the public schools of Laramie, and it is the intention to present books on Revolutionary history to the schools from time to time. A contribution of $5 was sent to the Continental Memorial Hall fund in 1900.

ROLL OF NEW CHAPTERS.

CHAPTERS ORGANIZED BETWEEN OCTOBER 11, 1898, AND OCTOBER 11, 1900.

Name of chapter.	Location.	Date of organization.
ALABAMA.		
John Wade Keyes	Athens	Oct. 6, 1900
ARKANSAS.		
Mary Fuller Percival	Van Buren	May 4, 1900
CONNECTICUT.		
Martha Pitkin Wolcott	East Hartford	Dec. 6, 1898
Mary Floyd Tallmadge	Litchfield	Nov. 17, 1899
Nathan Hale Memorial	East Haddam	June 6, 1900
Sarah Williams Danielson	Killingly	Feb. 10, 1900
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.		
American	Washington	Jan. 31, 1899
Constitution	do	Nov. 28, 1898
Miriam Danforth	do	Feb. 7, 1900
GEORGIA.		
John Adam Treutlen	Waynesboro	Feb. 17, 1900
Jonathan Bryan	Waycross	Do.
Joseph Habersham	Atlanta	Do.
Nancy Hart	Milledgeville	Oct. 5, 1900
Thomas Jefferson	Atlanta	Apr. 9, 1900
ILLINOIS.		
Geneseo	Geneseo	Feb. 6, 1899
Illiola	Alton	Oct. 24, 1898
Rochelle	Rochelle	May 19, 1900
INDIANA.		
Piankeshaw	New Albany	Oct. 15, 1898
IOWA.		
Cedar Rapids	Cedar Rapids	June 10, 1899
De Shon	Boone	Apr. 21, 1900
Francis Shaw	Anamosa	Nov. 4, 1899
Waterloo and Cedar Falls	Waterloo	Dec. 8, 1898
KANSAS.		
General Edward Hand	Ottawa	Feb. 7, 1900
KENTUCKY.		
Isaac Shelby	Shelbyville	Nov. 15, 1898
St. Asaph	Danville	Feb. 7, 1900
MAINE.		
General Knox	Thomaston	Oct. 25, 1898
MARYLAND.		
Peggy Stewart Tea Party	Annapolis	Dec. 13, 1898

Chapters organized between October 11, 1898, and October 11, 1900—Cont'd.

Name of chapter.	Location.	Date of organization.
MASSACHUSETTS.		
Colonel Timothy Bigelow	Worcester	June 7, 1899
Fitchburg	Fitchburg	Oct. 31, 1899
Johannah Aspinwall	Brookline	Dec. 13, 1898
Margaret Corbin	Chelsea	July 1, 1899
Old Bay State	Lowell	May 5, 1899
Old North Church	Boston	Nov. 30, 1898
Prudence Wright	Pepperell	Oct. 19, 1898
Samuel Adams	Methuen	June 7, 1899
MICHIGAN.		
Alexander Macomb	Mount Clemens	June 10, 1899
Anne Frisby Fitzhugh	Bay City	July 28, 1900
General Richardson	Pontiac	Feb. 17, 1900
Lucy Sprague Tracy	Big Rapids	Apr. 9, 1900
Muskegon	Muskegon	Nov. 22, 1898
Ot-si-ke-ta	St. Clair	Oct. 4, 1899
MINNESOTA.		
Anthony Wayne	Mankato	June 20, 1899
Fergus Falls	Fergus Falls	Jan. 30, 1899
MISSISSIPPI.		
David Reese	Oxford	Oct. 9, 1899
MISSOURI.		
Jefferson	St. Louis	Apr. 4, 1900
Laclede	do	Dec. 13, 1898
NEW HAMPSHIRE.		
Elsa Cilley	Nottingham	Dec. 29, 1898
Liberty	Tilton	June 9, 1900
Rumford	Concord	Oct. 26, 1898
NEW JERSEY.		
Colonel Lowery	Flemington	June 22, 1899
Essex	East Orange	Dec. 7, 1899
Monmouth	Redbank	June 29, 1900
Paulus Hook	Jersey City	Apr. 20, 1899
NEW MEXICO.		
Sunshine	Santa Fe	Oct. 25, 1898
NEW YORK.		
Amsterdam	Amsterdam	June 8, 1900
Benjamin Prescott	Fredonia	Jan. 2, 1899
Deborah Champion	Adams	Oct. 25, 1898
General James Clinton	Springfield	Dec. 16, 1899
Gouverneur Morris	Gouverneur	Jan. 30, 1899
Israel Harris	Granville	May 3, 1899
Jane McCrea	Fort Edward	Jan. 27, 1899
Johnstown	Johnstown	Jan. 25, 1899
Manhattan	New York City	Nov. 5, 1898
Onwentsia	Addison	Dec. 7, 1899
Philip Schuyler	Troy	Nov. 22, 1898

Chapters organized between October 11, 1898, and October 11, 1900—Cont'd.

Name of chapter.	Location.	Date of organization.
NORTH CAROLINA.		
Arden	Arden	Dec. 7, 1899
Dorcas Bell Love	Waynesville	Jan. 25, 1899
Elizabeth Maxwell Steele	Salisbury	Nov. 22, 1898
Whitmel Blount	Henderson	Feb. 8, 1900
OHIO.		
Columbus	Columbus	Nov. 9, 1899
Elizabeth Sherman Reese	Lancaster	Apr. 23, 1900
Miami	Troy	Jan. 25, 1899
Washington Court-House	Washington Court-House.	Oct. 25, 1898
PENNSYLVANIA.		
Independence Hall	Philadelphia	Jan. 3, 1899
Lawrence County	Newcastle	June 14, 1900
Tioga	Athens	Oct. 5, 1900
Tunkhannock	Tunkhannock	June 9, 1900
RHODE ISLAND.		
Flint Lock and Powder Horn	Pawtucket	Nov. 26, 1898
SOUTH CAROLINA.		
Cateechee	Anderson	Jan. 28, 1899
Mary Adair	Chester	June 12, 1900
TENNESSEE.		
Commodore Perry	Memphis	Apr. 29, 1899
TEXAS.		
Lady Washington	Houston	Dec. 7, 1899
Thankful Hubbard	Austin	Feb. 28, 1899
VIRGINIA.		
Betty Washington Lewis	Fredericksburg	Feb. 10, 1900
Hampton	Hampton	Feb. 15, 1900
WASHINGTON.		
Esther Reed	Spokane	June 14, 1900
Virginia Dare	Tacoma	Apr. 13, 1900
WEST VIRGINIA.		
William Henshaw	Hedgesville	Apr. 5, 1899
WISCONSIN.		
Fond du Lac	Fond du Lac	Feb. 9, 1900
Fort Atkinson	Fort Atkinson	Feb. 22, 1899
Racine	Racine	Feb. 22, 1899
Wau Bun	Portage	Nov. 1, 1898
WYOMING.		
Jacques Laramie	Laramie	Feb. 12, 1900

APPENDICES.

Appendix A.

DEED TO MEADOW GARDEN FARM AND ABSTRACT OF TITLE.

WARRANTY DEED.

This indenture, made the —— day of June, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred, between Sarah R. Bailie, of Richmond County, Georgia; Matthew F. Nelson, of Chatham County, Georgia; Mary L. Green, of Wilkes County, Georgia, and Susie C. Austin, of the State of New York, of the first part, and National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, a corporation under the laws of Congress, party of the second part, Witnesseth that the said parties of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of twenty-five hundred dollars ($2,500) to them in hand well and truly paid by the said party of the second part, at and before the sealing and delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, have granted, bargained, sold, released, conveyed, and confirmed, and by these presents do grant, bargain, sell, release, convey, and confirm unto the said party of the second part, its successors and assigns, all those three lots or parcels of land situate, lying, and being in the State of Georgia, county of Richmond, in the city of Augusta, designated as lots numbers (30), (31), and (32) of plot of the Meadow Garden tract recorded along with a certain deed of partition in the office of the clerk of the superior court of Richmond County in Book 3Z's, page 385, the three lots as a whole being bounded northeast by Nelson street, southeast by lot No. 29 of said plot, southwest by the Augusta Canal, northwest by lot No. 33, having a front as a whole of one hundred and twenty feet on Nelson street.

Together with all and singular the rights, easements, ways, members, and appurtenances to the said lots or parcels of land, being, belonging, or in anywise appertaining, and the remainders, reversions, rents, issues, and profits thereof, and every part thereof.

To have and to hold the said lots or parcels of land, and all and singular the premises and appurtenances thereto belonging, as aforesaid, and every part thereof, unto the said party of the second part, its successors and assigns, forever.

And the said parties of the first part, and their heirs and legal representatives, the said lots or parcels of land and premises aforesaid, and every part thereof, unto the said party of the second part, its successors and assigns, against them, the said parties of the first part, and their heirs and legal representatives, and against the lawful claims of all and every other person and persons whomsoever, shall and will warrant and forever defend by these presents.

In witness whereof the said parties of the first part have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Signed, sealed, and delivered in the presence of us:

SARAH R. BAILIE. [SEAL.]
MATTHEW F. NELSON. [SEAL.]

By Sarah R. Bailie, at Augusta, Ga. —
GEORGE A. BAILIE.

——— ———. [SEAL.]

BRYAN CUMMING, [SEAL.]
Notary Public, Richmond Co., Ga.

Signed, sealed, and delivered in the presence of us at Savannah, Ga., by Matthew F. Nelson, A. A. Aveilhe.

W. O. TRIPP, *N. P., C. C. Ga.*

Signed, sealed, and delivered in presence of us at Washington, Wilkes County, Ga., by Mary L. Green. } MARY L. GREEN. [SEAL.]

BOYCE FICKLEN,
N. P., W. Co., Ga.
T. J. BARKSDALL.

Signed, sealed, and delivered in presence of us at New York City, New York, by Susie C. Austin, this 21st day of June, 1900. } SUSIE C. AUSTIN.

WILLIAM P. EVERETT.

ALBERT R. LESINSKY,
Notary Public, New York County.

Signed, sealed, and delivered in presence of us at New York City, New York, by Susie C. Austin, this 27th day of August, 1900.

EDWIN F. COREY,
GEORGE H. COREY,
Commissioner for the State of Georgia,
Office No. 56 Wall street, New York City.

STATE OF NEW YORK, *County of New York, ss:*

I, William Sohmer, clerk of the county of New York, and also clerk of the supreme court for the said county, the same being a court of record, do hereby certify that Albert R. Lesinsky, before whom the annexed was taken, was, at the time of taking the same, a notary public of New York, dwelling in said county, duly appointed and sworn, and authorized to administer oaths to be used in any court in said State, and for general purposes; that I am well acquainted with the handwriting of said notary, and that his signature thereto is genuine, as I verily believe.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the said court and county, the 21st day of June 1900.

WM. SOHMER, *Clerk.*

(Indorsement on back:) Clerk's office, superior court, Richmond County, Georgia. I, J. B. Keener, dpt. clerk, certify that the within deed was filed for record Sept. 5, 1900, at 12.40 o'clock p. m., and duly recorded Sept. 6, 1900, Book 5 Ts, page 34102. J. B. Keener, dpt. clerk.

ABSTRACT OF TITLE.

To all those three lots or parcels of land situate, lying, and being in the State of Georgia, county of Richmond, city of Augusta, designated as lots 30, 31, and 32 of plat of the Meadow Garden tract, recorded in Book 3 Z, page 285, the three lots as a whole being bounded northeast by Nelson street, southeast by lot 29, southwest by the Augusta Canal, northwest by lot 33, having a front as a whole of 120 feet on Nelson street.

No.	
Parties.	David Holmes, by sheriff, to Thomas Watkins.
Kind of instrument.	Sheriff's deed.
Dated.	Where: State of Georgia. When: June 8, 1791.
Recorded.	Where: Book "E," page 14. When: July 3, 1794.
Consideration	30 pounds sterling.
Description.	Double lot of land near village of Springfield, county of Richmond, known in plan of township of Augusta as Nos. 17 and 18; bounded north by lots 11 and 12, west by land of Edward Barnard, deceased; containing 100 acres originally granted to John Pettigrew.
Witnesses.	Unofficial: John Milton. George Walton. Official:
Trusts, limitations, and remarks.	Recites levy made under a *fi. fa.* issued against Robert Holmes, admnr. of David Holmes. Recites also levy and advertisement, and bid in by Robert Holmes for Thomas Watkins. This is the first entry the abstractor finds on the records relating to land described in caption.
Judgments.	Against grantor prior to date of this conveyance. None.
Taxes.	Against grantor prior to date of this conveyance. None.
Assessments.	Against property itself or grantor prior to date of this conveyance. None.
Homestead.	By grantor in this property. None.
Lis pendens.	Affecting this property prior to date of this conveyance. None.
Attachments.	Affecting this property prior to date of this conveyance. None.
Surety on official bonds.	By grantor prior to date of this conveyance. None.

No.	
Parties.	Peter Carnes and George Walton.
Kind of instrument.	Agreement as to boundary line.
Dated.	Where: Georgia. When: August 11, 1792.
Recorded.	Where: Book "D," page 7. When: Sept'r 6, 1792.
Consideration	
Description.	Describes as the dividing line between premises of parties as follows: "Beginning on bank of Savannah River at northern point of hedgerow and the old fence placed between the former proprietor of the said Carnes plantation and the 46-acre lot originally granted to James Pettigrew, at a walnut tree there growing, drew a line south 17 degrees west to the south line of the double 50-acre lot originally granted to John Pettigrew and where the said George Walton now resides, and there made a corner upon a gum."
Witnesses.	Unofficial: T. McCall. Wm. Sims. Official: Probated by T. McCall, before John Melton, mayor.
Trusts, limitations, and remarks.	None.
Judgments.	Against grantor prior to date of this conveyance. None.
Taxes.	Against grantor prior to date of this conveyance. None.
Assessments.	Against property itself or grantor prior to date of this conveyance. None.
Homestead.	By grantor in this property. None.
Lis pendens.	Affecting this property prior to date of this conveyance. None.
Attachments.	Affecting this property prior to date of this conveyance. None.
Surety on official bonds.	By grantor prior to date of this conveyance. None.

No. Parties.	Thomas Watkins to John Habersham and Anderson Watkins.
Kind of instrument.	Warranty and trust deed.
Dated.	Where: Georgia. When: 16th of May, 1794.
Recorded.	Where: Book "E," page 17. When: 3d of July, 1794.
Consideration.	5 shillings and affection to his godson.
Description.	Double lot of land near village of Springfield, known as Nos. 17 and 18; bounded north by Nos. 11 and 12; west by Edward Barnard, deceased; containing 100 acres, originally granted to John Pettigrew.
Witnesses.	Unofficial: E. Harriss. Official: P. H. Clayton, J. P.
Trusts, limitations, and remarks.	Recites purchase of lot by grantor from George Hendley, sheriff; his intention to convey it to his godson, George Walton, a son of Judge George Walton and Dorothea, his wife, and his determination to convey to grantors as trustees. Habendum as follows: "In trust to and for the use, benefit, and behoof of his godson, aforesaid, his heirs and assigns forever, and in case of the death of the said godson before he shall arrive at the age of 21 years, then in the further trust and to and for the use, benefit, and behoof of his brother, Thomas Camber Walton, his heirs and assigns forever."
Judgments.	Against grantor prior to date of this conveyance. None.
Taxes.	Against grantor prior to date of this conveyance. None.
Assessments.	Against property itself or grantor prior to date of this conveyance. None.
Homestead.	By grantor in this property. None.
Lis pendens.	Affecting this property prior to date of this conveyance. None.
Attachments.	Affecting this property prior to date of this conveyance. None.
Surety on official bonds.	By grantor prior to date of this conveyance. None.

No. Parties.	Anderson Watkins, Tr. of Geo. Walton, and Geo. Walton to Barna McKinne.
Kind of instrument.	Deed.
Dated.	Where: Georgia. When: August 5, 1812.
Recorded.	Where: Book "M," page 251. When: Dec'r 23, 1812.
Consideration.	$3,645.00.
Description.	Lot near the village of Springfield, Richmond County, being two lots No. 17 and 18, by original survey said to contain 100 acres; on recent survey found to contain 121½ acres; bounded north by lot No. 11 and 12; west by Edward Barnard; lot conveyed being known as Meadow Garden tract, whereon George Walton now resides, and granted to John Pettigrew.
Witnesses.	Unofficial: William W. Hale. Official: John Wilson, J. I. C.
Trusts, limitations, and remarks.	Deed recites death of John Habersham. Dower release by Sarah M. Walton.
Judgments.	Against grantor prior to date of this conveyance. None.
Taxes.	Against grantor prior to date of this conveyance. None.
Assessments.	Against property itself or grantor prior to date of this conveyance. None.
Homestead.	By grantor in this property. None.
Lis pendens.	Affecting this property prior to date of this conveyance. None.
Attachments.	Affecting this property prior to date of this conveyance. None.
Surety on official bonds.	By grantor prior to date of this conveyance. None.

No. Parties.	Barna McKinne to Planters' Bank of State of Georgia.
Kind of instrument.	Mortgage.
Dated.	Where: Georgia. When: July 29, 1819.
Recorded.	Where: Book "P," page 473. When: July 29, 1819.
Consideration.	$67,047.34.
Description.	Description same as in No. 4 above.
Witnesses.	Unofficial: Catherine Barnes. Official: Isaac Herbert, J. P.
Trusts, limitations, and remarks.	Mortgage not satisfied.
Judgments.	Against grantor prior to date of this conveyance. None.
Taxes.	Against grantor prior to date of this conveyance. None.
Assessments.	Against property itself or grantor to date of this conveyance. None.
Homestead.	By grantor in this property. None.
Lis pendens.	Affecting this property prior to date of this conveyance. None.
Attachments.	Affecting this property prior to date of this conveyance. None.
Surety on official bonds.	By grantor prior to date of this conveyance. None.

No. Parties.	Barna McKinne, by Danl. Savage, sheriff, to Plant. Bk., State of Georgia.
Kind of instrument.	Sheriff's deed.
Dated.	Where: Georgia. When: May 7, 1822.
Recorded.	Where: Book "R," page 445. When: August 19, 1822.
Consideration.	$11,000.00.
Description.	Lots near village of Springfield, known in plan of Augusta as Nos. 17 and 18, containing 121½ acres; bounded north by Nos. 11 and 12, west by lands of Edward Barnard, the tract being known as the Meadow Garden, granted to John Pettigrew.
Witnesses.	Unofficial: John Howard. Official: Saml. Hale, J. I. C. R. C.
Trusts, limitations, and remarks.	Recites sold under *fi fa* issued from superior court of Richmond County in suit of Planters' Bank of the State of Georgia against Barna McKinne, founded on a foreclosure of a mortgage bearing date the 29th day of July, 1819. Recites public advertisement, sale at public outcry, bid in by grantee.
Judgment.	Against grantor prior to date of this conveyance. None.
Taxes.	Against grantor prior to date of this conveyance. None.
Assessments.	Against property itself or grantor prior to date of this conveyance. None.
Homestead.	By grantor in this property. None.
Lis pendens.	Affecting this property prior to date of this conveyance. None.
Attachments.	Affecting this property prior to date of this conveyance. None.
Surety on official bonds.	By grantor prior to date of this conveyance. None.

No. Parties.	Planters' Bank of the State of Georgia, to Green B. Marshall.
Kind of instrument.	Warranty deed.
Dated.	Where: State of Georgia. When: June 5, 1833.
Recorded.	Where: Book "V," page 444. When: June 28, 1833.
Consideration.	$2,500.00.
Description.	Tract near village of Springfield, being two lots, known in plan of township of Augusta as Nos. 17 and 18, containing, by original survey, 100 acres by recent survey 121½ acres; bounded north by lots 11 and 12; west by formerly Edward Barnard, now Carnes; south by Verdery and Forsyth; east by estate of Noble W. Jones, the tract conveyed being known as Meadow Garden tract, granted to John Pettigrew.
Witnesses.	Unofficial: Henry Rosser. Official: James Folker, Not. Pub.
Trusts, limitations and remarks.	None.
Judgments.	Against grantor prior to date of this conveyance. None.
Taxes.	Against grantor prior to date of this conveyance. None.
Assessments.	Against property itself or grantor prior to date of this conveyance. None.
Homestead.	By grantor in this property. None.
Lis pendens.	Affecting this property prior to date of this conveyance. None.
Attachments.	Affecting this property prior to date of this conveyance. None.
Surety on official bonds.	By grantor prior to date of this conveyance. None.

No. Parties.	Green B. Marshall to Benj. H. Warren and Jas. L. Coleman, trustees.
Kind of instrument.	Trust deed with warranty.
Dated.	Where: Georgia. When: Nov'r 14, 1833.
Recorded.	Where: Book "V," page 590. When:
Consideration.	$30,000.00.
Description.	Among other lands, tract known as Meadow Garden, containing 121½ acres; east by lands of estate of Noble W. Jones; south by Verdery and Forsyth; west by Carne's land.
Witnesses.	Unofficial: John Secrenger. Official: William Scharman, J. I. C. R. C.
Trusts, limitations, and remarks.	Habendum in trust to pay debts and for certain named uses. Power given to trustees or their successors at any time in their discretion to sell and dispose of any portion of the property, real or personal, and reinvest the same.
Judgments.	Against grantor prior to date of this conveyance. None.
Taxes.	Against grantor prior to date of this conveyance. None.
Assessments.	Against property itself, or grantor prior to date of this conveyance. None.
Homestead.	By grantor in this property. None.
Lis pendens.	Affecting this property prior to date of this conveyance. None.
Attachments.	Affecting this property prior to date of this conveyance. None.
Surety on official bonds.	By grantor prior to date of this conveyance. None.

No. Parties.	Benjamin H. Warren & Jas. L. Coleman, Trs., to Matthew Nelson.
Kind of instrument.	Warranty deed.
Dated.	Where: Richmond County. When: Dec'r 15, 1835.
Recorded.	Where: Book "X," page 177. When: Dec'r 10, 1836.
Consideration.	$2,500.00.
Description.	Lot in Augusta, containing 91 acres, being northern part of the tract known as the Meadow Garden.
Witnesses.	Unofficial: Sam'l C. Mustin. Official: Benjamin Hall, J. P.
Trusts, limitations, and remarks.	Recites that conveyance is made in conformity with terms of trust deed from Green B. Marshall to party of the first part, dated Nov'r 14, 1833. Also recites that south half of Meadow Garden was conveyed to Christian Marks.
Judgments.	Against grantor prior to date of this conveyance. None.
Taxes.	Against grantor prior to date of this conveyance. None.
Assessments.	Against property itself or grantor prior to date of this conveyance. None.
Homestead.	By grantor in this property. None.
Lis pendens.	Affecting this property prior to date of this conveyance. None.
Attachments.	Affecting this property prior to date of this conveyance. None.
Surety on official bonds.	By grantor prior to date of this conveyance. None.

No. Parties.	Matthew Nelson to Charlotte Nelson.
Kind of instrument.	Will.
Dated.	Where: When: State of Georgia.
Recorded.	Where: When: Will Book "B", page 5.
Consideration.	
Description.	Dwelling house and the land adjoining the same, between Walker street on the north, Fenwick street continued on the south, McKinnie street on the east, and Meigs line on the west.
Witnesses.	Unofficial: Official: William Harper. S. J. Bassford. Charles Dugas.
Trusts, limitations, and remarks.	Property described is devised to testator's "wife, Charlotte, during her life" . . . . "and at the death of my said wife it is my will that my dwelling, appurtenances, and the land within the above described bounds, shall descend to my nephew, John Nelson, and his heirs." John Nelson and James Harper nominated executors, and will probated June 6, 1840, and the executors named qualified. Minute Book "D", page 102.
Judgments.	Against grantor prior to date of this conveyance. None.
Taxes.	Against grantor prior to date of this conveyance. None.
Assessments.	Against property itself or grantor prior to date of this conveyance. None.
Homestead.	By grantor in this property. None.
Lis pendens.	Affecting this property prior to date of this conveyance. None.
Attachments.	Affecting this property prior to date of this conveyance. None.
Surety on official bonds.	By grantor prior to date of this conveyance. None.

No. Parties.	Matthew F. Nelson to Louisa C. Nelson.
Kind of instrument.	Warranty deed.
Dated.	Where: Georgia, Richmond Co. When: July 26, 1875.
Recorded.	Where: Book 3 E, page 328. When: June 28, 1876.
Consideration and indebtedness.	$2,000.00.
Description.	All his right, title, and interest in any property bequeathed or devised to John Nelson and his heirs by the last will and testament of Matthew Nelson.
Witnesses.	Unofficial: C. H. Cohen. Official: Geo. T. Barnes, N. P. R. C.
Trusts, limitations, and remarks.	Recites an indebtedness to grantee, and then as follows: "In consideration of said indebtedness he assigns, and so forth."
Judgments.	Against grantor prior to date of this conveyance. None.
Taxes.	Against grantor prior to date of this conveyance. None.
Assessments.	Against property itself or grantor prior to date of this conveyance. None.
Homestead.	By grantor in this property. None.
Lis pendens.	Affecting this property prior to date of this conveyance. None.
Attachments.	Affecting this property prior to date of this conveyance. None.
Surety on official bonds.	By grantor prior to date of this conveyance. None.

No. Parties.	John W. Nelson to Sarah R. Bailie.
Kind of instrument.	Warranty deed.
Dated.	Where: Richmond County. When: December 26, 1876.
Recorded.	Where: Book 3-F, page 87. When: Feb'y 6, 1877.
Consideration.	$1,500.00.
Description.	All his interest, be the same more or less, estimated as a one-sixth interest, in remainder after death of the present life tenant in and to tract in Augusta, containing —— acres, bounded north by Walker street, south by Fenwick street, east by McKinne street, west by Megg's line.
Witnesses.	Unofficial: H. D. D. Twiggs. Official: Jas. E. Harper, Not. pub., Rich. Co., Ga.
Trusts, limitations, and remarks.	Recites same as devised by Matthew Nelson to Charlotte Nelson. Recites death of John Nelson, leaving as his only heirs his widow, Louisa C. Nelson, his daughters Sarah G. Bailie and Mary L. Green, and Susan C. Austin, and his sons Matthew Nelson and John W. Nelson. (For verification of these recitals see affidavit attached to abstract.)
Judgments.	Against grantor prior to date of this conveyance. None.
Taxes.	Against grantor prior to date of this conveyance. None.
Assessments.	Against property itself or grantor prior to date of this conveyance. None.
Homestead.	By grantor in this property. None.
Lis pendens.	Affecting this property prior to date of this conveyance. None.
Attachments.	Affecting this property prior to date of this conveyance. None.
Surety on official bonds.	By grantor prior to date of this conveyance. None.

GEORGIA, *Richmond County:* [5783.]

Personally appeared George A. Bailie, who, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is, and has been for a number of years, well acquainted with the family of John Nelson, late of said county, deceased.

Deponent further says that Charlotte Nelson, formerly Mrs. Charlotte Cooper, the widow of Matthew Nelson, after the death of her second husband—to wit, on December 23, 1840—intermarried with John Silcox, and from that time was known as Charlotte Silcox. The said Charlotte Silcox departed this life on the 27th day of December, 1882.

Deponent further swears that John Nelson, the remainderman under the will of Matthew Nelson, departed this life on June 16, 1866; that the said John Nelson left surviving him his widow, Louisa C. Nelson, and five children, to wit, Sarah R. Nelson, Mary L. Nelson, Susie C. Nelson, Matthew Nelson, and John W. Nelson. He did not leave surviving him any children or widow of a deceased child.

Thereafter Sarah R. Nelson intermarried with deponent, to wit, on the 10th day of November, 1864, and is now Sarah R. Bailie.

The said Mary L. Nelson thereafter intermarried with T. Burwell Green, on the —— day of June, 1867, and is now known as Mary L. Green.

The said Susie C. Nelson afterwards married Edward Austin, on the —— day of November, 1868, and is now known as Susie C. Austin.

The said Louisa C. Nelson departed this life, testate, on the 7th day of November, 1890.

Inasmuch as the foregoing facts do not appear of record, deponent makes this affidavit to serve as a muniment of title for the purchasers of certain portions of the property passing under the will of Matthew Nelson to his wife, Charlotte Nelson, and John Nelson and his heirs.

GEORGE A. BAILIE.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 7th day of May, 1900.

BRYAN CUMMING,
Notary Public, R. Co., Ga.

No. Parties.	Susie C. Austin, Mary L. Green, Louisa C. Nelson, Sarah R. Bailie to one another.
Kind of instrument.	Deed of division.
Dated.	Where: United States. When: June 9, 1886.
Recorded.	Where: 3–Z, page 385. When: July 24, 1889.
Consideration.	
Description.	To Louisa C. Nelson: Lots Nos. 30, 31, and 32 and 33 of a plat attached to the deed, being plat of Meadow Garden tract.
Witnesses.	Unofficial. Official.
Trusts, limitations, and remarks.	None.
Judgments.	Against grantor prior to date of this conveyance. None.
Taxes.	Against grantor prior to date of this conveyance. None.
Assessments.	Against property itself or grantor prior to date of this conveyance. None.
Homestead.	By grantor in this property. None.
Lis pendens.	Affecting this property prior to date of this conveyance. None.
Attachments.	Affecting this property prior to date of this conveyance. None.
Surety on official bonds.	By grantor prior to date of this conveyance. None.

No. Parties.	Louisa C. Nelson to Mary Greene, Sarah Bailie, Susie C. Austin, and Matthew Nelson.
Kind of instrument.	Will.
Dated.	Where: When: State of Georgia.
Recorded.	Where: When: Will book "F," page 196.
Consideration.	
Description.	"After several specific legacies, which do not include the land described in caption, The residuum of her property."
Witnesses.	Unofficial: Official: Wm. H. Gray, Jas. D. Dawson, Chas. E. McCord.
Trusts, limitations, and remarks.	George A. Baillie nominated executor, with powers of sale, either public or private. Probated in solemn form January, 1891, Minute book "T," page 362, and executor qualified January 6, 1891. Executor discharged, estate having been fully administered June 3, 1895, Minute book "X," page 9.
Judgments.	Against grantor prior to date of this conveyance. None.
Taxes.	Against grantor prior to date of this conveyance. None.
Assessments.	Against property itself or grantor prior to date of this conveyance. None.
Homestead.	By grantor in this property. None.
Lis pendens.	Affecting this property prior to date of this conveyance. None.
Attachments.	Affecting this property prior to date of this conveyance. None.
Surety on official bonds.	By grantor prior to date of this conveyance. None.

No. Parties.	George A. Bailie, Exr. of Louisa Nelson to Sarah R. Bailie, Mary L. Green, Susie C. Austin, and Matthew F. Nelson.
Kind of instrument.	Deed assenting to legacy.
Dated.	Where: Georgia, Richmond Co. When: Nov'r 12, 1894.
Recorded.	Where: Book 5–R, page 185. When: Dec'r 14, 1899.
Consideration.	
Description.	Among other lots, Lots Nos. 30, 31, 32, and 33, of plat attached to deed recorded Book 3–Z, page 385.
Witnesses.	Unofficial: Wm. T. Davidson. Official: Wm. D. Vanpelt, Not. Pub., Rich. Co., Ga.
Trusts, limitations, and remarks.	None.
Judgments.	Against grantor prior to date of this conveyance. None.
Taxes.	Against grantor prior to date of this conveyance. None.
Assessments.	Against property itself or grantor prior to date of this conveyance. None.
Homestead.	By grantor in this property. None.
Lis pendens.	Affecting this property prior to date of this conveyance. None.
Attachments.	Affecting this property prior to date of this conveyance. None.
Surety on official bonds.	By grantor prior to date of this conveyance. None.

I do certify that the foregoing is a true abstract from the records of the title to the lot described in the caption. There are upon the records no unsatisfied mortgages, judgments, liens, or other encumbrances that are liens upon the property described in caption. All state, county, school, and city taxes and assessments up to and including the year 1899, against the land described or the owners thereof, have been paid, and the first half of the city taxes for the year 1900 have been paid.

In my opinion, Sarah R. Bailie, Mary L. Green, Susie C. Austin, and Matthew L. Nelson have a good and unencumbered title to the property described in the caption, and by proper deed can convey a good title.

Witness my hand, this seventh day of June, nineteen hundred.

BRYAN CUMMING,
Abstractor and Attorney at Law.

(Indorsed on back:) Abstract of title to lot in State of Georgia, county of Richmond, city of Augusta, on Nelson street, Nos. 30, 31, and 32 of plat of Meadow Garden.

APPENDIX B.

HISTORICAL COLLECTION OF MARY WOOSTER CHAPTER, D. A. R., OF DANBURY, CONN.

[List prepared by Miss Helen Meeker, chairman historical committee.]

MISCELLANEOUS.

1. Large silk United States flag.
2. Indian battle-ax.
3. Indian arrowheads.
4. Indian maize crusher.
5. Indian fish scraper.
6. Indian torch.
7. Indian moccasins.
8. Carved powder horn, used in colonial wars.
9. Branch of Charter Oak.
10. Piece of sea chest owned by Governor Winslow, first governor of Massachusetts Colony.
11. Brick from fireplace of Governor Winthrop's house, Fishers Island, 1645.
12. Wood from Boston Tea Party house.
13. Long foot stove, one of 200 used to warm the King's Chapel, Boston.
14. Piece of pulpit of the first Episcopal church, of Danbury, spared when the town was burned by the British in 1777.
15. Part of first stone, with inscription, erected 1771 to the memory of Robert Sandeman, founder of the Glassite or Sandemanian Church in Danbury.
16. Stone from Putnam Wolf Den.
17. Acorns from Judges' Cave, West Rock, New Haven.
18. Branch of box from La Fayette Walk, in the garden of Mary, the mother of Washington, at Fredericksburg, and mementos from her last resting place.
19. Bust of Washington.
20. Piece of beam and hand-made shingles from house at Rhinebeck, Washington's headquarters.
21. Stone from Simsbury prison (an old mine), to which Washington sent prisoners.
22. Gavel made of cherry wood grown at Mount Vernon.
23. Epaulets worn by Joel Barlow, poet, statesman, and chaplain, in Revolutionary War.
24. Revolutionary musket, cartridge box, belt, and sword scabbard.

25. Twelve-pound cannon ball, fired by the British during the raid on Danbury in 1777, unearthed more than one hundred years later.
26. Powder horn used in the Revolution.
27. Bullet found at General Putnam's camp at Redding, 1778–79.
28. Piece of flint found at General Putnam's camp.
29. Conch shell, used as dinner horn, which called Captain Gregory from the field when the British marched on Danbury.
30. Continental button found in cellar of Revolutionary house.
31. Hand-wrought nails taken from Revolutionary house.
32. Cuff buttons made of wood from Independence Hall.
33. Canteen used in Revolutionary days.
34. Iron doorlatch taken from house in which General Wooster died.
35. British uniform, scarlet and buff, taken from a soldier after the battle at Ridgefield, April 27, 1777.
36. Broken sword found at the camp on the outskirts of Danbury where General Wooster and his men halted the night before the town was burned.
37. Ancient steelyards found in the house in which General Wooster died.
38. Antique side table.
39. Antique washstand.
40. Antique cradle.
41. Fiddleback chair, 142 years old.
42. Chair owned by Rev. Daniel Boardman, first minister of New Milford, Conn.
43. Windsor chair, date of 1750.
44. Three antique chairs.
45. Armchair, 125 years old.
46. Antique bookcase and writing desk combined.
47. Old-time writing materials—quill pen, paper, wooden inkstand, sand sprinkler for drying the ink, and red wafers.
48. Old warming pan.
49. High-heeled brocaded silk slippers, worn in colonial days.
50. Old-time yellow kid slippers.
51. Pattens, to raise the feet from the wet.
52. Blue and white plaid linen, part of tester frame bedcurtains, thread spun and woven by daughter of Revolutionary officer.
53. Blue and white wool counterpane, made by the same person.
54. Linen towel, marked in cross-stitch D. C. (initials of the Revolutionary daughter).
55. Large spinning wheel.
56. Wool rolls for spinning.
57. Flax wheel with distaff.
58. Unspun flax.
59. Hatchel for combing flax.
60. Skein of linen thread spun in 1796.
61. Winding blades for winding thread.
62. Clock reel for winding and skeining yarn.
63. Farmers' wooden bottle for water or cider.
64. Large cow bell.

65. Old perforated tin lantern for candle.
66. Pewter spoon mould.
67. Old sheep shears.
68. Copper teakettle.
69. Pewter teapot.
70. Pewter plate.
71. Pewter basin.
72. Large tin grater used for loaf sugar.
73. Wooden churn, date of 1786.
74. Tall iron candlestick with flat hook at the top to hang on peg, chair, or table.
75. Candle snuffers.
76. Crane, trammels, and pothooks for fireplace.
77. Tin oven for use before open fire.
78. Tin kitchen with spit, for baking meats before open fire.
79. Long-handled toasting iron for open fire.
80. Old-time waffle iron used on wood coals.
81. Gridiron for fire on the hearth.
82. Tin and glass candle reflector for special illuminations.
83. Old-time chandelier for candles, four branches.
84. Spectacles over 100 years old.
85. Foot stove in use in 1812.
86. Tea chest bought from a prize vessel which was loaded with tea in 1812.
87. Piece of keel of frigate *Constitution*, launched in 1797.
88. Piece of plank from Commodore Perry's flagship *Lawrence*.
89. Bust of Franklin.
90. Piece of first Atlantic cable.
91. Minature bale of cotton raised by slaves.
92. Shoulder straps worn by Capt. (brevetted colonel) John S. Bliss, of Danbury, at the battle of Gettysburg, with bullet taken from a wound received in that battle.
93. Old pistol used in the civil war.
94. Piece of first balloon with its cable, used in the Signal Service of the Spanish-American war.
95. Mauser bullets from the Spanish-American war.

COINS AND GOVERNMENT NOTES.

96. India coin 700 years old.
97. Brazilian, Russian, Spanish, Canadian, and French coins.
98. Foreign coin date of 1792.
99. Five early United States coins.
100. Continental money, two-thirds and one-third of a dollar, date of 1776, and 7, 8, 30, and 40 dollars, date of 1778.
101. Confederate money, 100, 50, and 10 dollars, dated 1861–1864.
102. United States "shinplasters" of 10 and 25 cents, in circulation during the civil war, with case in which they were carried.

CHINA AND GLASS.

103. Two copper luster pitchers.
104. Blue and white States or Liberty pitcher.
105. Blue and white pitcher, 100 years old.
106. Antique white pitcher, green and gold decorations.
107. Decorated English beer mug.
108. Blue and white colonial sugar bowl.
109. Gold and white tea caddy.
110. Black luster teapot.
111. Gold and white tea set, with tea caddy and helmet cream pitcher.
112. Antique blue and white sugar bowl.
113. Small blue and white States plate.
114. Blue and white Erie canal plate.
115. Large brown and white colonial plate.
116. White tea set, colored decorations, with helmet cream pitcher.
117. Antique decorated cup and saucer.
118. Engraved punch glass.
119. Large antique cup and saucer.
120. Large glass mug.
121. Two antique wineglasses.

PAPERS.

122. Copy of the original "Citizen's address" to General Washington, written by Thomas Tucker, with Washington's reply, on the occasion of the American troops taking possession of New York, November 26, 1783.
123. Certificate of membership of Lieut. Thomas Starr, in the Society of the Cincinnati, signed G. Washington, President, dated July 4, 1786.
124. Commission of Lieut. Stephen Emery, signed by General Tryon, 1778.
125. Commission of Lieut. John Wicks, signed by Peter Schuyler, 1719.
126. Commission of Capt. Nathaniel Gregory, signed by Samuel Huntington, 1793.
127. Commission of Lieut. Col. Jonathan Crane, signed by John Jay and Robert Livingstone, 1797.
128. Deed of farm in Redding, Conn., 1745.
129. Two letters from Lieut. Jonathan Crane, dated headquarters, King's Bridge, August, 1776.
130. Will of William Fairfield, 1742.
131. Order to Capt. Daniel Hickock to muster his company, signed by General Silleman, 1777.
132. Survey of farm in Redding, Conn., 1757.
133. Sheriff's writ, January, 1777.
134. Original grant, by general assembly, for the "New Danbury Church," dated October, 1770, signed by George Wyllys, secretary.
135. Four legal documents, dated 1777–78.
136. Framed facsimile of Declaration of Independence.
137. Autograph letter from Harriet Beecher Stowe.

138. Framed facsimile of manuscript of "America," by Rev. L. Smith.
139. Framed document containing records of three important periods in American history, the Declaration of Independence, Centennial memorial paper, and Columbian state paper.
140. First number of Maryland Journal and Baltimore Advocate, date August 20, 1773.
141. Farmer's Journal of Danbury, date of 1790.
142. Ulster County Gazette, announcing the death of Washington, issued January 4, 1800.
143. Bunker Hill Centennial paper, June 16, 1875.

BOOKS.

144. Old pulpit Bible combined with Book of Common Prayer, printed in 1715, presented to the First Episcopal Church of Danbury, by St. George Talbot, and spared with the church when the town was burned by the British in 1777, though the hospital supplies and army provisions stored in the church were removed and burned.
145. Pulpit Bible printed in 1771, used for many years in the First Church (Congregational) of Danbury, which was chartered in 1696.
146. Life of Washington.
147. Washington's Farewell Address, 1796.
148. Columbus letters.
149. History of the Jews from the time of Jesus Christ, printed in 1708.
150. History of England from 1630 to 1649, from manuscript of John Winthrop, by James Savage.
151. Old history of Alexander the Great, by Robert Codrington.
152. Connecticut Historical Collections, by John W. Barber.
153. Historical Collections of the State of New York, by John W. Barber and Henry Howe.
154. Noted sermons preached in Connecticut from 1745 to 1778.
155. Sermon of Andrew Elliott, Fairfield, Conn., 1800.
156. Thomas Gray's poems, printed in 1775.
157. The Hasty Pudding, poem by Joel Barlow, dated at Chambery, Savoy, January, 1793.
158. In the Good Old Colony Days.
159. Christian Songs, printed in 1790.
160. Flowers of Literature, printed in 1806.
161. Our Flag, by Mrs. Henry Champion, New Haven, Conn.
162. Katherine Gaylord, Heroine, by Mrs. Florence Muzzey, Bristol, Conn.
163. Sketch of Mary, wife of General Wooster, by Helen Meeker, Danbury.
164. Second Smithsonian Report of the N. S. D. A. R.
165. Bound copy of Mary Wooster Chapter's edition of the Danbury News, printed July 15, 1895.

FRAMED PICTURES.

166. Large portrait of Washington from Stuart's painting.
167. Companion portrait of Martha Washington from Stuart's painting.
168. Engraving of Mount Vernon.
169. Engraving of Gen. Israel Putnam.

170. Portrait of Gen. Joseph Warren.
171. Photograph of Bunker Hill monument.
172. Portrait of Gen. David Wooster.
173. Photograph of house in New Haven in which General and Mrs. Wooster lived at the time of the American Revolution.
174. Photograph of house in Danbury in which General Wooster died, May 2, 1777.
175. Photograph of Wooster monument in Danbury.
176. Photograph of tomb in New Haven of Mary Clap Wooster, wife of Gen. David Wooster.
177. Photograph, on its own wood, of great elm on Boston Common.
178. Photograph of old Fairbanks house, Dedham, Mass., built in 1636.
179. Photograph of old Glassite or Sandemanian Church in Danbury, organized in 1763.
180. Engraving of Washington, from Peale's painting.
181. Portrait of Francis Scott Key.
182. Likeness of Father Piquet, French missionary to the Indians in 1749 and founder of Fort La Présentation, now Ogdensburg, N. Y.
183. Photograph of the "Flag of the Five Nations," presented to the Indians in 1752 by the French, with inscription signed by the King, Louis XV.
184. Flags of all nations.
185. United States flag map for schools.
186. Ancient Dutch map.
187. United States map, date of 1771.
188. The coat of arms of all nations.
189. Old Ephrata printing press.
190. The launch of the steam frigate *Fulton* at New York, October, 1814.
191. First steam-railway passenger train in America.

CHAPTER SPECIALTIES.

192. American eagle.
193. Photograph of Mrs. Sara T. Kinney, state regent Connecticut D. A. R.
194. Photograph of Miss Lucy M. Osborne, daughter of a Revolutionary soldier.
195. Charter in frame made of oak taken from house in which General Wooster died, inlaid with a piece of the Charter Oak and a star of wood from Independence Hall, representing the town, state, and nation.
196. Gavel made from balustrade of house in New Haven in which General and Mrs. Wooster lived at the time of the Revolution.
197. Gavel block made of oak taken from house in Danbury in which General Wooster died.
198. Bible presented by Mrs. Harriet M. Simmons, first chaplain of Mary Wooster Chapter.
199. Bible cushion made and presented by Miss Lucy M. Osborne, 93 years old, the chapter's "Real Daughter" and honorary chaplain.
200. Large United States flag, with pole.

Appendix C.

THE ANCIENT BURYING GROUND OF HARTFORD.

Names on the gravestones standing in 1835.

[List furnished by Mrs. Julia G. Pelton, of Ruth Wyllys Chapter.]

	Died.	Age.
A.		
Adams, Frederick	1798	1
Aggnis, Margaret	1781	20
Allyn, Hon. Col. John, secretary colony 34 years	1696	.....
Arnold, Hannah, wife of Jonathan	1714	35
Arnold, Jonathan	1719	39
Austin, Mary, wife of John	1753	76
B.		
Babcock, Andrew	1799	17
Babcock, John	1796	65
Bacon, Elizabeth, wife of Andrew, formerly of Timothy Stanley	1678	76
Balch, Sarah, wife of Ebenezer	1756	29
Barlett, Isaac	1794	35
Barnard, Ebenezer	1799	73
Barnard, Sary, wife of Samuel	1776	30
Barnard, Thomas	1724	43
Barrett, Joseph	.....	.....
Barrett, Rebecca, wife of Capt. Jos	1770	47
Bassett, Elsey, wife of John	1778	80
Bassett, Elsy, daughter of Frederick	.....	.....
Bassett, Willimytje, daughter of Frederick	1777	12
Beach, Sally, daughter of Miles	1800	16
Beauchamp, John	1740	88
Beauchamp, Margaret, wife of John	1727	59
Beckwith, Elizabeth, wife of Samuel	1793	33
Beckwith, Hart	1790	1
Benjamin, Charles	1792	[1]7
Benton, Andrew	1683	63
Benton, John, jr	1790	38
Bidwell, James	1718	26
Bidwell, Martha, wife of Jon'an	1735	46
Bigelow, Abigail, wife of Daniel	1757	32
Bigelow, Hannah, wife of Timothy	1763	25
Bigelow, John	1780	41
Bigelow, Jonas	1756	4
Bigelow, Jonathan	1710	62
Bigelow, Jonathan	1749	75
Bigelow, Jonathan	1779	55
Bigelow, Levina	1756	10
Bigelow, Rebecca	1754	44
Bigelow, Thomas	1767	31
Bigelow, Timothy	1747	45
Bigelow, Timothy	1761	31
Bliss, David	1791	33
Bliss, Wealthy, daughter of Isaac	1799	5
Boardman, Anna, wife Rev. Benjamin	1809	92
Boardman, Benjamin (Rev.), pastor Second Church	1802	71
Boardman, Daniel, son of Oliver	1799	8
Boardman, Daniel E., son of Oliver	1803	1
Bolles, Harris	1782	2
Bolles, John	1783	*a* 4
Bolles, John	1799	11
Bow, Rosanna	1780	24
Bradley, Aaron	1802	61
Bradley, John, son of Aaron	1802	19

[1] Months.

The ancient burying ground of Hartford—Names on the gravestones standing in 1835—Continued.

	Died.	Age.
Brainard, Hezekiah	1727	46
Branthwaite, Robert	1799	64
Branthwaite, Ruth, wife of Robert	1799	61
Breck, Helena, wife of Rev. Mr. Breck, formerly of Rev. Mr. Dorr	1797	78
Brewster, Alithea, wife of Prince	1802	58
Brown, Phebe	1798	25
Brown, William	1803	39
Bull, Abigail, wife of Aaron	1758	40
Bull, Caleb, son of Caleb, jr	1775	6
Bull, Caleb[1]	1789	72
Bull, Catherine, wife of George	1800	32
Bull, Daniel, Deacon	1776	68
Bull, Elizabeth, wife of Daniel	1775	55
Bull, Epaphras, son of Aaron	1747	[2]15
Bull, Esther, wife of Joseph[1]	1783	41
Bull, Esther, wife of Joseph	1783	42
Bull, George, son of Caleb and Martha Bull	1759	3
Bull, James, son of Frederick	1778	[2]18
Bull, James J.[1]	1821	48
Bull, Jefferson	.....	2
Bull, Joseph[1]	1797	63
Bull, Mary, wife of Daniel	1769	86
Bull, Mary, wife of David	1763	42
Bull, Martha, daughter of Caleb and Martha Bull	1759	9
Bull, Martha[1]	1786	62
Bull, Rebecca, wife of Caleb, jr	1775	27
Bull, Ruth, wife of Thomas	1805	40
Bull, Susanna, wife of Capt. Thomas	1680	70
Bull, Thomas Parkin, son of Amos	1794	3
Bunce, Elizabeth, wife of Thos	1741	65
Bunce, John	1794	44
Bunce, John	1794	6
Bunce, Joseph	1750	72
Bunce, Susanna	1780	25
Bunce, Thomas	1711	36
Burnham, Abigail, daughter of Elisha and Sarah Burnham	1770	13
Burnham, Elisha	1770	53
Burnham, Ephraim, son of Elisha and Sarah Burnham	1770	20
Burnham, Richard, son of Elisha and Sarah Burnham	1766	18
Burnham, Sarah, daughter of Elisha and Sarah Burnham	1770	25
Burr, Elizabeth, wife of Moses	1796	74
Burr, Mary, wife of Joseph	1796	36
Burr, Mary, wife of Timothy	1785	34
Burr, Mittie, wife of William	1773	.....
Burr, Moses	1792	77
Burr, Rebecca	1778	3
Burr, Rebecca	1775	2
Burr, Samuel	1792	47
Burr, Sarah	1750	69
Burr, Sarah, wife of Thomas	1799	73
Burr, Sidney	1795	*a* 2
Burr, Thomas	1777	59
Burr, Timothy	1799	50
Burr, William	1792	20
Burr, William	1800	53
Burr, William H., son of Timothy	1800	[2]9
Butler, Jerusha	1777	61
Butler, Moses	1801	86
Butler, Patty, wife of Norman	1806	43
Butler, Sarah, wife of Moses	1813	84

C.

Cable, John	1798	58
Cadwell, Deborah, wife of Edward	1772	85
Cadwell, Edward	1751	71
Cadwell, John	1751	29
Cadwell, Matthew	1719	51
Caldwell, Hepzebah	1795	4
Caldwell, James	1801	3
Caldwell, James Church	1795	1
Caldwell, John, father of Major John	1758	29

[1] In Caleb Bull's family tomb.

[2] Months.

The ancient burying ground of Hartford—Names on the gravestones standing in 1835—Continued.

	Died.	Age.
Caldwell, John	1777	[1]18
Caldwell, Margaret	1775	1
Caldwell, Margaret, wife of John	1798	40
Caldwell, Mary, daughter of John and Hannah	1736	2
Caldwell, Samuel	1782	3
Chapman, Robert	1711	63
Chenevard, Henry	1781	[2]10
Chenevard, Hepzibah, wife of John	1774	33
Chenevard, Jane, daughter of John M	1788	63
Chenevard, John (Capt)	1805	72
Chenevard, John Michael	1735	56
Chenevard, Margaret, wife of John M	1783	76
Chenevard, Mary	1774	[1]9
Chenevard, Michael	1801	30
Chenevard, William	1778	1
Church, Elizabeth, wife of Josep!	1751	26
Clark, Daniel	1679	[2]16
Clark, Eunice	1774	10
Cole, Lidiah	1683	28
Coleman, Deborah, wife of John	1757	27
Collier, Grove	1768	29
Collier, Hepzibah, wife of Hezekiah	1770	57
Collier, Hezekiah	1763	56
Collier, Jennett, wife of Hezekiah	1806	75
Collier, Thomas (Capt.)	1763	54
Collyer, Ann	.....	.....
Collyer, John	1740	6
Collyer, Joseph	1738	69
Collyer, Thankful, wife of Daniel	1792	85
Colt, John, son of Peter	1785	8
Conkling, May, wife of Benjn	1789	36
Cooke, Aaron	1725	61
Cooke, Jeremiah, son of James	1799	17
Cooke, Joseph	1747	67
Cooke, Mabel, wife of James	1800	38
Cooke, Martha, wife of Aaron	1732	65
Cooke, Moses	1738	38
Coomes, Miriah	1794	[1]9
Cotton, Elizabeth, wife of Daniel	1791	49
Cowles, Hannah, wife of John of Hatfield	1683	70
Crocker, Lucy, wife of Freeman	1796	46
Currie, James	1763	36
D.		
Danforth, John	1805	[1]10
Danforth, Lucinda	1803	4
Davenport, Elizabeth, wife of William	1697	27
Day, Mary	1798	1
Day, Mary	1804	3
Day, Samuel C	1804	31
Deane, Barnabas	1794	51
Deming, Elizabeth	1793	2
Deming, Lemuel	1724	23
Deming, Pownal	1795	46
Dennison, George	1694	74
Doolittle, Asenath, wife of Enos	1804	45
Doolittle, Enos	1806	56
Dorr, Edward, pastor First Church	1772	50
Duplessy, Francis	1731	38
Dwight, Charles	1799	[3]6
E.		
Eddy, Susannah, wife of Charles	1734	27
Edwards, Mary, wife of Richard	1723	62
Edwards, Richard	1718	71
Edwards, Samuel	1732	30
Eggleston, Elihu	1803	59
Ellery, Eunice, wife of John	1800	60
Ellery, Experience, wife of William	1773	26
Ellery, John (buried April 16, 1764).		
Ellery, Mary, daughter of William	1781	19
Ellery, William	1812	72
Ensign, Lucretia, wife of Thomas	1791	21

[1] Months. [2] Days. [3] Weeks.

The ancient burying ground of Hartford—Names on the gravestones standing in 1835—Continued.

	Died.	Age.
Ensign, Moses	1751	45
Ensign, Thomas	1759	[1]16
Ensign, Thomas, jr	1752	59
F.		
Farnsworth, Joseph	1741	48
Farnsworth, Mary	1741	43
Fish, Eliakim (Dr.)	1804	63
Fish, Huldah, wife of Miller	1806	41
Fish, Sarah, wife of Eliakim	1803	66
Flagg, Mary	1750	18
Flagg, Ruth, wife of Jonathan	1787	42
Flagg, Samuel	1757	53
Flagg, Sarah, wife of Samuel	1769	64
Foote, John	1803	40
Foster, Isaac (Rev.), pastor First Church	1682	.....
Fowler, Melzar	1797	20
G.		
Gardiner, David, of Gardiner's Island	1689	54
Gardiner, William	1766	24
Gilbert, Jonathan Cornet	1682	64
Gilbert, Jonathan, jr	1741	40
Gilbert, Mary, wife of Jonathan	1700	74
Goodman, Abigail	1708	29
Goodman, Richard	1739	76
Goodman, Richard	1763	58
Goodrich, Abigail, wife of Lieut. Gov. Chauncey	1778	24
Goodwin, Abigail, wife of Samuel	1748	32
Goodwin, Abigail, widow of Captain Daniel	1776	73
Goodwin, Daniel	1772	67
Goodwin, Daniel	1790	44
Goodwin, Dorothy, wife of Lieut. Daniel	1746	79
Goodwin, Hannah	1805	48
Goodwin, Manning, son of James and Hannah	1781	.....
Goodwin, Mary, daughter of Samuel and Lodema	1786	15
Goodwin, Nathaniel	1746	79
Goodwin, Samuel	1776	66
Goodwin, Sarah, wife of Nathaniel	1676	29
Goodwin, Sarah, wife of Nathaniel	1740	60
Grimes, James	1794	17
Gross, Rebecca, wife of Jonah	1718	32
H.		
Hall, Alley, daughter of William	1772	2
Hall, Jerusha, wife of Henry	1804	24
Hamlin, Giles	1712	21
Hancock, Patty, wife of Jonathan	1803	20
Hansom, Joseph	1804	33
Hart, Alcis Evelyn	1805	22
Hastings, Jonathan, son of Lieut. Josiah, of Chesterfield, N. H	1798	30
Haynes, John (Hon.), first Governor of Connecticut	1654	.....
Haynes, John	1713	44
Haynes, Joseph (Rev.), pastor of First Church	1679	38
Haynes, Mary, wife of John	1726	54
Haynes, Sarah, wife of Rev. Joseph	1705	67
Haynes, Sarah, daughter of John	1724	27
Hempsted, Anna, daughter of Doctor Hempsted	1799	32
Hempsted, Anna, wife of Doctor Hempsted	1797	66
Hempsted, Benjamin	1793	1
Hinsdale, Barnabas	1725	58
Hinsdale, Experience, wife of Amos	1781	61
Hinsdale, Magdalen, wife of Barnabas	1782	42
Holtom, Joseph	1770	77
Hooker, Mary	1763	20
Hooker, Mary	1765	65
Hooker, Nathaniel	1711	40
Hooker, Nathaniel	1763	53
Hooker, Roger	1698	30
Hooker, Thomas (Rev.), pastor First Church	1647	61
Hooker, Thomas (Doct.)	1756	64

[1] Months.

The ancient burying ground of Hartford—Names on the gravestones standing in 1835—Continued.

	Died.	Age.
Hopkins, Asa	1805	48
Hopkins, Betsy, wife of Jesse.	1799	26
Hopkins, Daniel, three infant children of	.....	.....
Hopkins, Lemuel (Doct.)	1801	50
Hopkins, Rebecca, wife of Asa	1791	29
Hopkins, Sally, wife of Daniel	1796	29
Hosmer, Frances, wife of Thomas	1675	75
Hosmer, Joseph	1777	72
Hosmer, Mary, daughter of Stephen	1684	13
Hosmer, Sabra, wife of Joseph	1789	62
Hosmer, Sarah, daughter of Stephen	1685	4
Hosmer, Stephen (Dea.)	1693	49
Hosmer, Stephen, son of Stephen	1673	15
Hosmer, Susanna, wife of Stephen, jr.	1738	27
Hosmer, Thomas	1687	83
Hosmer, Thomas	1732	57
Howard, John	1804	35
Hubbard, Cornelia, wife of Nehemiah	1781	28
Hudson, Maria, wife of Henry	1805	21
Hyde, Sarah, wife of Ezra	1799	56
J.		
Jepson, Mrs. Susanna	1772	32
Jones, Amasa	1785	57
Jones, Daniel	1802	46
Jones, Hope, wife of Amasa.	1798	63
Jones, Levi, blown up in schoolhouse	1766	50
Jones, Nathaniel	1775	92
Jones, Olive, wife of Daniel.	1788	27
Jones, Pantry	1796	81
Jones, Rebecca, wife of Nathaniel	1776	84
Joy, Sarah, wife of John	1764	34
K.		
Keith, Marianne, wife of William	1784	88
Keith, William	1745	31
Kennedy, Leonard, jr.	1796	[2]17
Kilbourn, Abigail, wife of Nathaniel	1798	71
Kilbourn, Samuel	1789	17
Knowles, John	1754	64
Knowles, Rachel, wife of John	1739	38
Knox, William	1787	55
L.		
Langrell, Thomas (Doct.)	1757	29
Law, Lydia	1799	42
Lawrence, John, treasurer of Connecticut	1802	84
Lawrence, John, jr	1774	26
Lawrence, Margaret, wife of John	1775	49
Lawrence, Mary Ann	1790	25
Lawrence, Roderick	1783	27
Lawrence, William Henry	1792	3
Ledlie, Mary, wife of Hugh	1809	79
Ledyard, Austin	1766	25
Ledyard, John	1771	71
Ledyard, Nathaniel, blown up in schoolhouse	1766	26
Leete, William, Gov. of Conn.	1683	.....
Lord, Abagail, daughter of Richard	1698	[2]3
Lord, Abigail, daughter of Richard	1694	[2]2
Lord, Daniel	1762	1
Lord, Daniel Edwards	1763	.....
Lord, Elisha	1725	24
Lord, Elizabeth, wife of Elisha	1786	32
Lord, Epaphras	1738	7
Lord, John Haynes	1796	72
Lord, Mary (alias Hooker)	1702	58
Lord, Mary, daughter of John H	1748	[2]15
Lord, Rachel, wife of John H.	1803	77
Lord, Richard	1712	42
Lord, Richard, son of Richard	1699	4
Lyman, Lorinda	1794	7
Lyman, Martha, wife of Justin	1798	35
Lyman, Thomas	1727	49
M.		
McCracken, Rebecca, wife of John	1803	21
McLean, Allen, son of Neal	1741	3
McLean, Susan, wife of Allen.	1741	30

[1] Days.

[2] Months.

The ancient burying ground of Hartford—Names on the gravestones standing in 1835—Continued.

	Died.	Age.
Marsh, Catherine, wife of Capt. Samuel	1797	67
Marsh, Elizabeth, wife of John	1742	72
Marsh, John	1744	76
Marsh, Katy, daughter of Capt. Saml	1768	4
Marsh, Samuel	1802	72
Marshall, Josiah	1712	47
Mather, Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Allyn	1785	7
Merrils, Christian, wife of Chas	1778	28
Merrils, Martha Smith, wife of George	1793	37
Merrils, Mary, wife of Gideon.	1750	29
Merrills, Hannah	1730	49
Messenger, Lydia, daughter of Daniel	1725	18
Messenger, Rachael, daughter of Daniel	1737	17
Miller, Caroline	1802	2
Moore, Anna (Children of Ebenezer and Anna.)	1802	3
Moore, David	1807	4
Moore, Ebenezer, jr.	1793	[1]17
Moore, George Smith	1788	2
Moore, James Grant	1807	6
Moore, Mary Smith	1808	18
Moore, Mary Smith	.....	26
Moore, Robert	1814	30
Morgan, Elizabeth, wife of Dwell	1793	23
Morgan, Lavinia. (Wives of Morgan, Sally ... Elias.)	1792	18
	1795	29
Morrison, Ann, wife of Normand and formerly of John Smith	1766	64
Morrison, Roderick	1755	30
Muir, William	1806	52
N.		
Nevins, Marion	1770	17
Nevins, Robert	1764	50
Nevins, Robert	1780	21
Nevins, Samuel	1765	2
Newell, Rachel, wife of James	1789	26
Nichols, Abigail, daughter of William	1750	5
Nichols, Catharine, daughter of Cyprian	.....	.....
Nichols, Cyprian	1756	84
Nichols, Cyprian, son of William	1749	[1]6
O.		
Ogden, Clarissa, daughter of Jacob	1794	15
Olcott, Clarissa	1704	15
Olcott, John	1794	59
Olcott, Jonathan	1753	57
Olcott, Mary	1766	35
Olcott, Mary, wife of Capt	1792	61
Olcott, Roderick	1801	36
Olcott, Sally	1794	15
Olcott, Sally	1779	16
Olcott, Samuel	1781	53
Olcott, Sarah, wife of Jonathan	1776	74
P.		
Pantry, John	1736	90
Patten, Fanny, daughter of Nathaniel	1809	15
Patten, Lucinda, wife of Nathaniel	1789	35
Patten, Lucinda, daughter of Nathaniel	1807	22
Patten, Sally, daughter of Nathaniel	1810	17
Payne, Benjamin	1782	54
Payne, Mary Ann	1797	36
Payne, Rebecca, wife of Benj'n	1786	51
Payson, Nathan (Col.)	1761	41
Perkins, Lucinda	1805	[1]3
Perkins, Mary, dau. of James	1806	5
Phelps, Sarah	1758	96
Phippen, Rachel	1721	2
Pierce, Anna and Samuel, ch. of Pelatiah	.....	.....
Pitkin, William	1694	58
Porter, John, comptroller of public accounts	1806	48
Powell, Elizabeth, wife of William	1725	27
Pratt, Hannah, wife of Daniel	1682	50
Pratt, George	1805	50

[1] Months.

The ancient burying ground of Hartford—Names on the gravestones standing in 1835—Continued.

	Died.	Age.
Pratt, Timothy	1783	33
Pratt, Zachariah	1805	79
Proctor, William	1788	23
R.		
Richards, James	1680	47
Richards, Thomas (Dea.)	1749	83
Rigaway, Naomi, wife of Samuel	1773	68
Robbins, Clarissa	1801	22
S.		
Sanford, Huldah, wife of Robert	1759	28
Sanford, Robert	1728	72
Sanford, Zachariah, son of Zachariah	1683	.....
Sargeant, John, son of Jacob.	1802	11
Seymour, Deliverance, wife of Jared	1799	66
Seymour, Elizabeth, wife of Richard	1759	44
Seymour, Israel	1784	49
Seymour, Jerusha	1753	29
Seymour, John	1748	84
Seymour, Jonathan	1776	73
Seymour, Lovisa, wife of Joseph W	1798	39
Seymour, Mary, wife of Nathaniel	1758	54
Seymour, Mary, wife of Thomas	1746	69
Seymour, Mary Ann	1766	6
Seymour, Mary Ann, wife of Thomas Y	1782	19
Seymour, Prudence, wife of Frederick	1799	30
Seymour, Thomas	1740	71
Seymour, Thomas	1767	62
Seymour, Zebulon	1765	65
Sheldon, Anna, wife of Isaac.	1802	73
Sheldon, Daniel	1772	46
Sheldon, Elizabeth, wife of Isaac	1745	53
Sheldon, George, son of Joseph	1764	2
Sheldon, Isaac (Dea.)	1749	63
Sheldon, Isaac, son of Isaac.	1754	2
Sheldon, Isaac	1786	63
Sheldon, Joseph	1794	65
Sheldon, Lucretia, wife of Daniel	1772	47
Sheldon, Sarah, wife of Joseph	1785	50
Sheldon, William, son of Daniel	1758	5
Skinner, Abagail	1750	3
Skinner, Abagail, wife of Elisha	1777	19
Skinner, Hepzebah, wife of John	1791	54
Skinner, John	1743	77
Skinner, John	1773	76
Skinner, Joseph	1748	79
Skinner, Leonard	1710	4
Skinner, Mary, wife of John	1771	67
Skinner, Mary, wife of John, jr	1772	42
Skinner, Rachael, wife of John	1748	77
Skinner, Rebecca, wife of Nathaniel	1780	31
Skinner, Sarah	1750	1
Skinner, Stephen	1758	43
Sloan, Samuel	1775	4
Smith, Ann, wife of George	1796	70
Smith, Anna, wife of Dea. Solomon	1784	49
Smith, Daniel	1809	29
Smith, George	1808	82
Smith, James	1798	1
Smith, John	1801	1 9
Smith, Martha	1756	5
Smith, Solomon (Dea.)	1786	51
Smith, Solomon, jr	1787	25
Spencer, Abigail, wife of Disbrow	1725	46
Spencer, Obadiah	1741	75
Stanley, Anna, wife of Col. Nathaniel	1752	66
Stanley, Bennet, alias Wollterton	1664	.....
Stanley, Caleb	1718	75
Stanley, Caleb, son of Caleb.	1712	37
Stanley, Hannah, daughter of Nathaniel	1681	7
Stanley, Hannah (wife of Caleb)	1689	45
Stanley, Joseph	1675	4

[1] Months.

The ancient burying ground of Hartford—Names on the gravestones standing in 1835—Continued.

	Died.	Age.
Stanley, Mary	1698	6
Stanley, Nathaniel (one of His Majesty's assistants)	1712	74
Stanley, Nathaniel (Hon.), treasurer of Connecticut	1755	73
Stanley, Sarah, daughter of Nathaniel	1680	20
Stanley, Sarah, wife of Caleb.	1698	44
Stanley, Sarah, wife of Nathaniel	1716	76
Stanley, Susannah, daughter of Nathaniel	1683	2
Stanley, William, gave his property to Second Church.	1786	63
Starr, Harriett	1801	[1]11
Steel, Ashbel	1790	59
Steel, Dorothy, wife of Jonathan	1775	82
Steel, Elizabeth, wife of George	1800	29
Steel, Jonathan	1753	60
Steel, Nabby, dau. of Ashbel.	1772	14
Stone, Samuel (Rev.), pastor First Church	1663	61
Strong, Anna McCurdy, wife of Rev. Nathan	1789	29
Strong, Anna Smith, wife of Rev. Nathan	1784	25
Strong, John McCurdy, son of Rev. Nathan	1806	18
Sweetland, Effingham	1798	32
Sweetland, Polly, wife of Eleazur	1792	22
Sweetland, Sarah, wife of Benjaman	1805	33
T.		
Talcott, Abigail, wife of John	1784	80
Talcott, John, son of the Governor	1771	73
Talcott, Joseph (Hon.) Governor of Connecticut 1725–1741	1741	....
Talcott, Joseph, son of the Governor	1799	80
Talcott, Mabel, wife of Samuel	1784	62
Taylor, James	1772	.....
Thomas, Lydia, of Marlborough	1758	30
Thomas, Mary	1764	34
Thomas, Rachel	1760	2
Thompson, Gideon	1759	56
Tiley, Susanna, wife of John.	1724	43
Tiley, Walter	1791	[1]9
Tisdale, Emily	1802	7
Toocker, Michael	1801	18
V.		
Van Norden, Anna, wife of John	1799	40
Vastille, Peter	1778	.....
W.		
Wadsworth, Abigail, wife of Rev. Daniel	1773	67
Wadsworth, Daniel (Rev.), pastor First Church	1747	43
Wadsworth, Daniel	1750	10
Wadsworth, Daniel	1762	42
Wadsworth, Elizabeth	1810	72
Wadsworth, Eunice, daughter of Rev. Daniel	1825	89
Wadsworth, Jeremiah (Col.).	1804	61
Wadsworth, Joanna, wife of Joseph	1762	78
Wadsworth, Mehitabel, wife of Col. Jeremiah	1817	82
Wadsworth, Millicent, wife of Capt. Samuel	1790	67
Wadsworth, Ruth	1750	5
Wadsworth, Thomas	1716	26
Wadsworth, William	1771	49
Walker, Marian, wife of John.	1795	42
Walker, Marion, wife of John.	1762	25
Warner, Azubah, wife of Eli.	1774	43
Waters, Bevil	1729	97
Watson, Ebenezer	1777	33
Watson, Elizabeth, wife of Ebenezer	1770	28
Watson, Hannah, wife of John	1799	72
Watson, John	1795	66
Watson, Joseph	1803	29
Watson, Joseph	1806	3
Watson, Sally, wife of John.	1796	38
Wattles, Delight S.	1780	9

[1] Months.

The ancient burying ground of Hartford—Names on the gravestones standing in 1835—Continued.

	Died.	Age.
Wattles, Jonathan S	1779	1
Way, Mary	1701	70
Weare, Caty	1791	1
Weare, Martha, wife of William	1795	38
Weare, William	1823	
Weare, William T	1807	[1]10
Webster, Sarah, wife of Robert	1725	53
Weeden, Mary, wife of Henry	1803	19
Welles, Blackleach	1788	64
Welles, Britty, wife of Ashbel	1793	31
Welles, Hannah	1683	50
Welles, Julia	1799	15
Welles, Mary	1795	6
Wentworth, Samuel	1711	20
Westcoate, Samuel	1775	26
White, Elizabeth, wife of John J	1804	29
White, Susan S	1804	7
Whiting, Abigail	1722	4
Whiting, Anna, wife of Joseph	1735	82
Whiting, Calvin (Rev.)	1795	24
Whiting, Joseph	1715	
Whiting, Mary	1714	26
Whitman, Elnathan (Rev.), pastor of Second Church	1777	69
Willet, Nathaniel	1698	80
Williamson, Anna, wife of Ebenezer	1750	49
Williamson, Caleb	1738	87
Williamson, Mary, wife of Caleb	1737	77
Wilson, Elizabeth, wife of Phineas	1727	87
Wilson, Mary, wife of Phineas	1688	29
Wilson, Phineas	1692	64
Winchester, Elhanan (Rev.)	1797	46
Wood, Benjamin S	1793	1
Wood, Lucy	1802	37
Wood, William	1795	4
Woodbridge, Abigail, wife of Rev. Timothy and formerly of Richard Lord	1754	77
Woodbridge, Timothy (Rev.), pastor First Church	1732	
Woodward, John	1793	4
Woolterton, Gregory	1674	81
Woolterton, Samuel	1668	[1]7
Woolterton, Susanna, wife of Gregory	1662	75

[1] Months.

In the center of the cemetery is a venerable monument erected sixty-four years ago to the memory of the "Founders of Hartford," and bearing the following names:

Names on the central monument.

John Haynes.
Thomas Hooker.
George Wyllys.
Edward Hopkins.
Matthew Allyn.
Thomas Welles.
John Webster.
William Whiting.
John Talcott.
Andrew Warner.
William Pantrey.
William Westwood.
James Olmsted.
Thomas Hosmer.
Nathaniel Ward.
William Wadsworth.
John White.
John Steele.
Thomas Scott.
William Goodwin.
Thomas Stanley.
Samuel Stone.
John Clark.
John Crow.
James Ensign.
Stephen Post.
Stephen Hart.
William Spencer.
John Moody.
William Lewis.
William Rusco.
Timothy Stanley.
Richard Webb.
William Andrews.
Samuel Wakeman.
Jeremy Adams.
Richard Lyman.
William Butler.
Thomas Lord.
Matthew Marvin.
Gregory Wolterton.
Andrew Bacon.
John Barnard.
Richard Goodman.
Nathaniel Richards.
John Pratt.
Thomas Birchwood.
George Graves.
William Gibbons.
Edward Stebbing.
George Steele.
George Stocking.
Joseph Mygatt.
William Bloomfield.
William Hill.
William Hyde.
John Arnold.
Arthur Smith.
John Maynard.
William Hayden.
Thomas Stanton.
John Hopkins.
Nicholas Clark.
John Marsh.
Edward Elmer.
Richard Church.
Zachariah Field.
Joseph Easton.
Richard Olmsted.
Richard Risley.
Robert Bartlett.
Thomas Root.
John Wilcox.
Richard Seymour.
Benjamin Burr.
John Bidwell.
Nathaniel Ely.
Thomas Judd.
Richard Lord.
William Kelsey.
Richard Butler.
Robert Day.
Seth Grant.
Thomas Spencer.
John Baysey.
William Pratt.
Thomas Bull.
William Holton.
Francis Andrews.
James Cole.
John Skinner.
Thomas Hale.
Samuel Hale.
Thomas Olcott.
Thomas Selden.
William Parker.
Samuel Greenhill.
Ozias Goodwin.
Thomas Bunce.
Clement Chaplin.

APPENDIX D.

UNPUBLISHED LIST OF MASSACHUSETTS CITIZENS WHO LOANED MONEY TO THE GOVERNMENT DURING THE REVOLUTION.

[Compiled from original documents in possession of the Government by Mrs. Amos G. Draper (Bell Merrill), regent of Miriam Danforth Chapter.]

Name.	Address.	Name.	Address.
A.		Allen, Jacob	Gloucester.
Abbot, Abraham	Sudbury.	Allen, John	Boston.
Abbot, Arthur	Ipswich.	Allen, John	Edgarton.
Abbot, Samuel	Andover.	Allen, Jonathan	Manchester.
Abbot, Sarah	Andover.	Allen, Mary	Boston.
Abbot, Thomas	Old York.	Allen, Rufus	Pittsfield.
Abrahams, Benj[a]	Boston.	Allen, Solomon	Gloucester.
Abrahams, Nath[el]	Boston.	Allen, William	Montague.
Adams, Benjamin	Boston.	Allen, William	Newburyport.
Adams, Benj[a]	Rowley.	Allen & Williams	Boston.
Adams, Charles	Boston.	Allin, Joseph	Gloucester.
Adams, Daniel	Beverly.	Ally, Jacob	Sherburne.
Adams, Daniel	Boston.	Almond, Simon R	Ashburnham.
Adams, James	Boston.	Amory, Jon[a]	Boston.
Adams, Jesse	Dracutt.	Amory, Ralph	Bedford.
Adams, John	Boston.	Amory, Thomas	Boston.
Adams, John	Chelmsford.	Anderson, John	Salem.
Adams, John	Old York.	Anderson, Tho[s]	Marblehead.
Adams, John	Taunton.	Andrews, Hannah	Boston.
Adams, John, esq	Braintree.	Andrews, John	Boston.
Adams, Jonathan	Chelmsford.	Andrews, John	Marblehead.
Adams, Jonathan	Medway.	Andrews, John	Salem.
Adams, Joseph	Boston.	Andrews, Samuel	Danvers.
Adams, Joseph	Chelmsford.	Andrews, W[m]	Boston.
Adams, Joseph, jr	Chelmsford.	Andrews, William	Salem.
Adams, Mary	Salem.	Angier, Abigail	Medford.
Adams, Mercy	Braintree.	Appleton, John	Haverhill.
Adams, Thomas	Boston.	Archer, John	Casco Bay.
Addiscott, Wm	Mystic.	Archer, Sam[el]	Salem.
Adlington, James	Boston.	Armstrong, John	Boston.
Agree, Tho[s]	Pittstown.	Arnden, Richard	Woolwich.
Alcock, Mansel	Salem.	Ashby, Jon[a]	Salem.
Alden, Mary	Duxbury.	Ashton, Jacob	Salem.
Aldoph, Peter	Boston.	Ashton, Mary	Marblehead.
Alexander, Giles	Boston.	Ashton, Samuel	Marblehead.
Alexander, Hugh	Hapswell.	Astor, John	Beverly.
Allen, Hezekiah	Casco Bay.	Athearn, James	Tisbury.
Allen, Jacob	Cape Ann.	Atkins, Benjamin	Truro.

Unpublished list of Massachusetts citizens who loaned money to the Government during the Revolution—Continued.

Name.	Address.
Atkins, David	Barnstable.
Atkins, Hannah	Boston.
Atkins, Henry	Truro.
Atkins, Isaiah	Truro.
Atkins, Robert	New Haven.
Atwood, Eleazer	Wellfleet.
Atwood, Joshua	Wellfleet.
Atwood, Nathel	Wellfleet.
Atwood, Richard	Wellfleet.
Atwood, Richard, jr	Wellfleet.
Atwood, Samuel	Wellfleet.
Austin, Augustine	Sheffield.
Austin, Nathel	Cambridge.
Avery, Elisha	Boston.
Avery, John	Boston.
Aves, Samuel	Boston.
B.	
Babcock, Adam	Boston.
Babcock, Lemucl	Braintree.
Babcock, Samel	Hallowell.
Babson, Hannah	Gloucester.
Babson, Joseph	Newbury.
Babson, William	Gloucester.
Backen, Sarah	Hingham.
Bacon, Elijah	Yarmouth.
Bacon, Jabez	Dedham.
Bacon, Jonathan	Northbridge.
Bacon, Nathan	Barnstable.
Bacon, Samuel	Barnstable.
Bacon, William	Boxford.
Bacon, Wm	Bradford.
Bacon, William	Marblehead.
Badger, John	Boston.
Badger, Rev. Stephen	Natick.
Bailey, Eliza	Marblehead
Baker, Alexr	Boston.
Baker, Asa	Ipswich.
Baker, Ebenezer	Dorchester.
Baker, Edward	Boston.
Baker, Eleazer	Brookline.
Baker, Jabez	Dedham.
Baker, Jacob	Boston.
Baker, Joseph	Beverly.
Baker, Stephen	Harwich.
Balch, Benja	Newburyport.
Balcom, Isaac	Framingham.
Balcomb, John	Sudbury.
Baldwin, Jabez	Westfield.
Ball, Mary	Boston.
Ballard, John	Boston.
Ballord, John	Boston.
Ballord, John	Wenham.
Ballord, Samel	Boston.
Bancroft, Jona	Salem.
Bangs, Dean	Harwich.
Bangs, Samuel	Boston.
Bant, William	Boston.
Barer, Nathel	Danvers.
Barker, Josiah	Nantucket.
Barker, Thomas	Marblehead.
Barker, William	Scituate.
Barnard, Benjn, jr	Nantucket.
Barnard, Joseph	Sherburne.
Barnard, Paul	Nantucket.
Barnard, Thomas	Boston.
Barnes, Isaac	Plymouth.
Barnes, Joseph	Plymouth.
Barney, Robert	Nantucket.
Barns, Ensign	Hingham.
Baron, Benjamin	Bedford.
Baron, William	Marblehead.
Barr, James	Salem.
Barr, James, junr	Salem.
Barr, John	Salem.
Barrell, Theodore	Boston.
Barret & Coy., Samel	Boston.
Barrett, Charles	Amherst.
Barrett, Jno, esq., & Sons	Boston.
Barrett, John, esq	Boston.
Barrett, John, jr	Boston.
Barrett, Nathel	Nantucket.
Barrett, Samuel	Boston.
Barrett, Samuel, & Coy	Boston.
Barrett, Thomas	Cambridge.
Barrows, Abner	Plymouth.
Bartlett, Abraham	Boston.
Bartlett, Bayley	Haverhill.
Bartlett, Jeremiah	Kittery.
Bartlett, Joseph	Kingston.
Bartlett, Joseph	Marblehead.
Bartlett, Joseph, jr	Plymouth.
Bartlett, William	Beverly.
Bartlett, Wm	Newburyport.
Bascomb, John	Sudbury.
Bass, Henry	Boston.
Bass, Henry	Salem.
Bass, Samuel	Boston.

Unpublished list of Massachusetts citizens who loaned money to the Government during the Revolution—Continued.

Name.	Address.	Name.	Address.
Basset, Daniel	Barnstable.	Billings, Joseph	Boston.
Bassett, John	Yarmouth.	Billings, Joseph	Kittery.
Bassett, Nathan	Chatham.	Billings, Mary	Casco Bay.
Batchelder, Benj^{a}	Beverly.	Billings, William	Boston.
Batcheldor, George	Beverly.	Billings, William	Stoughtonham.
Batchellor, Josiah	Beverly.	Binney, Amos	Hull.
Batchellor, Sarah	Lynn.	Binney, Aves	Boston.
Batchellor, W^{m}	Danvers.	Binney, Spencer	Hull.
Bates, Abner	Chesterfield.	Bird, Ezekiel	Dorchester.
Bates, Joseph	Cohasset.	Bird, Nath^{el}	Taunton.
Bates, Levi	Cohassett.	Bishop, John	Medford.
Bates, Samuel	Cohasset.	Bishop, Mary	Danvers.
Batten, John	Salem.	Black, Moses	Boston.
Battle, Ebenezer	Dedham.	Blackler, William	Beverly.
Baxter, Christopher	Nantucket.	Blackley, W^{m}	Salem.
Baxter, Thompson	Braintree.	Blaisdell, Dan^{el}	Old York.
Bayliss, Ann	Hull.	Blaisdell, Enoch	Old York.
Beach, John	Gloucester.	Blaisdell, Jer^{h}	Old York.
Beal, Benjamin	Braintree.	Blaisdell, Sam^{el}	Old York.
Beals, Isaac	Braintree.	Blake, James	Gloucester.
Beals, Samuel	Marblehead.	Blake, John	Boston.
Bean, William	Fitchburg.	Blake, Joseph	Hingham.
Bean, William	Marblehead.	Blake, Nathan	Wrentham.
Beard, Matthew	Nantucket.	Blanchard, Lemuel	Cambridge.
Beard, Thomas	Ward.	Blaney, Bethiah	Salem.
Beck, Jonathan	Newburyport.	Bliss, Sus^{a}	Barnstable.
Becket, Susanna	Salem.	Blood, David	Dunstable.
Beckett, W^{m}	Salem.	Blunt, John	Winthrop.
Beckford, Benj^{a}, j^{r}	Beverly.	Boardman, Jon^{a}	Newburyport.
Beckford, Eben^{r}	Salem.	Boden, William	Marblehead.
Beech, John	Gloucester.	Boies, John	Boston.
Beemis, David	Watertown.	Bonney, Joseph	Plimpton.
Belcher, Samuel	Dorchester.	Bordman, Jacob	Newburyport.
Belknap, Jeremiah	Boston.	Bourn, Mercy	Barnstable.
Belknap, Joseph	Cambridge.	Bourne, Mary	Barnstable.
Bell, David	Boston.	Bourne, Richard	Barnstable.
Bell, Sarah	Danvers.	Bourne, Shurjashub	Barnstable.
Bell, William	Boston.	Bowden, David	Old York.
Bennet, W^{m}	Middleboro.	Bowden, Francis	Boston.
Benson, Thomas	Salem.	Bowden, Francis	Marblehead.
Berry, Abigail	Boston.	Bowden, Michael	Marblehead.
Berry, George	Pelham.	Bowden, Twisden	Marblehead.
Berry, John	Salem.	Bowditch, Habaku^{k}	Salem.
Berton, Thomas	Scituate.	Bowdoin, James, esq	Boston.
Besom, John	Newburyport.	Bowers, Henry, j^{r}	Cambridge.
Besom, Rich^{d}	Marblehead.	Bowers, Henry, jr	Milton.
Bickman, Lemuel	Weymouth.	Bowers, Lloyd	Swanzey.
Bigelow, Joseph	Shrewsbury.	Bowes, Nicholas	Boston.
Biglow, Francis	Boston.	Bowler, James	Marblehead.

Unpublished list of Massachusetts citizens who loaned money to the Government during the Revolution—Continued.

Name.	Address.	Name.	Address.
Bowles, Samuel	Portsmouth.	Brightman, Joseph	N'th Yarmouth.
Bowman, Francis	Lexington.	Brimblecom, Seward	Marblehead.
Bowman, Jon^{a}	Pittstown.	Brimer, Haman	Boston.
Bowman, Jon^{a}	Pownalborough.	Brimmer, Andrew	Boston.
Bowman, Jonathan	Newburyport.	Bromfield, Henry	Harvard.
Bowman, Joseph	New Braintree.	Bromfield, John	Newburyport.
Bowman, William	Chelsea.	Bronsden, John B	Milton.
Boyer, Peter	Boston.	Brook, John	Newbury.
Boyes, John	Boston.	Brook, Thomas	Nantucket.
Boyle, John	Boston.	Brookhouse, Nath^{el}	Salem.
Boynton, Abel	Westford.	Brookhouse, Robt	Salem.
Bracket, James	Braintree.	Brookhouse, Sarah	Salem.
Bracket, Jeremiah	Old York.	Brooks, Benj^{a}	Marblehead.
Bracket, Thomas	Bristol.	Brooks, Enoch	Princeton.
Bradbury, Theophilus	Casco Bay.	Brooks, Joel	Grafton.
Bradford, John	Boston.	Brooks, John	Salem.
Bradford, Nathan	Kingston.	Brooks, Luke	Stow.
Bradish, Billings	Danvers.	Brooks, Samuel	Salem.
Bradley, David	Boston.	Brooks, Skillings	Marblehead.
Bradshaw, Andrew	Boston.	Broom, Samuel	Boston.
Bradshaw, Jon^{a}	Charlestown.	Brown, Amos	Waltham.
Bradshaw, Parkman	Cambridge.	Brown, Barth^{o}	Marblehead.
Bragdon, Aaron	Kittery.	Brown, Benjn	Boston.
Bray, John	Marblehead.	Brown, Daniel, jr	Gloucester.
Bray, Samuel	Stow.	Brown, Edward	Marblehead.
Breck, Elijah	Sherburne.	Brown, James	Salem.
Breck, Samuel	Boston.	Brown, Jane	Newcastle.
Breck, Sam^{el}	Boston.	Brown, John, esq	Boston.
Breed, Eben	Boston.	Brown, John	Marblehead.
Breed, Eben	Charlestown.	Brown, John	Salem.
Breed, Hannah	Billerica.	Brown, Mercy	Barnstable.
Breed, James	Fitz William.	Brown, Moses	Beverly.
Breed, Nehemiah	Lynn.	Brown, Robert	Palmer.
Brenton, Samuel	Providence.	Brown, Samuel	Boston.
Breson, John	Newburyport.	Brown, Thankful	Worcester.
Brewer, John	Boston.	Brown, Thomas	Marblehead.
Brewer, William	Boston.	Brown, Thomas	Salem.
Brewer, William	Salem.	Brown, Timothy	Sandisfield.
Brewster, Elisha	Kingston.	Brown, William	Boston.
Brewster, Jonathan	Worthington.	Brown, William	Fitchburg.
Bridgham, John	Plimpton.	Brown, William	Marblehead.
Bridyeo, Mary	Marblehead.	Browne, Edward	Ipswich.
Brigden, Zech^{r}	Boston.	Browne, John	Pittsfield.
Briggs, Ephraim	Halifax.	Browne, John	Sudbury.
Briggs, John	Bristol.	Browne, Josiah	Stowe.
Briggs, Joshua	Wareham.	Browne, Hopestil	Sudbury.
Briggs, Seth	Pembroke.	Browne, Sam	Boston.
Briggs, Thomas	Scituate.	Browne, Samuel	Needham.
Bright, John	Waltham.	Browne, W^{m}	Needham.

Unpublished list of Massachusetts citizens who loaned money to the Government during the Revolution—Continued.

Name.	Address.
Browne, Wm	Sudbury.
Browne & Marrow	Pownalborough.
Bryant, Samel	Scituate.
Buckman, Benja	Malden.
Buckman, William	No Yarmouth.
Buffington, Neha	Danvers.
Bulfinch, Abigail	Boston.
Bullard, Samuel	Sherburne.
Bullen, Daniel	Medway.
Bullord, Seth	Walpole.
Bumstead, Thomas	Boston.
Bunker, Batchelor	Nantucket.
Bunker, George	Nantucket.
Bunker, Joshua	Nantucket.
Bunker, Mary	Nantucket.
Bunker, Silvanus	Sherburne.
Burbank, Timothy	West Springfield.
Burbeck, Edward	Boston.
Burge, Moses	Westford.
Burgis, William	Salem.
Burne, Michael	Boston.
Burnett, Docter	Warwick.
Burnham, Joshua	Ipswich.
Burns, Hannah	Salem.
Burns, John	Nantucket.
Burns, Joseph	Bristol.
Burr, Levi	Hingham.
Burrell, John	Lynn.
Burrell, Mary	Boston.
Burrell, Samuel	Boston.
Burrill, Lemuel	Roxbury.
Butler, James	Boston.
Butler, William	Nantucket.
Butman, Jacob	Chelsea.
Butterfield, Benjn	Chelmsford.
Butterfield, Eben	Dunstable.
Butterfield, John	Boston.
Bussey, Benja	Stoughton.
Buxton, Amos	Danvers.
Byles, Elisha	Boston.
Byles, Mather	Boston.
C.	
Cabot, Andrew	Beverly.
Cabot, Deborah	Salem.
Cabot, Francis	Salem.
Cabot, Jno. and Andw	Beverly.
Caines, Susanna	Boston.
Calder, George	Nantucket.
Calder, William	Lexington.
Caldwell, George	Barre.
Caldwell, Jno	Barre.
Calef, Mehetable	Milton.
Call, Isaac	Boston.
Call, Phillip	Pownalborough.
Callam, David	Salem.
Callender, David	Sheffield.
Callender, Joseph	Boston.
Calver, John	Marshfield.
Cames, Hannah	Salem.
Cames, John	Salem.
Cames, Jonathan	Salem.
Caple, James	Salem.
Carew, James	Boston.
Carew, Jonas	Dedham.
Carlton, William	Salem.
Carnes, Edward	Boston.
Carnes, Susanna	Boston.
Carter, John	Boston.
Cartwright, Jonn	Nantucket.
Cary, Edward	Nantucket.
Cary, John	Charlestown.
Cary, Rebecca	Boston.
Cary, Richard, esq	Haverhill.
Cash, John	Marblehead.
Casway, Luteway	Waldoborough.
Caswell, Joseph	Malden.
Caswell, Margret	Wenham.
Caswell, Samuel	Marblehead.
Chace, Richard	Yarmouth.
Chadwick, John, jr	Boxford.
Chadwick, Joseph	Boston.
Chadwick, Nathel	Chelsea.
Chadwick, Richard	Nantucket.
Chafey, Robert	Boston.
Chamberlain, Aaron	Chelmsford.
Chamberlain, Jacob	Chelmsford.
Chamberlin, Jacob	Dudley.
Chambers, Ephraim	Marblehead.
Champney, Bethiah	Cambridge.
Chandler, David	N. Yarmouth.
Chandler, Ebenr	Boston.
Chandler, Jacob	N. Yarmouth.
Chandler, Jonathan	N. Yarmouth.
Chandler, William	Salem.
Chaple, Rachel	Danvers.
Chapman, Benja	Salem.
Chapman, Eliza	Marblehead.

Unpublished list of Massachusetts citizens who loaned money to the Government during the Revolution—Continued.

Name.	Address.	Name.	Address.
Chapman, John	Damariscotta.	Clough, John	Boston.
Chapman, John	Marblehead.	Clough, Thos. G	Boston.
Chapman, Thos	Boston.	Clough, William	Boston.
Chase, Abner	Salem.	Cloutman, Jona	Salem.
Chase, Benjamin	Nantucket.	Cloutman, Joseph	Marblehead.
Chase, Humphry	North Yarmouth	Cloutman, Robt	Marblehead.
Chase, Josiah	York.	Cloutman, Thomas	Marblehead.
Chase, March	Sutton.	Coas, Samuel	Cape Ann.
Chase, Stephen	Nantucket.	Coas, William	Cape Ann.
Cheeckley, John	Boston.	Coas, Wm., jr	Cape Ann.
Cheever, Aaron	Danvers.	Coats, David	Newburyport.
Cheever, Benjamin	Salem.	Cobb, Benjamin	Barnstable.
Child, Edward	Roxbury.	Cobb, Benja	Berkley.
Childs, Eliza	Dartmouth.	Cobb, Benjamin	Boston.
Chin, Samuel	Marblehead.	Cobb, Elisha	Wellfleet.
Chipley Elijah	Truro.	Coburn, Abraham	Dracut.
Chipman, Thos	Salem.	Coburn, John	Boston.
Chittenden, Isaac	Malden.	Coburn, John	Dunstable.
Chittenden, Luther	Scituate.	Coburn, John	Dracut.
Choat, Thomas	Ipswich.	Coburn, Samel	Dracut.
Choate, Joseph	Newbury.	Cochran, James	Sheepscot.
Churchill, Barnabas	Plymouth.	Codman, Isaac	Medford.
Claghorn, Joseph	Brookfield.	Coffin, Benjamin	Nantucket.
Claghorn, Wm. & Coy	Dartmouth.	Coffin, Elijah	Nantucket.
Clap, Ebenezer	Dorchester.	Coffin, James	Edgartown.
Clap, Rachel	Walpole.	Coffin, Josiah	Nantucket.
Clap, Sylvanus	Scituate.	Coffin, Micajah	Nantucket.
Clark, Jonas	Boston.	Coffin, Nathan	Nantucket.
Clark, Samuel	Boston.	Coffin, Peleg, jr	Nantucket.
Clark, Silvanus	Harwich.	Coffin, Peter	Gloucester.
Clark, Thomas	Nantucket.	Coffin, Prince	Pownalboro.
Clark, Timothy	So. Hampton.	Coffin, Ruth	Nantucket.
Clark, William	Barre.	Coffin, Shubael	Nantucket.
Clark, William	Northampton.	Coffin, Wm	Cape Ann.
Clarke, Benjamin	Boston.	Cogswell, Francis	Ipswich.
Clarke, Christopher	Boston.	Cogswell, Molly	Ipswich.
Clarke, Henry	Nantucket.	Colburn, Timothy	Nantucket.
Clarke, Revd. John	Boston.	Cole, Jacob	Boston.
Clarke, Kimball	Harwich.	Cole, Phineas	Bradford.
Clarke, Nathel	Newton.	Cole, William	Wellfleet.
Clarke, Thomas	Boston.	Collier, Jona	Scituate.
Clarke, William	Boston.	Collins, Benjamin	Truro.
Clary, Michael	Bristol.	Collins, Daniel	Gloucester.
Cleaveland, Stephen	Salem.	Collins, James	Gloucester.
Cleaveland, Wm	Salem.	Collins, John	Salem.
Cleaves, Israel	Arundel.	Collins, Mary	Boston.
Cleaves, Putnam	Danvers.	Collins, Rebecca	Lynn.
Cleves, Ambrose	Beverly.	Collins, William	Salem.
Clift, Winslow	Bridgewater.	Colman, James	Gloucester.

Unpublished list of Massachusetts citizens who loaned money to the Government during the Revolution—Continued.

Name.	Address.	Name.	Address.
Colman, William	Boston.	Creed, William	Salem.
Conant, Nathel	Sanford.	Crefford, Wm	Salem.
Conant, Samuel	Boston.	Creighton, George	Gloucester.
Cone, Azor	Marblehead.	Crocker, Allen	Barnstable.
Coney, Wm	Stoughtonham.	Crocker, Cornelius	Barnstable.
Conkey, David	Pelham.	Crocker, Job	Eastham.
Convers, Joshua	Salem.	Crocker, Peleg	Harvard.
Cook, Joseph	Salem.	Crocker, Thomas, jr	Barnstable.
Cook, William	Dartmouth.	Croel, Samuel	Salem.
Cooke, Eliza	Worcester.	Crombie, Wm	Plymouth.
Cooke, Joseph	Dartmouth.	Crosby, John	Boston.
Cooke, Robert	Salem.	Cross, Ralph, jr	Newburyport.
Cooke, Samuel	Salem.	Cross, Stephen	Newburyport.
Cooke, Sardon	Dartmouth.	Cross, Theodore	Boston.
Cooke, Stephen	Boston.	Croswell, Andrew	Plymouth.
Cooke, Thomas	Edgartown.	Croswell, Nathel	Boston.
Cookson, Samel	Boston.	Crough, John	Marblehead.
Coolidge, David	Watertown.	Crough, Phillip	Marblehead.
Coombs, John	Newburyport.	Crow, Abner	Yarmouth.
Cooper, Benja	Cambridge.	Crowley, Bartw	Boston.
Cooper, Dirck	Boston.	Crowninshield, George	Salem.
Cooper, Samuel D. D	Bolton.	Cruff, Foster	Boston.
Cooper, Sarah	Westford.	Cruff, William	Marblehead.
Cooper, Thomas	Kingston.	Cudworth, Joseph	Scituate.
Copeland, Moses	Warren.	Cumings, Simeon	Dunstable.
Corey, Benjamin	Dartmouth.	Cumings, Thomas	Westford.
Cornish, Margret	Boston.	Cumings, Timothy	Westford.
Cottle, Shubael	Tisbury.	Cunningham, James	Medfield.
Cotton, John	Plymouth.	Cunningham, John	Worcester.
Cotton, John (county treasurer).	Plymouth.	Cunningham, Joseph	Boston.
		Cunningham, Robert	Dunstable.
Cotton, John (town treasurer).	Plymouth.	Curtis, Benja	Boston.
		Curtis, Beriah	Boston.
Counce, Susanna	Boston.	Curtis, Christr	Scituate.
Covel, William	Edgartown.	Curtis, Job	Hanover.
Cowding, Thomas	Fitchburg.	Curtis, Joseph	Medway.
Cowing, Andrew	Dartmouth.	Curtis, Mary	Charlton.
Cox, Benjn	Salem.	Curtis, Nathel	Boston.
Cox, Mary	Beverly.	Curtis, William	Marblehead.
Cox, Thomas	Boston.	Cushing, Charles	Pownalborough.
Craft, Eleazer	Manchester.	Cushing, Charles, esq	Pownalborough.
Crafts, William	Boston.	Cushing, David, jr	Hingham.
Craine, Daniel	Braintree.	Cushing, Job	Scituate.
Crane, Lemuel	Berkley.	Cushing, John	Boston.
Crane, Thomas	Boston.	Cushing, Jona	Boston.
Crane, Thomas	Stoughton.	Cushing, Joseph	Hingham.
Crane, Thomas	Stoughtonham.	Cushing, Robert	Boston.
Crawford, Eliza	Boston.	Cushing, Roland, esq	Pownalboro.
Creed, William	Providence.	Cushing, Thos., esq	Boston.

Unpublished list of Massachusetts citizens who loaned money to the Government during the Revolution—Continued.

Name.	Address.
Cushing, Thos., jr	Boston.
Cushing, William	Pembroke.
Cushman, Caleb	Plympton.
Cutler, James	Salem.
Cutler, John	Boston.
Cutler, John	Cambridge.
Cutting, Amos	Marlborough.
D.	
Dabney, Charles	Oxford.
Dagget, Matthew	Edgarton.
Dall, John	Boston.
Dall, William	Boston.
Dallet & Gerard	Boston.
Dalton, Peter Roe	Boston.
Daman, George	Tisbury.
Daman, Jonathan	Dedham.
Daman, Nathel	Hingham.
Damon, Ezra	Abington.
Dana, George	Ashburnham.
Dane, Benjamin	Beverly.
Danes, Francis	Andover.
Danforth, Joseph	Dunstable.
Daniels, Jeremh	Needham.
Daniels, Timothy	Needham.
Darling, Eliakim	Rindge.
Darling, Michael	Bellingham.
Dashwood, Samel	Boston.
Davenport, Enoch	Newton.
Davenport, Isaac	Milton.
Davis, Caleb (lottery agent)	Boston.
Davis, Cornelius	Barnstable.
Davis, Daniel	Barnstable.
Davis, Daniel	Tewksbury.
Davis, Edward	Dudley.
Davis, Hannah	Barnstable.
Davis, Isaac	Westborough.
Davis, Jonathan	Billerica.
Davis, Jona., jr	Barnstable.
Davis, Joshua	Boston.
Davis, Moses	Gloucester.
Davis, Nehemiah	Brookline.
Davis, Sarah	Brookline.
Davis, Soln	Boston.
Davis, Theodore	Portsmouth.
Davis, Thomas	Beverly.
Davis, Thomas	Gloucester.
Davis, Thomas	Plymouth.
Deacons, Jonathan	Marblehead.
Dean, Benja	Salem.
Dean, Daniel	Ipswich.
Dean, William	Dedham.
Dearborn, Benja	Portsmouth.
Dearing, William	Kittery.
Deblois, Gilbert, jr	Boston.
Deering, Nathel	Casco Bay.
Deming, John	Boston.
Dennett, William	Kittery.
Dennie, Thomas	Boston.
Dennie, William	Boston.
Dennis, David	Damariscotta.
Dennis, Devereaux	Marblehead.
Dennis, Ezekiel	Taunton.
Dennis, Francis B	Salem.
Dennis, James	Marblehead.
Dennis, John	Marblehead.
Dennis, John D	Marblehead.
Dennis, Jonas	Marblehead.
Dennis, Nathel	Ipswich.
Dennis, William	Marblehead.
Densemore, Thos	Pownalborough.
Derby, John	Salem.
Derby, Richard, esq	Salem.
Devens, David	Boston.
Devens, David	Charlestown.
Devens, Richard	Boston.
Devereaux, Robt	Marblehead.
Devereux, Burrell	Marblehead.
Dewolf, Elisha	Salem.
Dexter, Timothy	Newburyport.
Dicerman, Lemuel	Roxbury.
Dickinson, Aaron	Amherst.
Dimond, Josiah	Scituate.
Diver, Anthony	Salem.
Dixon, William	Charlestown.
Doan, Benja	Eastham.
Doan, Elisha	Boston.
Doan, Joseph	Chatham.
Doan, Levi	Boston.
Doane, Hezekiah	Wellfleet.
Doane, Joseph	Chatham.
Dockendorf, Jacob	Bristol.
Dodge, Andrew	Woburn.
Dodge, George	Beverly.
Dodge, George, jr	Salem.
Dodge, Isaac	Ipswich.
Dodge, Israel, jr	Salem.

Unpublished list of Massachusetts citizens who loaned money to the Government during the Revolution—Continued.

Name.	Address.
Dodge, John	Bluehill Bay.
Dodge, John	Wenham.
Dodge, Joshua	Beverly.
Dodge, Joshua	Salem.
Dodge, Mehetable	Salem.
Dodge, Rebecca	Ipswich.
Dodge, Sol^{n}	Topsfield.
Dogget, Samuel	Boston.
Dolbear, John	Boston.
Dolliver, Peter	Marblehead.
Dolliver, Rachel	Cape Ann.
Dolliver, Thos	Marblehead.
Dolliver, W^{m}	Cape Ann.
Dolliver, William	Marblehead.
Dorr, Ebenezer	Boston.
Doten, James	Plymouth.
Douglas, John	Scituate.
Downe, John	Marblehead.
Downe, Shubael	Walpole.
Downe, Thomas	Boston.
Dowse, Nath^{el}	Salem.
Drake, Lemuel	Stoughton.
Draper, Ichabod	Dedham.
Draper, Stephen	Sturbridge.
Dresser, Moses	Cape Ann.
Drew, Gershom	Nantucket.
Drew, James	Kingston.
Drew, Lemuel	Plymouth.
Drew, Zenos	Kingston.
Drinkwater, David	N^{o} Yarmouth.
Drinkwater, John	N^{o} Yarmouth.
Drinkwater, John	Yarmouth.
Drury, John, jr	Shrewsbury.
Dunbar, Elijah	Stoughton.
Dunbar, Silas	Bridgewater.
Dunham, Cornelius	Tisbury.
Dunham, Nath^{el}	Mansfield.
Dunham, Uriah	Dartmouth.
Dupee, Michael	Marblehead.
Durfee, Thomas	Freetown.
Durfee, Thomas	Pembroke.
Dutch, John	Salem.
Dutch, Stephen	Ipswich.
Dwella, Joshua	Hanover.
Dyar, Reuben	Truro.
Dyer, Benjamin	Truro.
Dyer, Jonah	Cape Elizabeth.
Dyer, Nath^{el}	Cape Elizabeth.
Dyson, John	Beverly.

Name.	Address.
E.	
Eager, Noah	Shrewsbury.
Easterbrooks, Gorham	Barnstable.
Easterbrooks, John	Barnstable.
Eaton, Sam^{el}	Reading.
Eaton, Sarah	Boston.
Eawin, George	Salem.
Eddy, Benjamin	Shrewsbury.
Eden, John	Salem.
Edes, Benjamin	Boston.
Edgel, William	Westminister.
Edmonds, Jonathan	Framingham.
Edmonds, Jon^{a}., jun^{r}	Framingham.
Edmonds, Patience	Boston.
Edson, Abiezer	Pelham.
Edwards, Alex^{r}	Boston.
Edwards, Benj^{a}., j^{r}	N^{o}hampton.
Eels, Robt. Lenthall	Hanover.
Eldridge, Nath^{el}	Chatham.
Eldrige, Stephen	Chatham.
Eliot, Samuel	Boston.
Eliot, Samuel, jun^{r}	Boston.
Eliot, Simon	Bristol.
Ellery, J^{no}. Stevens	Cape Ann.
Ellidge, Rich^{d}	Danvers.
Ellingwood, Joshua	Beverly.
Ellingwood, Theodore	Old York.
Ellinwood, Joshua	Beverly.
Elliot, William	St. Georges.
Ellis, Thomas	Plymouth.
Ellis, William	Medway.
Ellis, William	Plymouth.
Elwell, Jon^{a}.	Gloucester.
Elwell, Lydia	Gloucester.
Elwell, Robert	Gloucester.
Elwell, Samuel	Ipswich.
Elwin, Solomon	Gloucester.
Ely, Benjamin	Springfield.
Ely, Benjamin	West Springfield.
Ely, Enoch	West Springfield.
Emery, John	Chatham.
Emery, Joseph	Acton.
Emes, Caleb	Wilmington.
Emey, Toby	Arundel.
Englesby, Cuthbert	Boston.
Epes, Joseph	Danvers.
Epes, Samuel	Danvers.

Unpublished list of Massachusetts citizens who loaned money to the Government during the Revolution—Continued.

Name.	Address.	Name.	Address.
Erskine, William	Boston.	Fitch, Jerusha	Boston.
Eveleth, Joseph	Princeton.	Fitch, Mary	Boston.
Everett, Israel, jr	Dedham.	Fitch, Peter	Nantucket.
Everett, Peter	Roxbury.	Fitch, Timothy	Nantucket.
		Fitz, Mark	Newbury.
F.		Fitz, Mark	Newburyport.
Fabin, James	Salem.	Flagg, Benj[a] and Asa	Worcester.
Fabre, Peter	Boston.	Flagg, John	Lynn.
Fairbanks, Aaron	Dedham.	Fleet, William	Boston.
Fairservice, John	Boston.	Fletcher, Josiah	Chelmsford.
Farewell, Eben[r]	Vassalborough.	Fletcher, Josiah	Westford.
Fargn, David	Lynn.	Fletcher, Samuel	Boston.
Farley, John	Ipswich.	Fling, Esther	Scituate.
Farley, Michael	Ipswich.	Flint, Jon[a]	Reading.
Farrall, Daniel	Newburyport.	Florence, David	Marblehead.
Farrar, Samuel	Concord.	Floyd, Nath[el]	Hallowell.
Farrell, Daniel	Newburyport.	Flynn, Jacob	Wilmington.
Farrington, Sus[a]	Boston.	Fogg, Reuben	Scarborough.
Farson, Jesse	Salem.	Folger, Barzillai	Nantucket.
Faunce, John	Kingston.	Folger, Benj[a]	Nantucket.
Fay, Heaman	Southborough.	Folger, George	Nantucket.
Fay, Thaddeus	Northborough.	Folger, Jonathan	Nantucket.
Fay, Thomas	Western.	Folger, Owen	Nantucket.
Fayweather, Thomas	Bedford.	Folger, Peregrine	Nantucket.
Fearing, Hawk	Hingham.	Folger, Sylvanus	Nantucket.
Fearing, John	Hingham.	Folger, Timothy	Nantucket.
Fearing, Shubael	Hingham.	Folger, Tristram	Nantucket.
Fellows, Nath[el]	Boston.	Folger, William	Nantucket.
Felt, David	Salem.	Folit, Eliz[a]	Marblehead.
Felt, John	Salem.	Follit, Phillip	Marblehead.
Felton, Nath[el]	Roxbury.	Fopp, Abigail	Boston.
Felton, Zechariah	Danvers.	Ford, Joseph	Boston.
Fenno, John	Boston.	Ford, William	Pembroke.
Ferguson, Eliz[a]	Kittery.	Forder, Samuel	Danvers.
Ferguson, John	Philadelphia.	Forrester, Simon	Salem.
Ferguson, W[m]	Kittery.	Fosdick, Nath[el] F	Boston.
Fessenden, John	Rutland.	Fosget, John	Boston.
Fessenden, J[no]	Westborough.	Foster, Daniel	New Salem.
Fessenden, Jon[a]	Cambridge.	Foster, Daniel	Salem.
Fessenden, Moses	Haverhill.	Foster, George	Salem.
Fetton, Zechariah	Danvers.	Foster, Gideon	Danvers.
Fettyplace, W[m]	Marblehead.	Foster, Israel	Marblehead.
Field, Joseph	Braintree.	Foster, James	Boston.
Fillebrown, Edward	Cambridge.	Foster, James	Reading.
Fish, Stephen	Nantucket.	Foster, John	Dartmouth.
Fisher, Nathan	Franklyn.	Foster, John	Salem.
Fisher, Nath[el]	Stoughton.	Foster, Jonathan	Boxford.
Fisk, John	Salem.	Foster, Joseph	Gloucester.
Fiske, Rev. Nathan	Brookfield.	Foster, Nath[ell]	Middleborough.

Unpublished list of Massachusetts citizens who loaned money to the Government during the Revolution—Continued.

Name.	Address.	Name.	Address.
Foster, Sam^{el}	Manchester.	Gail, Samuel	Marblehead.
Foster, Thos	Beverly.	Gale, Benj^{a}	Salem.
Fowle, Henry	Medford.	Gale, Jonas	Holden.
Fowle, John	Woburn.	Gale, Thomas	Marblehead.
Fowler, John	Marblehead.	Gallishan, Abraham	Newburyport.
Fowler, Simeon	Chatham.	Gannet, Jon^{a}	Boston.
Fox, Jacob	Boston.	Gardner, And^{w}	Boston.
Fox, Joseph	Fitchburg.	Gardner, Coas	Gloucester.
Fox, Peter	Littleton.	Gardner, Eliz^{a}	Nantucket.
Foy, Lewis	Charlestown.	Gardner, Gideon	Nantucket.
Francis, Cogswell	Ipswich.	Gardner, Henry	Boston.
Frazier, Nathan	Boston.	Gardner, John	Salem.
Freeland, Hannah	Boston.	Gardner, John	Wenham.
Freeland, James	Boston.	Gardner, Jon^{a}, 3rd	Salem.
Freeman, Isaac	Boston.	Gardner, Joseph	Boston.
Freeman, James	Barnstable.	Gardner, Joseph	Nantucket.
Freeman, Nath^{el}	Harwich.	Gardner, Dr. Joseph	Boston.
Freeman, Nath^{el}	Sandwich.	Gardner, Joshua	Boston.
Freeman, Phillip	Boston.	Gardner, Nath^{el}	Boston.
Freeman, Sam^{el}, esq	Falmouth.	Gardner, Reuben	Sherburne.
French, Bela	Boston.	Gardner, Robert	Boston.
Friend, Henry	Newburyport.	Gardner, Wells	Salem.
Frobisher, W^{m}	Boston.	Gardner, Zechariah	Nantucket.
Frost, Alexander	Berwick.	Garfield, Benj^{a}	Grafton.
Frost, Ebenezer	Chelmsford.	Gates, John	Groton.
Frost, Ichabod	Casco Bay.	Gates, Sarah	Worcester.
Frost, John	Danvers.	Gaubert, Joseph	Boston.
Frost, John	Kittery.	Gaubert, Nicholas	Topson.
Frost, William	Brunswick.	Gavett, John, j^{r}	Salem.
Frost, William	Danvers.	Gavot, Joseph	Salem.
Frothingham, Jon^{a}	Salem.	Geary, David	Stoneham.
Frothingham, Joseph	Medford.	Gedney, George B	Boston.
Frothingham, Nath^{el}, jr	Boston.	Gelston, Nath^{el}	Nantucket.
Frothingham, Rich^{d}	Boston.	Gerrish, Sam^{el}	Salem.
Frye, James	Andover.	Gerry, John	Marblehead.
Fuller, Abrah^{m}	Newton.	Gerry, Thos	Marblehead.
Fuller, Amos	Medham.	Getston, Cotton	Nantucket.
Fuller, Daniel	Gloucester.	Geyer, Charles	Boston.
Fuller, John	Needham.	Geyer, Peter	Boston.
Fuller, Joseph	Williamston.	Gibaut, Edward	Salem.
Fuller, Robert, j^{r}	Needham.	Gibbs, Solomon	New Salem.
Fuller, Zephaniah	Kingston.	Gibson, Stephen	Stow.
Fullerton, Mary	Boston.	Gidding, Sol^{o}	Ipswich.
Furnald, Eben	Kittery.	Giddins, Aaron	Ipswich.
Furnass, Anthony	Marblehead.	Giddins, Daniel	Ipswich.
		Gifford, Job	Dartmouth.
G.		Gilbert, Jon^{a}	Gloucester.
Gage, Lott	Barnstable.	Giles, Reuben	Nantucket.
Gage, Zachery	Beverly.	Gill, Michael	Westminster.

Unpublished list of Massachusetts citizens who loaned money to the Government during the Revolution—Continued.

Name.	Address.	Name.	Address.
Gill, Moses	Boston.	Graves, Aaron	Palmer.
Gill, Moses, esq	Boston.	Graves, Rufus	Richmond.
Gilman, Tristram	N° Yarmouth.	Gray, Edward	Boston.
Gilman, Rev. Tristram	N. Yarmouth.	Gray, Ellis	Boston.
Gleason, Mercy	Boston.	Gray, Francis	Boston.
Glover, Daniel	Marblehead.	Gray, Hannah	Salem.
Glover, Enoch	Dorchester.	Gray, John	Boston.
Glover, Jon^{a}, esq	Marblehead.	Gray, John	N. Yarmouth.
Goddard, Edward	Shrewsbury.	Gray, John	Plymouth.
Goddard, John	Plymouth.	Gray, Samuel	Yarmouth.
Goldthwait, Benj^{a}	Boston.	Greely, Jon^{a}	Boston.
Gooch, James	Braintree.	Greely, Thomas	Casco Bay.
Gooch, John	Boston.	Green, Barnard	Malden.
Gooch, William	Boston,	Green, John	Boston.
Gooch, William	Marblehead.	Green, John	Braintree.
Goodall, Sam^{el}	Salem.	Green, John	Medfield.
Goodhue, Benj^{a}	Salem.	Green, Joseph	Hubbardston.
Goodhue, Dorothy	Salem.	Green, Joshua	Westfield.
Goodhue, John	Ipswich.	Green, Josiah	Stoneham.
Gooding, David	Charlestown.	Green, Martha	Boston.
Gooding, John	Marblehead.	Green, Phineas	Malden.
Gooding, John	Plymouth.	Green, Samuel	Leicester.
Goodrich, Joshua	Fitchburg.	Green, Samuel	Malden.
Goodwin, And^{w}	Pittstown.	Green, Thomas	Boston.
Goodwin, Lazarus	Boston.	Greene, Benj^{a}	Boston.
Goort, John	Boston.	Greene, Benjamin	Worcester.
Gordon, W^{m}., D. D	Roxbury.	Greene, Nath^{el}	Boston.
Gore, Ebenezer	Roxbury.	Greene, Paul	Rochester.
Gore, Sam^{el}	E ston.	Greenleaf, David	Boston.
Gore, Stephen	Boston.	Greenleaf, Joseph	Boston.
Gorham, Benj^{a}. 3rd	Barnstable.	Greenleaf, Richard	Newburyport.
Gorham, Job	Barnstable.	Greenleaf, Samuel	Newburyport.
Gorham, Prince	Barnstable.	Greenleaf, William	Boston.
Gorham, Sturgis	Barnstable.	Greenleaf, W^{m}	Lancaster.
Goss, Joshua	Salem.	Greenough, David S	Boston.
Goss, Richard	Marblehead.	Greenough, David S	Wellfleet.
Gott, Joshua	Gloucester.	Greenough, John	Wellfleet.
Gould, Jacob	Boxford.	Greenough, Thos	Boston.
Gould, Jacob	Stoneham.	Greenwood, Mary	Marblehead.
Gould, James	Salem.	Griffin, Phebe	Harwich.
Gould, John	Malden.	Griggs, Gideon	Worcester.
Gowen, William	Medford.	Griggs, Thomas	Roxbury.
Grafton, Joshua	Salem.	Grinell, Moses	Dartmouth.
Grand, William	Boston.	Griste, John	Marblehead.
Grant, Hannah	Marblehead.	Grover, Eleazer	Gloucester.
Grant, James	Portsmouth.	Grow, Edward	York.
Grant, John	Boston.	Grow, Edward	Old York.
Grant, Moses	Boston.	Grow, William	York.
Grant, Samuel	Portsmouth.	Grush, John	Marblehead.

Unpublished list of Massachusetts citizens who loaned money to the Government during the Revolution—Continued.

Name.	Address.	Name.	Address.
Gullison, Pelthiah	Kittery.	Harding, Sarah	Boston.
Gunn, Moses	Montague.	Harding, Solomon	Wellfleet.
		Harding, Thomas	Chatham.
H.		Hardy, Daniel	Boxford.
Hacker, Jeremiah	Salem.	Hardy, Daniel	Bradford.
Hale, Benj^{a}	Gloucester.	Hardy, Sampson	Bedford.
Hale, Ebeneza	Pownalborough.	Harmon, John	Marblehead.
Hale, Ezra	Leominster.	Harmon, Thomas	York.
Hale, John	Beverly.	Harmson, Henry	Marblehead.
Haley, Richard	Kittery.	Harrings, Benj^{a}	New Gloucester.
Hall, Benj^{a}	Medford.	Harrington, Abel	Hubbardston.
Hall, Ezekiel	Watertown.	Harrington, Justus	Roxbury.
Hall, John	Braintree.	Harris, Elizabeth	Boston.
Hall, Joseph	Boston.	Harris, James	Lanseboro.
Hall, Mary	Boston.	Harris, Oliver	Gilford.
Hall, Moses	Medford.	Harris, Richard	Marblehead.
Hall, Noah	Wrenham.	Harris, Robert	Concord.
Hall, Percival	New Braintree.	Harris, Samuel	Boston.
Hall, Samuel	Medford.	Harris, Thomas	Boston.
Hall, Stephen 3rd	Medford.	Harrond, John	Sutton.
Hall, William	Newport.	Hart, John	Stoneham.
Hallet, Allen, esq	Boston.	Hart, Joseph	Townsend.
Hallet, Elisha	Yarmouth.	Harthorn, Micah	Lancaster.
Hallett, Enoch	Yarmouth.	Harvey, Simeon	Deerfield.
Hallowell, Briggs	Boston.	Harwood, Jonathan	Chelmsford.
Hallowell, Joanna	Boston.	Haskell, Ebenezer	Barre.
Hallowell, Theoph^{s}	Lynn.	Haskell, Philemon	Gloucester.
Halsey, Thos. Lloyd	Dedham.	Haskell, Thomas	Gloucester.
Hambleton, John	Gloucester.	Haskin, Daniel	Lenox.
Hambleton, Michael	Barre.	Haskins, Barnard	Gloucester.
Hambleton, Thos	Pelham.	Haskins, John	Boston.
Hamblin, Josiah	Barnstable.	Hastings, Timothy	Barre.
Hamilton, Charles	Salem.	Hatch, Amos	Scituate.
Hamilton, Eliphalet	Chatham.	Hatch, Davis	Boston.
Hamlin, Cornelius	Wellfleet.	Hatch, Israel	Scituate.
Hammat, Benj^{a}	Hingham.	Hatch, Jabez	Boston.
Hammatt, Benjamin, jr	Boston.	Hatch, Stephen	Monson.
Hammet, Benj^{a}	Boston.	Hatham, John	Woolwich.
Hammon, Thos. P.	Marblehead.	Hathaway, Joshua	Sutton.
Hammond, Jedidiah	Bristol.	Hathaway, Nath^{el}	Dartmouth.
Hancock, Ebenezer	Boston.	Hathaway, Paul	Dartmouth.
Hancock, John, esq	Boston.	Hathorn, Daniel	Salem.
Hanes, Joseph	Haverhill.	Hatnorn, John	Salem.
Hanscum, Thomas	Kittery.	Haven, Jesse	Holliston.
Harding, Cornelius	Wellfleet.	Haven, Joseph	Dedham.
Harding, John	Chatham.	Hawes, Daniel	Attleborough.
Harding, John	Eastham.	Hawes, Joseph	Franklin.
Harding, Nath^{el}	Eastham.	Hawes, William	Marbleborough.
Harding, Rich^{d}. C	Truro.	Hawey, Darius	Westminster.

Unpublished list of Massachusetts citizens who loaned money to the Government during the Revolution—Continued.

Name.	Address.	Name.	Address.
Hawks, Nathan	Lynn.	Hincks, John	Lynn.
Haws, Elijah	Worcester.	Hinkley, Enoch	Barnstable.
Hay, John	Charlestown.	Hind, Elizabeth	Danvers.
Hayden, Joseph	Boston.	Hine, John	Marblehead.
Hayes, James	Gloucester.	Hircum, Edward	Wilmington.
Hayes, John	Charlestown.	Hitchborn, Robert	Boston.
Haynes, Peter	Sudbury.	Hitchcock, Caleb	Brookfield.
Hayward, Caleb	Braintree.	Hobbs, Samuel	Salem.
Hayward, David P.	Braintree.	Hobby, Jonathan	Concord.
Head, John	Boston.	Hoddar, Elijah	Scituate.
Headock, Roger	Boston.	Hodges, Benj^{a}	Salem.
Heard, John	Ipswich.	Hodges, John	Marblehead.
Hearsay, Ebed	Hingham.	Holbrook, Abiezer	George Town.
Heath, W^{m}	Roxbury.	Holbrook, Ezekiel	Wellfleet.
Hedge, Barnabas	Plymouth.	Holbrook, Thomas	Wellfleet.
Hedges, Silas	Concord.	Holland, John	Ipswich.
Hegerty, Mary	Marblehead.	Holland, W^{m}	Plymouth.
Henfield, Joseph	Salem.	Holmes, Jeremiah	Plymouth.
Henry, Adam	Barre.	Holmes, Josiah	Kingston.
Henshaw, Andrew	Boston.	Holt, Jedidiah	Boxford.
Herman, Nath^{el}	Old York.	Holton, John	Salem.
Herreden, Jon^{a}	Salem.	Homan, Gabriel	Salem.
Herrick, Ezekiel	Tyringham.	Homan, Joseph	Marblehead.
Herrick, Henry	Beverly.	Homan, Richard	Marblehead.
Herrick, James	Beverly.	Homan, William	Marblehead.
Herrick, Thomas	Ipswich.	Homans, Benj^{a}	Boston.
Herrick, William, 2nd	Beverly.	Homer, Peter	Marblehead.
Hewes, Daniel	Mendon.	Homer, Richard	Marblehead.
Hickling, William	Boston.	Homer, Robert	Yarmouth.
Higgins, Joseph	Wellfleet.	Homes, Rebecca	Boston.
Higgins, Richard	Truro.	Homes, W^{m}	Norton.
Higginson, Eliz^{a}	Salem.	Hood, Benjamin	Taunton.
Higginson, Henry	Salem.	Hool, William	Casco Bay.
Hilborn, William	Danvers.	Hooper, Joshua	Charlestown.
Hildreth, Ephraim	Westford.	Hooton, John	Boston.
Hildreth, Peter	Westford.	Hooton, John, jun^{r}	Boston.
Hill, Aaron	Cambridge.	Hopkins, Alexander	Boston.
Hill, Alexander	Newbury.	Hopkins, Caleb	Boston.
Hill, Ephraim	Franklin.	Hopkins, Daniel	Salem.
Hill, Henry	Boston.	Hopkins, Revd Daniel	Salem.
Hill, John	Cambridge.	Hopkins, Rowland	Harwich.
Hill, Thomas	Palmer.	Hopping, Mary	Newbury.
Hill, Williams	Billerica.	Horden, Joseph	Cambridge.
Hillar, David	Salem.	Horton, Joseph	Templeton.
Hillman, Robert	Chilmark.	Hosmer, Joseph	Concord.
Hills, Ebenezer	Boston.	Houghton, Jon^{a}	Bolton.
Hills, Stephen	Boston.	Hovey, Ebenezer	Arundel.
Hillyer, Joseph	Boston.	Hovey, John	Arundel.
Hinckley, Samuel	Barnstable.	How, David	Sudbury.

Unpublished list of Massachusetts citizens who loaned money to the Government during the Revolution—Continued.

Name.	Address.
How, Edward	Boston.
How, John	Dorchester.
Howard, Caleb	Stoughton.
Howard, Joseph	Salem.
Howard, Samuel	Salem.
Howard, Samuel	Temple.
Howe, John	Dorchester.
Howell, Richard	Douglas.
Howell, Richard	Harwick.
Howes, Daniel	Chatham.
Howes, Joseph	Chatham.
Howes, Nathan	Yarmouth.
Howes, Richard	Chatham.
Howland, Isaac	Dartmouth.
Howland, John	Dartmouth.
Howland, Thos S	Plymouth.
Hoxie, Isaac	Sandwich.
Hubbard, Aaron	Brunswick.
Hubbard, Wm	Norton.
Hull, Joseph	West Stockbridge.
Humphrey, Lydia	Hingham.
Hunt, Elijah	Northampton.
Hunt, Elizabeth	Salem.
Hunt, Ephraim	Brunswick.
Hunt, Israel	Tewkesbury.
Hunt, Joseph	Concord.
Hunt, Simon	Acton.
Hunt, William	Merrimack.
Hunter, Robert	Marlborough.
Hunton, Wm	Pownalborough.
Hussey, Batchelor	Nantucket.
Hussey, Christopher	Nantucket.
Hussey, Christr & Son	Nantucket.
Hussey, Joseph	Nantucket.
Hussey, Sylvanus	Lynn.
Hussey, & Snow	Boston.
Hussey and Snow	Nantucket.
Hutchins, Josiah	Arundell.
Hutchinson, Israel	Danvers.
Hutchinson, John	Charlestown.
Hutchinson, Shrimpton	Boston.
Hutchinson, Wm & G	Boston.
Hyde, Abigail	Boston.
I.	
Inches, Henderson	Boston.
Ingalls, Francis	Andover.
Ingalls, Jacob	Lynn.
Ingersol, David	Boston.
Ingersol, John	Boston.
Ingersol, Jona	Salem.
Ingersol, Nehh	Boston.
Ingersol, Samel	Salem.
Ingersoll, Daniel	Boston.
Ingersoll, Samel	Salem.
Ingersoll, Wm	Lee.
Ingraham, Duncan, jr	Boston.
Ingraham, Joseph	Falmouth.
Ingraham, Mary	Boston.
Ireland, Jona	Salem.
Ireson, Edward	Lynn.
Ireson, John	Lynn.
Ivers, James	Boston.
Ives, Benja	Salem.
J.	
Jackson, James	Boston.
Jackson, Jona	Newburyport.
Jackson, Jona, esq	Newburyport.
Jackson, Joseph	Beverly.
Jackson, Joseph	Boston.
Jackson, Mary	Westminister.
Jackson, Samuel	Plymouth.
Jackson, Thomas	Plymouth.
Jackson, Thos, junr	Plymouth.
Jackson, Thomas, 3rd	Plymouth.
Jackson, Wm Hall	Plymouth.
Jacobs, David	Boston.
James, Enoch	Boston.
Jarreau, Visin	Boston.
Jarvis, Elizabeth	Reading.
Jarvis, Nathel	Cambridge.
Jarvis, Phillip	Boston.
Jeffry, James	Salem.
Jellison, Nathel	Bowdoinham.
Jencks, John	Salem.
Jenkins, John	Malden.
Jenkins, John	York.
Jenkins, Jona	Sherburne.
Jenkins, Thomas	Lynn.
Jenkins, Thomas	Nantucket.
Jenkins, Thomas	Wenham.
Jennings, Jahaziel	Dartmouth.
Jennings, Joseph	Plymouth.
Jennys, Richard	Boston.
Jepson, Benjamin	Boston.
Jerreau, Visin	Boston.

Unpublished list of Massachusetts citizens who loaned money to the Government during the Revolution—Continued.

Name.	Address.
Jewett, Maximillian	Rowley.
Jewitt, Matthew	Ipswich.
Jewitt, William	Lancaster.
Johnson, Adam	Pelham.
Johnson, Benj[a]	Lynn.
Johnson, Hugh	Pelham.
Johnson, John	Marblehead.
Johnson, Joseph	Charlton.
Johnson, Josiah	Woburn.
Johnson, Moses, jun[r]	Needham.
Johnson, Robert	N. Yarmouth.
Johnson, W[m]	Lynn.
Johonnot, George	Boston.
Jones, Elisha	Weymouth.
Jones, John	Casco Bay.
Jones, Jonas	Shrewsbury.
Jones, Joshua	Woburn.
Jones, Nath[el]	Cambridge.
Jones, Phineas	Worcester.
Jones, Samuel	Salem.
Jones, Stephen	Concord.
Jordan, John	Cape Elizabeth.
Joseph, Eliz[a]	Salem.
Joy, Benjamin	Boston.
Joy, Caleb	Cohasset.
Joy, Jediah	Hingham.
K.	
Kaheo, John	Salem.
Kast, Phillip G	Haverhill.
Kathan, Charles	Boston.
Keep, Jonathan	Groton.
Kelly, Daniel	Nantucket.
Kemble, Caleb	Wenham.
Kempton, Thomas	Dartmouth.
Kendall, Ephraim	Ipswich.
Kendall, Joshua	Cambridge.
Kendrick, John	Wareham.
Kennedy, Robert	Hollowell.
Kent, Lydia	Boston.
Kent, William	Chatham.
Ketchell, W[m]	Boston.
Key, John	Boston.
Kidder, Isaac	Charlestown.
Kilby, Richard	Cohassett.
Kilby, Tho[s]	Province Town.
Kindall, James	Lancaster.
Kindell, Jabez	Mason.
King, Abigail	Boston.
King, Daniel	Palmer.
King, George	Boston.
King, James	Salem.
King, Jonathan	Danvers.
King, Josiah	Boston.
King, Zachery	Danvers.
Kinggett, Peter	Salem.
Kingman, Ezra	Bridgewater.
Kingsbery, Benj[a]	Walpole.
Kingsbury, Eleaz[r]	Needham.
Kingsley, Ebenezer	Dedham.
Kinsman, William	Gloucester.
Kirkwood, Alex[r]	Scarborough.
Kitteridge, Benj[a]	Andover.
Kitteridge, Isaac, jr	Tewksbury.
Knap, Anthony	Newburyport.
Knap, Elijah	Taunton.
Knap, John	Newburyport.
Knap, Nath[el]	Newburyport.
Kneeland, Bart[w]	Boston.
Kneeland, Edw[d]	Boston.
Kneeland, John	Boston.
Kneeland, Nath[el]	Boston.
Knight, Amos	Lancaster.
Knight, Joseph	Gloucester.
Knight, Joseph	Harvard.
Knight, Nath[el]	Salem.
Knight, William	Marblehead.
Knock, Moses	Brunswick.
Kollock, Lemuel	Wrentham.
Kuhn, Jacob	Boston.
L.	
Laffitte, Monsieur	Salem.
Lafittle, Mark	Salem.
Lamb, David	Charlton.
Lamber, Joseph	Salem.
Lambert, Rob[t]	Alford.
Lampson, Francis	Beverly.
Lampson, John	Topsfield.
Lamson, Daniel	Athol.
Lamson, Sam[el]	Ipswich.
Lancton, John	West Springfield.
Lander, Benj[a]	Salem.
Lander, Peter	Salem.
Lane, Joseph	Gloucester.
Langdon, Dr. Sam[el]	Cambridge.
Langdon, William	Beverly.

Unpublished list of Massachusetts citizens who loaned money to the Government during the Revolution—Continued.

Name.	Address.	Name.	Address.
Langdon, Jno, and Page, Jno	Pownalborough.	Leveston, Thomas	Billerica.
Lanman, Peter	Plymouth.	Lewis, John	Barnstable.
Lanman, Wm	Boston.	Lewis, John	Marblehead.
Laskey, James	Marblehead.	Lewis, John	No Yarmouth.
Laskey, Mary	Marblehead.	Lewis, Jonn Clarke	Groton.
Latham, Benj	Hingham.	Lewis, Josiah	Barnstable.
Lathrop, Thomas	Cohassett.	Lewis, Thomas	Lynn.
Laurence, George	Nantucket.	Lewis, Thomas	Marblehead.
Lawrence, Ebenezer	Woburn.	Lewis, Winslow	Wellfeet.
Lawrence, Peleg	Falmouth.	Lillie, Daniel	Boston.
Lawrence, Thos	Boston.	Lincoln, Ezra	Boston.
Lazell, Sylvanus	Bridgwater.	Lincoln, Isaac	Sudbury.
Leach, Andrew	Manchester.	Lincoln, Jeremiah	Hingham.
Leach, Elizabeth	Salem.	Lincoln, Lazarus	Cohassett.
Leach, Ezekiel	Boston.	Lincoln, Levi	Worcester.
Leach, John	Halifax.	Linnell, Enoch	Eastham.
Leach, Nathan	Beverly.	Linnell, Heman	Eastham.
Leach, Rachel	Beverly.	Linscot, Jerh	Old York.
Lealand, Hopestill	Sherburne.	Linsey, Nathel	Marblehead.
Lealand, Mehetabel	Sherburne.	Liscomb, John	Brookfield.
Lealand, Phineas	Grafton.	Liscomb, Samel 4th	Salem.
Leathe, John	Medford.	Litchfield, Welthy	Scituate.
Leavit, Lucy	Abington.	Little, Charles	Marshfield.
Leavitt, Martin	Hingham.	Little, George	Marshfield.
Le Baron, Lemuel	Rochester.	Little, James	Newcastle.
Le Breton, Peter	Newburyport.	Little, Joseph	New Braintree.
Ledlie, John	Boston.	Little, Nathel	Kingston.
Lee, Isaac	Manchester.	Little, Wallis	Shirley.
Lee, Joseph	Beverly.	Littlefield, John	Holliston.
Lee, Joseph	Cambridge.	Littlehale, Benja	Gloucester.
Lee, Samuel	Manchester.	Livermore, Amos	Watertown.
Lee, Seaward	Beverly.	Livingston, Henry	Boston.
Lee, Thomas	Salem.	Lobdell, Ebenezer	Plimpton.
Lee, William	Pownalborough.	Lobdell, Nichs	Boston.
Lee, Willlam R	Marblehead.	Lock, Jona	Cambridge.
Leeds, Abigail	Dorchester.	Lockling, Samel	Roxbury.
Leer, Sophina	Boston.	Long, John	Nantucket.
Leewey, Daniel	Gloucester.	Lord, James	Ipswich.
Legrow, Nathel	Marblehead.	Lord, Mark	Portsmouth.
Legrow, Samuel	Reading.	Lord, Paul	Brunswick.
Leister, Mary	Salem.	Lord, Samuel	Ipswich.
Leland, Samuel	Salem.	Loring, Benja	Braintree.
Lemasters, Thomas	Marblehead.	Loring, Caleb	Hingham.
Le Mastor, Thomas	Marblehead.	Loring, Elizabeth	Boston.
Lemmon, Benja	George Town.	Loring, Ezekiel	No Yarmouth.
Lemmon, James	Palmer.	Loring, John	Boston.
Leonard, Samuel	Taunton.	Loring, Joshua	Boston.
Lescomb, Samel 4th	Salem.	Loring, Samuel	Hull.
		Lotheridge, Reuben	Pelham.

Unpublished list of Massachusetts citizens who loaned money to the Government during the Revolution—Continued.

Name.	Address.*
Lothrop, Barnabas	Barnstable.
Lothrop, John	Barnstable.
Lovering, John	Boston.
Lovering, Joseph	Boston.
Lovis, Aaron	Marblehead.
Lovitt, Benja	Beverly.
Lovitt, Benja 3rd	Beverly.
Lovitt, John	Beverly.
Lovitt, John 4th	Beverly.
Low, Caleb	Danvers.
Low, Daniel	Ipswich.
Low, David, junr.	Ipswich.
Low, John	Cape Ann.
Low, John, junr	Cape Ann.
Low, Liscomb	Salem.
Low, Nathaniel	Berwick.
Low, Samuel	Ipswich.
Low, William	Cape Ann.
Lowder, John	Roxbury.
Lowery, Daniel	Gloucester.
Lucas, John	Boston.
Lugues, Anthony	Salem.
Lunt, Enoch	Newburyport.
Lurvey, Daniel	Gloucester.
Luscomb, Benja	Salem.
Lynde, Benjamin	Salem.
Lynham, George	Boston.
M.	
McCarthy, William	Boston.
Maccarty, Thaddeus	Worcester.
McCarty, Wm	Boston.
McClary, Thos	Methuen.
McCobb, Wm	Boothbay.
McElroy, John	Boston.
McFadden, Abigail	Georgetown.
McFarding, Andrew	Boothbay.
McFarland, Andrew	Boothbay.
McGray, John	Salem.
McIntosh, Wm	Medham.
McIntyre, Esther	Boston.
McIntyre, John	Needham.
McIntyre, Robt	Charlton.
McIntyre, Tobias	Kittery.
Mackay, Mungo	Boston.
Mackay, William	Boston.
McKean, Hannah	Gloucester.
McKean, Wm	Ipswich.
McLallen, Henry & Henry	Albany.
McLallen, Joseph	Falmouth.
McLane, Mary	Boston.
McLellan, Arthur	Casco Bay.
McLellan, Joseph	Casco Bay.
McLellan, Joseph	Falmouth.
McMullin, Archibald	Dedham.
McNeil, Mary	Boston.
McNeil, Robt & Danl	Boston.
McWhorter, John	Taunton.
Macy, Caleb	Nantucket.
Macy, Seth	Nantucket.
Macy, Zaccheus	Nantucket.
Major, David	Salem.
Makepeace, George	Boston.
Makepeace, Gershom	Western.
Malcolm, Joseph	Casco Bay.
Malcolm, Sarah	Boston.
Malloon, Daniel	Salem.
Man, Levi	Springfield.
Manley, Hannah	Boston.
Mann, Ebenezer	Pembroke.
Manning, Isaac	Charlestown.
Manning, Jacob	Ipswich.
Manning, Joseph	Ipswich.
Manning, Richd	Salem,
Manning, Samuel	Cambridge.
Manning, Wm	Cambridge.
Mansfield, Cheever	Lynn.
Mansfield, Ellis	Salem
Mansfield, Isaac	Danvers.
Mansfield, Jona	Salem.
Mansfield, Zadok	Dartmouth.
Marble, Jonathan	Brookline.
Marrs, John	Scarborough.
Marsh, Elijah	Boston.
Marsh, Isaac	Stockbridge.
Marsh, John	Salem.
Marsh, Nathel	Haverhill.
Marshall, Josiah	Nantucket.
Marshall, Wm	Boston.
Marstons, Wm	Salem.
Martin, Daniel	Boston.
Martin, John	Marblehead.
Martin, Knott	Marblehead.
Martin, Samuel	Boston.
Mason, David	Marblehead
Mason, Jona	Boston.
Mason, Thomas	Salem.
Masury, Richard	Salem.

Unpublished list of Massachusetts citizens who loaned money to the Government during the Revolution—Continued.

Name.	Address.
Masury, Samel	Salem.
Mather, Samel D. D	Boston.
Matthews, Edmund	Yarmouth.
Matthews, Robert	Marblehead.
May, Ephraim	Boston.
May, John	Boston.
May, Lemuel	Roxbury.
May, Moses	Boston.
Mayhew, Elijah	Gloucester.
Mayhew, Jerh	Edgarton.
Mayhew, Wm	Edgarton.
Maynard, Stephen	Westborough.
Mayo, Joseph	Warwick.
Mayo, Simeon	Boston.
Mebzaw, Nichs	Marblehead.
Mellet, Isaac	Charlestown.
Mendes, Abraham	Leicester.
Mercy, Jedidiah	Dudley.
Meriam, Matthew	Brunswick.
Merritt, Sarah	Malden.
Merryfield, Asa	Sherburne.
Meserve, Wm	Marblehead.
Metcalf, Philemon	Medway.
Miller, Charles	Boston.
Miller, John	Boston.
Miller, Mary	Boston.
Miller, Robert	Boston.
Miller, Stephen	Charlestown.
Mills, James	Western.
Mills, Lemuel	Needham.
Minckler, John	West Stockbridge.
Minot, Christr	Boston.
Minot, George	Boston.
Minot, George	Dorchester.
Mirick, Eliza	Marblehead.
Mirick, Jethro	Nantucket.
Mirick, Joseph	Nantucket.
Mitchell, Nathan	Bridgewater.
Mitchell, Richard	Nantucket.
Mitchell, Richd., junr	Nantucket.
Molesworthy, Jona	Nantucket.
Molineux, Michael	Derry.
Moore, Josiah	Cambridge.
Moors, Samel	Boston.
Morgan, John	Springfield.
Morong, Margret	Salem.
Morrill, Eliakim	Natick.
Morris, John	Nantucket.
Morse, Anthony	Casco Bay.
Morse, Eliakim	Medfield.
Morse, Joseph	Medfield.
Morse, Mark	Beverly.
Morton, Caleb	Plymouth.
Morton, James	Bristol.
Morton, Perez	Boston.
Morton, Thos	Boston.
Moses, Benja	Salem.
Moses, Joseph	Salem.
Moulton, Stephen	N. Yarmouth.
Mountfort, Jona	Boston.
Mouries, Joseph	Boston.
Muchmore, Henry	Old York.
Mudge, John	Fitchburg.
Mullett, Ephraim	Charlestown.
Munday, William	Salem.
Munroe, David	Northborough.
Munroe, William	Lexington.
Murdock, Aaron	Newton.
Murdock, Ephraim	Roxbury.
Murray, Hannah	Salem.
Myrick, Andw	Nantucket.
Myrick, Jethro	Nantucket.
Myrick, William	Nantucket.
N.	
Nahor, James	Litchfield.
Nash, Stephen	Stockbridge.
Nash, Thomas	Pembroke.
Neail, Jona	Salem.
Neal, John	Salem.
Nebon, James	Boston.
Needham, Benjamin	Marblehead.
Needham, Benja	Marblehead.
Nettleton, Thomas	Boston.
Newcomb, Lemuel	Wellfleet.
Newcomb, Robt	Gloucester.
Newcomb, Samel	Boston.
Newcomb, Simon	Wellfleet.
Newell, Daniel	Lynn.
Newell, Eben	Cape Elizabeth.
Newell, Eliphalet	Charlestown.
Newell, John	Boston.
Newell, John	Gloucester.
Newell, Samuel	Newburyport.

Unpublished list of Massachusetts citizens who loaned money to the Government during the Revolution—Continued.

Name.	Address.
Newell, Samel York	Newburyport.
Newell, Solomon	Lynn.
Newell, Solomon	Newton.
Newell, Timothy	Boston.
Newell, Timothy	Needham.
Newell, Timothy	Sturbridge.
Newhall, David	Salem.
Newhall, Henry	Boston.
Newhall, John	Lynn.
Newhall, Samel	Marblehead.
Newman, Henry	Boston.
Newman, Josiah	Woburn.
Newman, Robert	Ipswich.
Newmarch, Jno	Ipswich.
Newton, Barnabas	Westford.
Nicholls, Alexr	Bristol.
Nicholls, Joseph	Nantucket.
Nichols, Ichabod	Salem.
Nichols, James	Newburyport.
Nichols, James	Malden.
Nichols, John	Wrentham.
Nichols, Thomas	Salem.
Nicholson, Caleb	Chatham.
Nicholson, Ensign	Chatham.
Nicholson, Lumber	Chatham.
Nicholson, Seth	Provincetown.
Nicholson, Sylvanus	Chatham.
Nicholson, Wm	Marblehead.
Nickelson, Ruth	Marblehead.
Nickerson, Elijah	Province Town.
Nickerson, Hugh	Chatham.
Nicolls, James	Newburyport.
Noble, James	Pittsfield.
Norris, John	Salem.
Northy, Eliphalet	Scituate.
Norton, Beriah	Edgarton.
Norton, Beriah	Martha's Vineyard.
Norton, Meletiah	Freetown.
Norton, Samuel	Hingham.
Nourse, Nathel	Salem.
Nowell, Mark	Berwick.
Nowell, Silas	Newburyport.
Noyes, Joseph	Newbury.
Noyes, Moses	Sudbury.
Nurse, Ebenr, jr	Danvers.
Nutting, Eliza	Cambridge.
Nye, Jonathan	New Braintree.
Nye, Joseph	Wellfleet.
Nye, Obed	Dartmouth.
O.	
Oakman, Samel	Pittstown.
Oakman, Tobias	Marshfield.
Oaks, John	Gloucester.
Oaks, Jonathan	Malden.
Ober, Benja	Manchester.
Ober, Benja., junr	Beverly.
O'Brien, John	Newburyport.
O'Bryan, Morris	Machias.
Ockington, Thos	Dedham.
Odin, John	Boston.
Ogelby, Nichs	Marblehead.
Ogiers, Thomas	Cohassett.
Oliver, Andrew	Salem.
Oliver, Jacob	Danvers.
Oliver, Thos	Danvers.
Oliver, Thos Fitch	Salem.
Onion, Joseph	Dedham.
Onthank, William	Southborough.
Orcutt, Ignatius	Cohassett.
Orne, Azor	Marblehead.
Orne, Joseph	Salem.
Orne, Joshua	Marblehead.
Orne, Josiah	Salem.
Orne, William	Salem.
Osborn, George	Salem.
Osborne, John	Boston.
Osborne, Joshua	Danvers.
Osborne, Stephen	Salem.
Osborne, Thomas	Boston.
Osgood, Josiah	Methuen.
Osgood, Samuel	Andover.
Otis, Jehu	Barnstable.
Otis, Solomon	Barnstable.
Oxden, William	Gloucester.
P.	
Paddack, Silas	Nantucket.
Paddock, Stephen	Nantucket.
Page, Amos	Hallowell.
Page, John	Boston.
Page, Sarah	Boston.
Page, William	Hardwick.
Paine, Rebecca	Malden.
Paine, Samuel	Boston.

Unpublished list of Massachusetts citizens who loaned money to the Government during the Revolution—Continued.

Name.	Address.	Name.	Address.
Paine, Thomas	Harwich.	Pearson, Amos	Lymesboro.
Paine, Thomas	Wellfleet.	Pearson, James	Gloucester.
Palfrey, Hunlock	Salem.	Pearson, Jonathan	Reading.
Palfrey, Lydia	Salem.	Pearson, William	Gloucester.
Palfrey, Rich^{d}	Marblehead.	Pease, Abraham	Nantucket.
Palfrey, Thomas	Salem.	Pease, Augustine	Suffield.
Palfrey, Warwick	Salem.	Pease, Elijah	Nantucket.
Palfrey, W^{m}., esq	Boston.	Pease, John	Edgarton.
Palmer, Joseph, esq	Germantown.	Pease, John 3rd	Edgartown.
Palmer, Nath^{el}	Bristol.	Pease, Robert	Salem.
Park, Willard	Chelmsford.	Pecker, Hannah	Boston.
Parker, Daniel	Chelmsford.	Pecking, John	Dartmouth.
Parker, Enoch	Newton.	Pelham, Mary	Boston.
Parker, Jeremiah	Roxbury.	Pender, Simon	Danvers.
Parker, John	Billerica.	Penhallow, John	Portsmouth.
Parker, Matthew	Dracut.	Penhallow, Sam^{el}	Portsmouth.
Parker, Phillip	Chelmsford.	Pennell, Martha	Casco Bay.
Parker, Samuel	Province Town.	Penny, Jon^{a}	Lexington.
Parker, Thos	Boston.	Perkins, Benj^{a}	Newburyport.
Parker & Bradshaw	Boston.	Perkins, James	Ipswich.
Parker & Curtis	Boston.	Perkins, D^{r}. John	Boston.
Parkhurst, Ephraim	Chelmsford.	Perkins, Jon^{a}	Old York.
Parkhurst, James	Chelmsford.	Perkins, Joseph	Ipswich.
Parkhurst, John	Lexington.	Perkins, Nathan	Salem.
Parkhurst, Jon^{a}	Dracut.	Perkins, William	Salem.
Parmenter, Joshua	Framingham.	Perry, Ebenezer	Boston.
Parminter, James	Hopkinton.	Peters, John	Salem.
Parnall, John	Salem.	Pettingal, John	Newburyport.
Parsons, Daniel	Gloucester.	Phelps, Abel	Lancaster.
Parsons, Ebenezer	Newburyport.	Phelps, Charles	Montague.
Parsons, Enoch	Gloucester.	Phelps, Charles	New Marlboro.
Parsons, Isaac	N^{o} Hampton.	Phelps, Jonathan	Salem.
Parsons, Seth	Foxborough.	Philbrick, Rich^{d}	Hampton Falls.
Parsons, Solomon	Gloucester.	Phillips, Benj^{a}	Marshfield.
Parsons, Theophilus	Newburyport.	Phillips, Jon^{a}	Worcester.
Parsons, Thomas	Gloucester.	Phillips, Margaret	Boston.
Partridge, Joshua	Medway.	Phillips, Samuel	Boston.
Partridge, Samuel	Boston.	Phillips, Sam^{el}	Southborough.
Patch, Benjamin	Groton.	Phillips, Thomas	Dorchester.
Patch, Nehemiah	Ipswich.	Phillips, W^{m}, esq	Boston.
Pattee, Adam	Roxbury.	Phinney, Zenos	Harwich.
Patten, Thomas	Medford.	Phipps, Thomas	Braintree.
Patterson, Andrew	Princetown.	Piemont, John	Danvers.
Patterson, W^{m}	Salem.	Pierce, Benjamin	Boston.
Pattin, Jon^{a}	Medford.	Pierce, Erasmus	Boston.
Peabody, Beamsly	Middleton.	Pierce, Isaac	Westfleet.
Peake, John	Lexington.	Pierce, Jerathmel	Salem.
Peale, George	Salem.	Pierce, Jer^{h}	Nantucket.
Peale, Jon^{a}., jun^{r}	Salem.	Pierce, Joseph	Newington.

Unpublished list of Massachusetts citizens who loaned money to the Government during the Revolution—Continued.

Name.	Address.
Pierce, Josiah	Worcester.
Pierce, Samuel	Boston.
Pierce, Samuel	Newburyport.
Pierpoint, Joseph	Danvers.
Pierpont, Robert	Roxbury.
Pigeon, Jane	Brookfield.
Pike, Lucretia	Boston.
Pike, Nicholas	Newburyport.
Pike, William	Newburyport.
Pinkham, John	Nantucket.
Pinkham, Jonathan	Nantucket.
Pinkham, Paul	Nantucket.
Pinkham, Tristram	Nantucket.
Piper, Benj^{a}	Cambridge.
Piper, Joseph	Acton.
Piper, Walter	Boston.
Pitman, Joseph, jr	Salem.
Pitson, Eliz^{a}	Boston.
Pitts, W^{m}	Boston.
Pixley, David	Stockbridge,
Plumer, Benj^{a}	Newcastle.
Plummer, Sam^{el}	Gloucester.
Pompey, Schooner	Boston.
Pomroy, Daniel	Northampton.
Pope, Ebenezer	Dorchester.
Pope, Edward	Dartmouth.
Pope, Eleazer	Salem.
Pope, Eli, jr	Danvers.
Pope, Folger	Salem.
Pope, James	Stoughton.
Pope, Samuel	Boston.
Popkin, Thomas	Boston.
Porter, David	Boston.
Porter, John	Taunton.
Porter, Jon^{a}	Medford.
Porter, Rebecca	Boston.
Porter, Sarah	Boxford.
Porter, Sarah	Hadley.
Porter, Tyler	Boxford.
Porter, Tyler	Wenham.
Porter, William	Boxford.
Potter, John	Ipswich.
Potter, Oliver	Dartmouth.
Potter, Sarah	Ipswich.
Potter, William	Ipswich.
Powell, Jer^{h}, esq	Boston.
Powers, Asa	Shutesbury.
Powers, Ephraim	Hatfield.
Powers, Thos	Boston.
Pratt, Ebenezer	Weymouth.
Pratt, John	Chelsea.
Pratt, John	Easton.
Pratt, John	Stow.
Pratt, Joseph	Salem.
Pratt, Martha	Weymouth.
Preble, Ebenezer	Casco Bay.
Prescott, John	Acton.
Prescott, Oliver	Groton.
Preston, John	Boston.
Preston, Remember	Boston.
Price, Benjamin	Dartmouth.
Priest, John	Marlborough.
Primblecomb, Sam^{el}	Marblehead.
Prince, Job	Boston.
Prince, Joseph	Boston.
Prince, Stephen	Yarmouth.
Prince, Sylvanus	N. Yarmouth.
Procter, Jer^{h}	Marblehead.
Procter, John	Boston.
Procter, Jonathan	Danvers.
Procter, Mary	Boston.
Procter, Mary	Danvers.
Procter, Nathan	Danvers.
Procter, Peter	Warwick.
Procter, Sam^{el}, jun^{r}	Dartmouth.
Procter, Silvester	Danvers.
Procter, Stephen	Danvers.
Procter, Thomas	Marblehead.
Prosser, William	Salem.
Puffer, Joseph	Stoughton.
Puffer, Miriam	Boston.
Pulling, John	Boston.
Purrington, James	Topham.
Putnam, Bart^{w}	Salem.
Putnam, John	Danvers.
Putnam, Phineas	Danvers.
Pynchon, W^{m}, jun^{r}	Springfield.
Pyper, Duncan	Gloucester.
Q.	
Quinton, John	Palmer.
R.	
Ramsdell, Anna	Pembroke.
Rand, Isaac, jun^{r}	Boston.
Rand, Robert	Boston.
Rand, Samuel	Medford.
Rathburn, John Peck	Boston.

Unpublished list of Massachusetts citizens who loaned money to the Government during the Revolution—Continued.

Name.	Address.	Name.	Address.
Rawson, David	Milton.	Rix, Ann	Boston.
Rawson, Eben	Sutton.	Robbins, Edward	Lancaster.
Ray, Caleb	Wenham.	Robbins, Francis	Boston.
Raymar, Elizabeth	Boston.	Robbins, Thos	Charlestown.
Raymar, Susanna	Boston.	Roberts, Joseph	Weston.
Raymond, Bartw	Charlestown.	Roberts, Peter	Newbury.
Rea, Daniel	Boston.	Roberts, Wm	Edgarton.
Rea, Uriel	Dartmouth.	Robertson, Silas	Dudley.
Reath, Elizabeth	Marblehead.	Robins, Eliphalet	Cambridge.
Reboul, Wm	Boston.	Robins, Eliphalet	Newton.
Reed, Aaron	No. 5.	Robins, Francis	Boston.
Reed, Benjamin	Mendon.	Robins, Nathel	Milton.
Reed, Benja T	Marblehead.	Robinson, Archibald	Newcastle.
Reed, Daniel	No. 5.	Robinson, Robert	Boston.
Reed, Eleazer	Dunstable.	Robinson, Samel	Boston.
Reed, Israel	Woburn.	Robinson & Walker	Milton.
Reed, Jonathan	Littleton.	Roby, Henry	Boston.
Reed, Reuben	Western.	Roby, Joseph	Nantucket.
Reesley, Edward	Boston.	Rockwood, Samel	Groton.
Rentoal, Robert	Salem.	Rodrevail, Jacob	Leicester.
Revere, Paul	Boston.	Rogers, Abner	Harwich.
Reynolds, Nathel	Bridgewater.	Rogers, Daniel	Gloucester.
Rhoads, Eliza	Marblehead.	Rogers, Daniel	Littleton.
Rhoads, Henry	Marblehead.	Rogers, Daniel, Jr	Littleton.
Rhoads, Jacob	Boston.	Rogers, John	Acton.
Rhoads, Simeon	Dedham.	Rogers, John	Newton.
Rhoads, Thos	Lynn.	Rogers, Peleg	Marshfield.
Rich, John	Wellfleet.	Rogers, Wm	Flying Point.
Rich, Reuben	Westfleet.	Rolland, Edward	Salem.
Rich, Ruth	Westfleet.	Rools, Samel	Salem.
Rich, Solomon	Western.	Ropes, David	Salem.
Rich, Thomas	Western.	Ropes, Jona	Salem.
Richards, Nathel	Roxbury.	Ropes, Jonathan 3rd	Salem.
Richardson, Abiel	Dracut.	Ropes, Nathel	Salem.
Richardson, Israel	Woburn.	Rose, Mary	Gloucester.
Richardson, James	Bolton.	Rose, Robert	York.
Richardson, James	Boston.	Ross, Alexr	Boston.
Richardson, John	Boston.	Ross, Isaac	Nantucket.
Richardson, John, jr	Boston.	Ross, John	Billerica.
Richardson, Josiah	Salem.	Ross, Joseph	Salem.
Richardson, Oliver	Chelmsford.	Roteh, William	Nantucket.
Richardson, Rachel	Boston.	Rotherman, Simon	Ashburnham.
Richardson, Robert	Salem.	Rouden, Francis	Boston.
Richardson, Stephen	Billerica.	Rowell, Thomas	Salem.
Rider, Peter, Junr	Yarmouth.	Ruce, Thomas	Salem.
Rider, Thomas	Yarmouth.	Ruggles, Samuel	Boston.
Ridler, Isaac	Boston.	Russell, Andrew	Ipswich.
Riggs, Benjamin	Edgecomb.	Russell, Benjamin	Marblehead.
Ripley, Eleazer	Plimpton.	Russell, Caleb	Dartmouth.

Unpublished list of Massachusetts citizens who loaned money to the Government during the Revolution—Continued.

Name.	Address.
Russell, Hannah	Dartmouth.
Russell, Isaac	Fitchburg.
Russell, John	Marblehead.
Russell, John, Junr	Marblehead.
Russell, Joseph	Weston.
Russell, Richd	Nantucket.
Russell, Samuel	Sudbury.
Russell, Samel, jr	Nantucket.
Russell, Thaddeus	Boston.
Russell, Thomas	Boston.
Russell & Clap	Boston.
Russell, Joseph & Son	Dartmouth.
Rust, Benjamin	Gloucester.
Rust, Henry	Salem.
Rust, Israel	Gloucester.
Rust, Lucy	Boston.
Ryan, Darby	Leicester.
Ryant, Esther	Boston.
S.	
Safford, Wm	Salem.
Salisbury, John	Hingham.
Salisbury, Samel	Boston.
Salisbury, Stephen	Boston.
Salter, Richard	Boston.
Salter, Sarah	Newbury.
Salter, Thomas	Marblehead.
Saltmarsh, Abigail	Boston.
Sampson, Charles	Waldoborough.
Sampson, Cornelius	Hingham.
Sampson, Nathel	Pelham.
Samson, Ruth	Marblehead.
Sanders, Bradbury	Gloucester.
Sanders, John	Gloucester.
Sanders, John	Salem.
Sanders, Joseph	Rutland.
Sanders, William	Braintree.
Sanger, Zedekiah	Duxborough.
Sanson, Ruth	Marblehead.
Sargent, Daniel	Newburyport.
Sargent, Epes	Gloucester.
Sargent, Nathan	Malden.
Sargent, Nathel	Cape Ann.
Sargent, Paul D	Salem.
Sargent, Solomon	Malden.
Sargent, Winthrop	Cape Ann.
Sargent, Winthrop	Gloucester
Sault, Benjamin	Boston.
Saunders, John	Taunton.
Savage, Habijah	Boston.
Savage, John	Old York.
Savage, Samel P	Boston.
Savory, Clement	Marblehead.
Sawlett, Elnathan	Groton.
Sawyer, Edmund	Newbury.
Sawyer, Samel	Newbury.
Scidmore, Richard	Danvers.
Scollay, Wm	Boston.
Scott, George	Boston.
Scott, William	Palmer.
Seabry, Benja	Little Compton.
Searl, John	Rowley.
Searle, Jeremiah	Rowley.
Sears, Ebenezer	Yarmouth.
Sears, Eliza	Ipswich.
Sears, John	Hanover.
Sears, John, jr	Yarmouth.
Sears, Stephen	Yarmouth.
Sears, William	Beverly.
Seaver, Ebenezer	Boston.
Seaver, Ebenr	Cambridge.
Secombe, Joseph	Danvers.
Sedgwick, Theodore	Sheffield.
Seele, Nathan	Easton.
Sellon, Samuel	Boston.
Sellon, Samuel	Wenham.
Selman, Archbald	Marblehead.
Selman, John	Marblehead.
Selman, Mary	Marblehead.
Selman, Patience	Marblehead.
Sever, Wm, Esq	Kingston.
Sewall, David, esq	Old York.
Sewall, David	York.
Sewall, Moses	York.
Sexton, William	Boston.
Sharp, Gibbins	Boston.
Shatswell, Richard	Salem.
Shattuck, Wm & Jno	Boston.
Shaw, Francis	Boston.
Shaw, John	Wilbraham.
Shaw, Samel, Jr	Old York.
Shed, Ebenr	Charlestown.
Shepard, Ann	Plymouth.
Shepard, Eben	Dedham.
Shepard, John	Boston.
Sherburn, Thomas	Boston.
Sherburne, Joseph	Boston.
Sherburne, Wm	Boston.

Unpublished list of Massachusetts citizens who loaned money to the Government during the Revolution—Continued.

Name.	Address.	Name.	Address.
Sherman, Elijah	Plymouth.	Smith, Henry	Nantucket.
Sherman, Isaac	Dartmouth.	Smith, Hugh	Salem.
Sherman, James	Boston.	Smith, Ichabod	Natick.
Sherman, Samel	Plymouth.	Smith, Isaac	Ipswich.
Shillabar, John	Danvers.	Smith, Isaac	Malden.
Shillabar, Robert	Danvers.	Smith, Isaac	Stoughton.
Shillaber, Wm	Danvers.	Smith, Jacob	Ipswich.
Shute, Solomon	Chelsea.	Smith, James	Gloucester.
Sigourney, Elisha	Boston.	Smith, Job	Nantucket.
Sigourney, Jno. R	Boston.	Smith, John	Dedham.
Silman, Joseph	Marblehead.	Smith, John	Gloucester.
Silsbey, Samuel	Salem.	Smith, Joseph	Sudbury.
Simmonds, Thos	Salem.	Smith, Joshua	Ipswich.
Simmons, Amos	Dartmouth.	Smith, Josiah	Great Barrington.
Simmons, Nathl	Waldoboro.		
Simon, Francis	Providence.	Smith, Josiah	Weston.
Simonds, Husley	Salem.	Smith, Jotham	Leicester.
Simonds, John, jr	Salem.	Smith, Lemuel	Kittery.
Simonds, Joshua	Lexington.	Smith, Nathan	Shirley.
Simons, Samel	Providence.	Smith, Paschal N	Boston.
Simpson, James	Brunswick.	Smith, Samuel	Lynn.
Simpson, Joseph	Old York.	Smith, Sarah	Danvers.
Simpson, Joseph	York.	Smith, Sargent	Gloucester.
Singletarry, Amos	Sutton.	Smith, Thomas	Salem.
Skillings, Nehh	Boston.	Smith, William	Boston.
Skimmer, Mary	Boston.	Smith, William	Needham.
Skinner, John	Boston.	Smith, Rev. Wm	Weymouth.
Slade, John	Needham.	Smith, William	Weymouth.
Slewman, Hannah	Salem.	Snelling, Josiah	Boston.
Sloan, David	Pelham.	Snoden, Thomas	Boston.
Slocum, John	Dartmouth.	Snow, Harding	Wellfleet.
Slocum, Peleg	Dartmouth.	Snow, Isaac	Harpswell.
Slyfield, Eliza	Marblehead.	Snow, Joseph	Wellfleet.
Small, Jona, jr	Harwich.	Snow, Samel	Middleborough.
Small, Samuel	Scarborough.	Snow, Thomas	George Town.
Smallidge, Jerh	Boston.	Snow, Thomas	Nantucket.
Smith, Aaron	Needham.	Soley, John	Boston.
Smith, Abner	Danvers.	Somes, Benja	Gloucester.
Smith, Atkins	Truro.	Somes, Isaac	Gloucester.
Smith, Benja	Sandisfield.	Somes, Nehemiah	Boston.
Smith, David	Truro.	Sonnean, Rom Az	Providence.
Smith, David, jr	Salem.	Soul, Aaron	Pembroke.
Smith, Ebenezer	Edgarton.	Soule, Asaph	Plimpton.
Smith, Elijah	Chilmark.	Southward, George	Salem.
Smith, Elisha	Sanford.	Southwick, Edward	Danvers.
Smith, Ezra	Sudbury.	Sparhawk, Nathl	Haverhill.
Smith, Francis	Danvers.	Sparhawk, Samel	Cambridge.
Smith, George	Salem.	Spaulding, Simeon	Chelmsford.
Smith, Hannah	Boston.	Spaulding, Zebulon	Chelmsford.
Smith, Hannah	Marblehead.	Spear, Isaac	Braintree.

Unpublished list of Massachusetts citizens who loaned money to the Government during the Revolution—Continued.

Name.	Address.	Name.	Address.
Spear, Paul	Boston.	Stickney, John	Newburyport.
Spear, William	Boston.	Stickney, Wm, esq	Billerica.
Speed, Paul	Boston.	Stickney, Wm	Newbury.
Spencer, Thos	New Providence.	Stiles, Daniel	Worcester.
		Stimson, John	Georgetown.
Spiller, Thomas	Ipswich.	Stinson, Samel	Woolwich.
Sprague, Ebenr	Danvers.	Stocker, Joseph	Lynn.
Sprague, Rd Edwd	Dublin.	Stoddard, Seth	Hingham.
Sprague, John	Dedham.	Stone, Andrew	Beverly.
Sprague, John	Newbury.	Stone, Edward	Ipswich.
Sprague, Jonathan	Marshfield.	Stone, Henry	Manchester.
Sprague, Joseph	Boston.	Stone, Henry	Stoughton.
Sprague, Joseph	Malden.	Stone, Isaac	Oakham.
Sprague, Joseph	Salem.	Stone, John	Beverly.
Spurn, Abraham	Sheffield.	Stone, John	Old York.
Squire, David	Nantucket.	Stone, Joseph	Shrewsbury.
Stacey, Benjamin	Gloucester.	Stone, Robert	Salem.
Stacy, Ebenezer	Lynn.	Stone, William	Hubbardston.
Stacy, Richard	Andover.	Storrer, Nehh	Manchester.
Standley, Edward	Salem.	Story, Isaac	Marblehead.
Stanton, John	Worcester.	Story, Wm. B., junr	Ipswich.
Stanwood, Ebenr	Ipswich.	Stow, Jonathan	Grafton.
Stanwood, John	Newburyport.	Stow, Silas	Stow.
Stanwood, Joseph	Newbury.	St Pry, Marlin	Boston.
Stanwood, Wm	Brunswick.	Strong, John	Pittsfield.
Stanwood, Zebulon	Gloucester.	Strout, Daniel	Cape Elizabeth.
Staple, Joshua	Kittery.	Stuart, Silvanus	Barnstable.
Staples, Daniel	N. Yarmouth.	Sturgis, Russell	Boston.
Starkweather, Ephraim	Rehoboth.	Sturtivant, Wm	Plimpton.
Starr, Daniel	Dedham.	Stutson, Thos	Hanover.
Starr, Samuel	Dedham.	Stutson, Thos	Kingston.
Stephens, Richard	Truro.	Sullivan, James	Groton.
Stephens, Thomas	Harwich.	Sumner, Benja, jr	Boston.
Stephenson, Briant	Boston.	Sumner, Edward	Roxbury.
Sterling, John	Boston.	Sumner, Seth	Milton.
Sternes, Samuel	Waltham.	Sutton, Eliza	Lexington.
Sterns, William	Charlestown.	Swain, Daniel, 2nd	Nantucket.
Stevens, David	Danvers.	Swain, Simeon	Nantucket.
Stevens, Eleazer	Plymouth.	Swain, Tristram	Nantucket.
Stevens, Isaac	Sudbury.	Swallow, Peter	Dunstable.
Stevens, Martha	Boston.	Swan, Daniel	Charlestown.
Stevens, Samel, jr	Chelmsford.	Swan, Elizabeth	Marblehead.
Stevens, Susanna	Gloucester.	Swan, Robert	Andover.
Stevens, Thomas	Beverly.	Swann, Henry	Boston.
Stevens, Thomas	Marblehead.	Swanton, Sarah	Boston.
Stevens, William	Partridgefield.	Sweat, Benja	Wellfleet.
Stevens, Wm	Plympton.	Sweat, Joseph	Wellfleet.
Stevenson, Henry	Taunton.	Sweetser, John	Boston.
Steward, Solomon	Fitchburg.	Sweetser, Paul	Reading.
Stickney, Daniel	Billerica.	Sweetser, Thomas	Stoneham.

Unpublished list of Massachusetts citizens who loaned money to the Government during the Revolution—Continued.

Name.	Address.
Swift, Asa	Wareham.
Swinerton, Benj[a]	Danvers.
Symmes, Ann	Boston.
Symmes, Isaac	Plymouth.
Symmes, Zechariah	Medford.
Symonds, John	Salem.
Symonds, Samuel	Middleborough
Symonds, Samuel, jr	Middleborough.
T.	
Talman, William	Dartmouth.
Tarbox, Jeremiah	Lynn.
Tarbucks, Benj[a]	Lynn.
Tarr, Benj[a], jr	Gloucester.
Tarr, Henry	Gloucester.
Taylor, Ezra	Pownalborough
Taylor, Jacob	Plymouth.
Taylor, John	Yarmouth.
Taylor, Phebe	Eastham.
Taylor, Reuben	Yarmouth.
Taylor, Sarah	Salem.
Taylor, Simeon	Chatham.
Taylor, Thomas	Chatham.
Taylor, William	Barnstable.
Teal, William	Newburyport.
Teel, Benjamin	Medford.
Teel, Thomas	Old York.
Temple, Elizabeth	Boston.
Temple, Jonas	Marlborough.
Temple, Robert	Charlestown.
Tewksbury, James	Boston.
Thatcher, David	Yarmouth.
Thatcher, Elisha	Barnstable.
Thatcher, George	Yarmouth.
Thaxter, Benj[a]	Hingham.
Thaxter, Joseph, jr	Hingham.
Thayer, Cornelius	Boston.
Thayer, Elijah	Taunton.
Thayer, Gideon	Boston.
Thayer, Lydia	Boston.
Thayer, Nath[el]	Boston.
Thistle, Jemima	Beverly.
Thom, Isaac	Wenham.
Thomas, Anthony	Marshfield.
Thomas, Benj[a]	Middleborough.
Thomas, Ichabod	Pembrook.
Thomas, Isaiah	Worcester.
Thomas, Samuel	Salem.
Thomas, Seth	Newbury.
Thomas, William	Marshfield.
Thomas, William	Plymouth.
Thompson, Alex[r]	Brunswick.
Thompson, Benj[a]	Arundel.
Thompson, Benj[a]	Marblehead.
Thompson, Ezra	Dunstable.
Thompson, John	Scarborough.
Thompson, Lydia	Marblehead.
Thompson, Nathan	Dunstable.
Thompson, Samuel	Brunswick.
Thompson, Samuel	Holden.
Thompson, Tho[s]	Boston.
Thompson, Thomas	Portsmouth.
Thompson, W[m]	Billerica.
Thoreau, John	Boston.
Thorndike, Henry	Beverly.
Thorndike, Hezekiah	Chelmsford.
Thorndike, Israel	Beverly.
Thorndike, Larkin	Beverly.
Thorndike, Nich[s]	Beverly.
Thorne, Nich[s]	Marblehead.
Thorne, William	Kenebeck.
Thrasher, Benj[a]	Cape Elizabeth.
Thrasher, Joseph	Falmouth.
Thurston, Daniel	Gloucester.
Thurston, Job	Taunton.
Thurston, Joseph	Gloucester.
Thwing, James	Boston.
Thwing, Samuel	Boston.
Thwing, Thomas	Cambridge.
Tilbet, Eben	Berwick.
Tilden, Joseph	Boston.
Tileston, Joseph	Newburyport.
Tileston, Thomas	Boston.
Tillock, John	Wellfleet.
Tirell, John	Weymouth.
Titcomb, And[w]	Casco Bay.
Titcomb, Enoch, 3rd	Newburyport.
Tittle, John	Beverly.
Tobey, Elnathan	Conway.
Toby, Samuel	Yarmouth.
Toby, Seth	Yarmouth.
Tompson, W[m]	Scarborough.
Toney, Anthony	Litchfield.
Topp, Abigail	Boston.
Torrey, John	Boston.
Torrey, Josiah	Boston.
Totman, Henry	George Town.
Tottingham, Ephraim	Woburn.
Tower, Sarah	Boston.
Towsend, Mary Ann	Boston.
Tracy, Jane	Boston.

Unpublished list of Massachusetts citizens who loaned money to the Government during the Revolution—Continued.

Name.	Address.
Tracy, Jared	Boston.
Tracy, Nathel	Newburyport.
Tracy. Nicholas	Newburyport.
Traill, John	Marblehead.
Trask, Bethiah	Salem.
Trask, Ebenezer	Beverly.
Trask, Edwd	Beverly.
Trask, Jonathan	Gloucester.
Trask, Joseph	Salem.
Trask, Mehetable	Danvers.
Treadwell, Jacob	Ipswich.
Treadwell, John	Lynn.
Treadwell, Nathel	Ipswich.
Trefrey, Sarah	Marblehead.
Trefry, Edward	Marblehead.
Trefry, John, junr	Marblehead.
Trip, Thomas	Dartmouth.
Tripp, John	Rochester.
Trivett, Russell	Marblehead.
Trott, George	Braintree.
Trow, Josiah	Ipswich.
Trueman, Henry	Boston.
Tubb, Samel, Junr	Berkley.
Tuck, Elisha	Beverly.
Tuck, William	Manchester.
Tucker, George	Danvers.
Tucker, John	Salem.
Tucker, Jonathan	Salem.
Tucker, Samuel	Salem.
Tucker, William	Milton.
Tuckerman, Edwd	Boston.
Tuckerman, Isaac, jr	Boston.
Tufts. Cotton, jr	Weymouth.
Tufts, Isaac	Medford.
Tufts, James	Medford.
Tufts, John	Boston.
Tufts, Samel	Newburyport.
Tupper, Lathrop	Barnstable.
Turner, Daniel	Pembroke.
Turner, Edwd Kitchen	Salem.
Turner, John	Pembroke.
Turner. John, jr	Salem.
Turner, Simeon	Boston.
Turner, Thomas	Pembroke.
Tyler, Elisha	Boston.
Tyler, Moses	Boston.
U.	
Underwood, Asa	Dunstable.
Underwood, John	Westborough.
Upham, Thomas	Weston.
V.	
Valentine, Joseph	Boston.
Vans, William	Salem.
Vassall, Tony	Cambridge.
Veasy, Joseph	Boston.
Venal, Rachel	Old York.
Verry, Jonathan	Salem.
Vickery, David	Taunton.
Vickery, Eli	Marblehead.
Vickford, John	Beverly.
Vinal, Joshua	Marshfield.
Vincent, Joseph	Salem.
Vinsent, Joshua	Yarmouth.
Vinning, Thos	Marblehead.
Vinton, Ezra	Stoneham.
Vinton, Thomas	Stoneham.
Vinton, Timothy	Stoneham.
Vose, Daniel	Milton.
Vose & Crocker	Milton.
W.	
Wadsworth, Seneca	Duxbury.
Wait, Aaron	Salem.
Wait, David	Roxbury.
Wait, John	Boston.
Wait, John	Malden.
Wait, William	Malden.
Waldo, Benja	Boston.
Waldo, Daniel	Lancaster.
Waldo, John	Boston.
Waldo, John	Salem.
Waldrige, Henry	Western.
Waldron, Eliza	Boston.
Walker, Eliza	Boston.
Walker, Ezekiel	Boston.
Walker, Joseph	Boston.
Walker, Susanna	Boston.
Walker, William	Milton.
Walles, Benja	Douglas.
Wallis, Deborah	Boston.
Ward, Artemas, esq	Shrewsbury.
Ward, Benjamin	Salem.
Ward, Jabez	New Marlboro.
Ward, Joseph	Salem.
Ward, Miles	Salem.
Ward, Richard	Salem.
Ward, Samuel	Salem.
Ward, William	Weston.
Ware, John	Old York.
Ware, Samel (negro)	Boston.
Warner, Benja	Ipswich.

Unpublished list of Massachusetts citizens who loaned money to the Government during the Revolution—Continued.

Name.	Address.	Name.	Address.
Warner, Elisha	Belchertown.	Welsh, John	Boston.
Warner, Joseph	No 5.	Wendell, John,	Portsmouth.
Warner, Nathel	Gloucester.	Wesson, James	Brookline.
Warren, Benja	Chelmsford.	Wesson, Nathan	Hallowell.
Warren, Benja	Middleborough.	West, Benjamin	Salem.
Warren, Benja	Salem.	West, William	Salem.
Warren, Ebenezer	Leicester.	Weston, Lewis	Plymouth.
Warren, Jacob	Dudley.	Weston, Paul	Cockshall.
Warren, James	Plymouth.	Weston, Wm	Plymouth.
Warren, John	Boston.	Wetherill, Charles	Pepperell.
Warren, Winslow	Plymouth.	Wheeckley, John	Boston.
Washburn, Elias	Bridgwater.	Wheeler, David	Boston.
Waterman, Nathel	Scituate.	Wheeler, Josiah	Boston.
Waters, Benja	Beverly.	Wheeler, Samel, 3rd	Acton.
Waters, Benja	Salem.	Wheeler, Thos	Boston.
Waters, Daniel	Boston.	Wheelock, Ephraim	Medfield.
Waters, John	Salem.	Wheelwright, John	Boston.
Waters, Josiah	Boston.	Whelden, Richard	Boston.
Waters, Josiah	Hingham.	Whippey, George	Dartmouth.
Waters, Josiah, jr	Boston.	Whitcomb, Isaac	Cohassett.
Waters, Stephen	Salem.	Whitcomb, Job	Cohassett.
Watson, George,	Plymouth.	Whitcomb, John	Braintree.
Watson, Jona	Boston.	Whitcomb, Joseph	Cohassett.
Watson, Rebecca	Cambridge.	Whitcomb, Silas	Boston.
Watson, Wm, esq	Plymouth.	White, Benja	Boston.
Watson, Wm, & Co	Plymouth.	White, Calvin	Boston.
Watson & Spooner	Plymouth.	White, Ebenezer	Boston.
Watts, Samel	Chelsea.	White, Elijah	Cambridge.
Watts, Samuel	St. George's.	White, Gideon	Uxbridge.
Webb, Barnabas	Boston.	White, John	Billerica.
Webb, John	Boston.	White, John	Boston.
Webb, Jonathan	Braintree.	White, John	Concord.
Webb, Nathaniel	Danvers.	White, John	Georgetown.
Webb, William	Salem.	White, Joseph	Salem.
Webber, Benja	Gloucester.	White, Joseph	Uxbridge.
Webber, Ignatius	Gloucester.	White, Mark	Acton.
Webber, John	Bedford.	White, Perry	Tiverton.
Webber, John	Marblehead.	White, Samuel	Boston.
Webster, Grant	Boston.	Whitefoot, Hannah	Marblehead.
Webster, Jona	Haverhill.	Whitemore, Samuel, esq	Gloucester.
Welch, John	Boston.	Whitman, Charles	Cambridge.
Welch, Thomas	Boston.	Whitney, Daniel	Sherburne.
Welcom, Thos	Salem.	Whitney, Ezra	Douglas.
Weld, Edward	Andover.	Whitney, John	Conway.
Wells, Arnold, esq	Truro.	Whitney, Michael	Douglas.
Wells, James	Boston.	Whitney, Oliver	Cambridge.
Wells, Peter	Truro.	Whitney, Simon	Watertown.
Welman, Adam	Salem.	Whittemore, Jerh	Spencer.
Welman, Timy	Salem.	Whittemore, Joseph	Danvers.

Unpublished list of Massachusetts citizens who loaned money to the Government during the Revolution—Continued.

Name.	Address.	Name.	Address.
Whittemore, Sam^{el}	Gloucester.	Winthrop, John	Boston.
Whitteridge, Livermore.	Beverly.	Wiswall, Samuel	Edgarton.
Whitwell, Mary	Roxbury.	Witherle, Joshua	Boston.
Whitwell, Rev^{d} W^{m}	Marblehead.	Witty, William	Marblehead.
Whitworth, Anna	Salem.	Wood, John	Ipswich.
Whitworth, Deborah	Boston.	Wood, Jon^{a} Waldo	Marlborough.
Wibird, Eliz^{a}	Portsmouth.	Wood, Joseph	Beverly.
Wight, R^{d} Eben^{r}	Boston.	Wood, Joseph	Bluehill Bay.
Wild, Jon^{a}	Boston.	Wood, Richard	Marblehead.
Wilds, Moses	Topsfield.	Wood, William	Dartmouth.
Wiley, John	Boothbay.	Wood, William	Marblehead.
Wiley, Moses	Wellfleet.	Woodbery, Thomas	Beverly.
Willbore, Joshua	Taunton.	Woodbridge, Robert	Marblehead.
Williams, Benj^{a}	Mansfield.	Woodbury, Jerusha	Gloucester.
Williams, Elijah	Pomfret.	Woodbury, Peter	Beverly.
Williams, George	Salem.	Woodbury, Peter	Gloucester.
Williams, George, J^{r}	Salem.	Woodbury, Thos	Beverly.
Williams, Henry	Salem.	Woodman, Jon^{a}	Salem.
Williams, Isaac	Salem.	Woodman, Lydia	Salem.
Williams, John	Salem.	Woods, Henry	Peperell.
Williams, Jon^{a}	Chelmsford.	Woodward, Hook	Boston.
Williams, Jon^{a}., Esq	Boston.	Woodward, Richard	Dedham.
Williams, Mary	Boston.	Woodward, Sam^{el}	Georgetown.
Williams, Samuel	Hapswell.	Woodward, Sam^{el}	Weston.
Williams, Sam^{el}	Salem.	Worth, John	Nantucket.
Williams, Sam^{el}., Jr	Hapswell.	Worth, Shubael	Lynn.
Williams, Seth	Easton.	Worth, William	Nantucket.
Williams, Simon	Dracut.	Wright, Caleb	New Marlboro.
Williams, Thomas	Beverly.	Wright, David	Pepperell.
Williams, Thomas	Roxbury.	Wright, Jacob	New Marlborough.
Williams & Allen	Boston.		
Willington, W^{m}	Waltham.	Wright, Joseph	Pittsfield.
Willis, Eliakim	Malden.	Wright, Nath^{el}	Lancaster.
Willis, Nath^{el}	Boston.	Wright, Thomas	Woburn.
Willis, Reuben	Sudbury.	Wyer, Ephraim	Needham.
Williston, Susanna	Boston.	Wyer, Russell	Salem.
Wilson, Nath^{el}	Needham.	Wyman, Abijah	Lancaster.
Winchester, Nath^{el}	Brookline.	Wyman, Hezekiah	Woburn.
Winn, John	Wilmington.	Wyman, Isaac	Woburn.
Winship, Amos	Boston.	Wyman, Joshua	Woburn.
Winslow, Eben	Berkley.	Wyman, Ross	Shrewsbury.
Winslow, Gilbert	Yarmouth.		
Winslow, Isaac	Marshfield.	Y.	
Winslow, John	Dunstable.	Young, Barnabas	Wellfleet.
Winslow, Joseph	Scituate.	Young, Joseph	N. Yarmouth.
Winslow, Nath^{el}	Scituate.	Young, Joshua	Wellfleet.
Winslow, Sam^{el}	Petersham.	Young, William	St. Georges.

Appendix E.

GEORGIA SOLDIERS OF THE LINE—REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

[Copied, under the direction of Mrs. William Lawson Peel, from the original papers in the office of the secretary of state of Georgia.]

A.

Aaron, Wm., Captain.
Abbott, John.
Abercrombie, Chas.
Acord, John.
Adams, Hugh.
Adams, James.
Adams, John.
Adams, Robert.
Adams, Wm.
Adcock, Thomas.
Aderson, Bartlett.
Adkins, Wm.
Adkinson, Thos.
Adomison, Chas.
Akins, John.
Aldridge, James.
Aldridge, James.
Alexander, Adam, Secretary
Mate.
Alexander, Asa.
Alexander, Ayra.
Alexander, Ezekiel.
Alexander, Henry.
Alexander, Hugh.
Alexander, James.
Alexander, John L.
Alexander, Robt.
Alexander, Sam'l, Capt.
Allen, Chas.
Allen, James
Allen, John.
Allen, Moses, Chap.
Allen, Robert.
Allen, Thomas.
Allen, Wm.
Allison, Henry.
Allison, Henry, Lieut.
Allison, James.
Ammons, Robt.
Ammons, Wm.
Amos, Jas.
Anderson, Alex.
Anderson, Elijah.
Anderson, Henry.
Anderson, James, Lieut.
Anderson, John.
Anderson, John.
Anderson, Jno.
Anderson, Wm.
Andrew, Sam'l.
Andrews, Benj.
Andrews, Benj.
Andrews, Geo.
Andrews, John.
Angelly, Alex.
Anglin, David.
Anglin, Hy.
Anglin, Wm.
Ansley, Thomas.
Appling, Dan'l.
Appling, John.
Armes, Jas.
Armour, Andrew.
Armstrong, Alex., Lieut.
Arrington, Wm.
Arthur, Mathew.
Ashley, Wm., Lieut.
Ashmore, John.
Ashmore, Strong.
Ashworth, Adam.
Ashworth, Arthur.
Ashworth, Benj.
Austin, Rich., Capt.
Autrey, Alex.
Avent, Jos.
Avera, Isaac.
Avera, William.
Averitt, Isaac.
Averitt, John.
Averitt, Thomas.
Avery, John.
Awtry, Alex., Captain.
Awtry, Alex., private.
Awtry, Jacob.
Awtry, John, Captain.
Awtry, John.
Aycock, Richard.
Aycock, Wm.
Ayres, Abram, Capt.
Ayres, Abram.
Ayres, Dan'l, Lieut.
Ayres, James.
Ayres, Thos.
Ayres, Wm., Captain.

B.

Babbetts, Jacob.
Bacon, John.
Bacon, Jonathan.
Bacon, Thos.
Bagby, Geo.
Bagley, George.
Bags, Joseph.
Baggs, John.
Baggs, Johnathan.
Bailey, Wm.
Baillie, Robert.
Bain, Robert.
Baker, Artemas.
Baker, Artemas.
Baker, Artemas.
Baker, Dempsy.
Baker, Jno., Colonel.
Baker, Nathaneal.
Baker, Thos.
Baker, Whitmarsh.
Baker, William, Maj.
Baker, Wm., Maj.
Baker, Wm. James.
Bakin, Sh.
Baldwin, David.
Baldwin, David.
Baldwin, Mordecai, Lieut.
Baldwin, Wm., Sergeant.
Balier, William, Lt.
Ball, Sampson.
Ball, Wm.
Banks, Boling.
Banks, Reuben.
Bankston, Dan'l.
Bankston, Dan'l.
Bankston, Jacob.
Bankston, John.
Bankston, Lawrence.
Bansworth, Jacob.
Barber, Charles.

Barber, Chester.
Barber, George, Capt.
Barber, Gingo.
Barber, Jno.
Barber, William.
Bardine, Gilbert.
Barfield, Rich.
Barfield, Solomon.
Barkaloe, Wm.
Barker, Bryan.
Barker, Chas.
Barker, Frances.
Barker, George.
Barker, Stancil.
Barker, Wm.
Barksdale, Daniel.
Barksdale, Jeffery.
Barksdale, Rich.
Barnell, Wm.
Barnard, Jesse.
Barnard, John.
Barnard, Reuben.
Barnes, Richard B.
Barnes, Wm.
Barnes, Wm.
Barnett, Burton.
Barnett, Claiborne.
Barnett, Dan'l.
Barnett, Dan'l.
Barnett, Jesse.
Barnett, Joel.
Barnett, John.
Barnett, Mial.
Barnett, Nathan.
Barnett, Philip.
Barnett, Philip.
Barnette, Joshua.
Barnhart, Geo.
Barnwell, John.
Barrett, Thomas.
Barron, Reuben.
Barron, Samuel.
Barron, Wm.
Barron, Wm., Lieut.
Barry, Wm.
Barthmore, Benjamin.
Barton, Barnett.
Barton, Rich.
Barton, Wilieby, Sergeant.
Barton, Willoby.
Barton, Willoughby.
Basnet, John.
Bass, Brantley.
Bass, Hardy.
Bass, Thomas.
Bassett, George.
Bates, John.
Batson, David.
Baughbank, Lewis.
Baxter, Jno.
Bazlewood, Rich.
Beal, Henry.
Beal, Jeremiah, Captain.
Beal, Nathan.
Beall, Arch.
Beall, Garrett.
Beall, Thos., Sergt.
Beall, Zephaniah.
Bear, Reuben.
Beard, Edward.
Bearden, John, Sergeant.
Beasley, Jno.
Beasley, Jos.
Beason, Peter.
Beatty, Sam'l.
Beatty, Sam'l.
Beatty, Wm.
Beck, Simon.
Beckham, Abner.
Beckham, Abner.
Beckham, Allen.
Beckham, Sam'l.
Beckham, Simon.
Beddingfield, Chas.
Beddingfield, Nathan,
Beesley, James.
Beesley, Wm.
Bell, Archibald.
Bell, Hezekiah.
Bell, Hugh.
Bell, John.
Bell, Robert.
Bellamy, Rich.
Bells, Hugh.
Bender, John.
Bender, John.
Bennefield, Robt.
Bennison, John.
Benson, John.
Bentley, Jno.
Bentley, John.
Bentley, Wm.
Benton, Robt.
Berry, John.
Berry, Rich.
Berryhill, John.
Berryhill, Sam'l.
Bevil, James.
Bevill, Paul.
Bevill, Paul.
Beville, Robert.
Bird, Benj.
Bird, John.
Bird, Micheal.
Bishop, Joshua.
Bitsell, Jno.
Black, Henry.
Black, Henry.
Black, John.
Black, John.
Black, Wm.
Blacksell, Thos.
Blackshear, Thomas.
Blair, Johnson.
Blakely, Benj.
Blakely, Benj., Sergeant.
Blakey, Jno.
Blanchard, Reuben.
Blanchard, Wm.
Blazer, Wm.
Blount, Jacob, Surgeon's Mate.
Blunt, Jacob, Surgeon Mate.
Blunt, Stephen.
Bodenner, Geo.
Boderly, Wm.
Bohanon, Ben.
Boid, John.
Boloth, James.
Bond, Seny.
Bonner, Jos.
Bonner, Rich.
Bonner, Wm.
Booth, Abram.
Booth, Chas.
Borneman, Benj.
Bostick, Chesly.
Bostick, Littleberry.
Bostick, Nathan.
Bowen, Ep.
Bowen, James.
Bowen, Oliver.
Bowen, Oliver, Commodore.
Bowens, Joel.
Bowling, R.
Bowling, Thos. Burton.
Bowman, Jacob.
Boyce, Lott.
Boyd, Ed.
Boyd, Edward.
Boyd, John.
Boyd, Nicodemas.
Boyd, Robert.
Boykin, Bruns.
Boykin, Jesse.
Boykins, Byers.
Braddock, David.
Braddock, Jno.
Braddock, John.
Bradey, Wm., Lieut.
Bradford, Josiah.
Bradley, Abrm.
Bradley, Joshua.
Bradley, Michael.
Bradley, Rich.
Bradley, Rich.
Bradley, Rich.
Bradley, Rich.
Bradshaw, Peter.
Brady, Wm.
Brady, Wm.
Brady, Wm.
Brady, Wm., Sergt.

Braker, Wm.
Bramfield, Jno.
Brandon, John.
Branham, Sam'l.
Branham, Sam'l.
Brannon, Moses.
Brannon, Thomas.
Brantley, Amos.
Brantley, Brittain.
Brantley, James.
Brantley, Thos.
Brassard, Alex.
Brassel, Sam'l.
Brasswell, Jos.
Braswell, Allen.
Braswell, F.
Braswell, Ferdenan.
Braswell, Geo.
Braswell, George.
Braswell, James.
Braswell, Simpson.
Braydon, Wm.
Brazell, Jno. Richard.
Bready, Wm.
Brevard, Geo.
Brewer, Erasmus.
Brewer, Geo.
Brewer, Moses.
Brewer, Wm.
Briants, John.
Briggs, Sam'l.
Brittenham, Jos.
Brittian, Henry.
Brock, Benj.
Bronson, Ebenzer.
Brooks, Jacob.
Brooks, James.
Brooks, Jesse.
Brooks, John.
Brooks, Roger.
Brooks, Roger.
Brooks, Roger.
Brown, Allen.
Brown, And.
Brown, Andrew.
Brown, David.
Brown, Francis.
Brown, Fred.
Brown, James.
Brown, James.
Brown, Jno.
Brown, John.
Brown, Stark.
Brown, Thos.
Brown, Wm.
Brownen, Chas.
Brownlow, Wm.
Brownson, Nathl.
Brumley, John.
Brunson, David.
Brunson, David.
Brunson, John.
Brunson, Wm.
Bryant, Benj.
Bryant, James.
Bryant, John.
Bryant, Wm.
Bryant, William G.
Buchanan, Jas. P.
Buck, Wm.
Buckhalter, John.
Buckhalter, Jos.
Buckhalter, Michl.
Bugg, Ed.
Bugg, Ed.
Bugg, Jacob.
Bugg, Jere.
Bugg, Jere.
Bugg, John.
Bugg, Nicolas.
Bugg, Sam'l.
Bugg, Sam'l.
Bugg, Sherwood.
Buggs, Jona.
Bugners, Augustus.
Bullock, Daniel.
Burch, Chas.
Burch, Ed.
Burch, Ed.
Burdey, Peter.
Burges, Jos.
Burgesteiner, Danl.
Burke, Theophilus.
Burkes, David.
Burkes, James.
Burkes, Jos.
Burks, Ed.
Burks, John, Capt.
Burks, Jose.
Burley, Zach.
Burnard, Wm.
Burnett, Nathan.
Burney, Jno.
Burney, Jno., jr.
Burney, Randall.
Burns, Andrew.
Burns, John.
Burnsides, John.
Burnsides, John.
Burt, Moody.
Burt, Moody.
Burton, Jno.
Burton, Rich.
Burton, Richard.
Burton, Thos.
Burton, Thos.
Burwell, John.
Bussey, Hezeker.
Bussey, Thos.
Busson, Jona.
Butler, Danl.
Butler, Danl.
Butler, Edmond.
Butler, Ford.
Butler, Ford.
Butler, Frances.
Butler, John.
Butler, John.
Butler, Robt.
Butler, Wm.
Butts, Solomon.
Buzer, William.

C.

Cade, Drewry.
Cade, Drury.
Cain, John.
Caldwell, James.
Caldwell, John.
Calhoun, Wm.
Calk, James, jr.
Calk, James W.
Calson, Wm.
Camant, John.
Camant, John.
Camberger, Chestop.
Camp, Jas.
Camp, Saml., Quartermaster.
Camp, Sol.
Camp, Wm.
Campbell, Alexander.
Campbell, Drewry.
Campbell, Wm.
Campbell, Wm.
Camps, Jos.
Candler, Henry.
Candler, Wm., Col.
Cannon, Roger.
Cannon, Thomas.
Canon, D.
Cantrell, Stephen.
Canty, Zach.
Carden, Cornelius.
Carden, Cornelius.
Cargyle, John.
Carlton, Pat., Lieut.
Carlyle, John.
Carney, M.
Carney, Ousley.
Carr, Major.
Carr, Henry.
Carr, Henry.
Carr, Pat., Maj.
Carroll, Wm.
Carson, Adam.
Carson, John.
Carson, John.
Carson, Jos.
Carson, Sam'l.
Carson, Thos.
Carson, Thos.
Carson, Thomas, jr.
Carswell, Alex.

Carter, Henry.
Carter, Hepworth.
Carter, Jas.
Carter, James.
Carter, James.
Carter, Josiah.
Carter, Pat.
Cartledge, Ewd.
Cartledge, Jas.
Cartledge, James.
Cartledge, James.
Cartledge, Samuel.
Carvan, Edwd., Lieut.
Casey, Jno.
Casey, Wm.
Cason, Jno.
Cason, Sam'l.
Cassell, Wm.
Cassells, John.
Castello, Ed.
Caster, David.
Castleberry, Henry.
Castleberry, Jacob.
Castleberry, Jno.
Castleberry, Peter.
Catchings, Jos.
Catchings, Seymor.
Catchins, Benj.
Cathern, Wm.
Cato, Wm.
Cauley, Jacob.
Cauley, Rich.
Cauthon, Jos.
Cawthorne, Jas.
Chambers, John.
Chambless, Christopher.
Chambless, Jno.
Chambless, Littleton.
Chandler, Abednego.
Chandler, M.
Chaney, Emanuel.
Chaney, G.
Chapman, Jno., Sergt.
Chapman, Wm.
Chavons, Jere.
Cheshire, John.
Chevalier, Chas. F.
Chidney, Thomas.
Childers, David.
Childers, Thomas.
Childres, Richard.
Chiles, John.
Chipen, Jno.
Chisholm, Benj.
Chisholm, Benjamin.
Chisholm, John, Sergt.
Chisholm Thomas.
Christian, Turner.
Clark, Jno., sr.
Clark, John, Capt.
Clark, Johnston.
Clark, Wm.
Clarke, Gibson.
Clarke, John.
Clarke, Lewis.
Clay, Abia.
Clem, John.
Clements, John, Lieut.
Clements, Saml.
Clements, Wm.
Clemmonds, Isaac.
Clifton, Chas.
Clifton, Wm.
Clondas, George.
Cloud, Ezekiel.
Cloud, Jere.
Cloud, Jere.
Cloud, John.
Cloud, Neaugh.
Clower, Peter.
Clowers, Peter.
Coalson, William.
Coan, John.
Coats, Aaron.
Coats, Henry.
Coats, John.
Coats, Leslie.
Coats, Nath'l.
Cobb, Ezekiel.
Cobb, Jas.
Cobb, Jos.
Cobb, Ralph.
Cock, Caleb.
Cody, John.
Cofield, Grisham.
Cohron, Cornelius.
Cole, James.
Cole, Jno.
Cole, John, sr.
Coleman, Daniel.
Coleman, F.
Coleman, James.
Colins, John.
Collins, Chas.
Collins, Cornelius, Lieut.
Collins, John.
Collins, John.
Collins, Moses.
Collins, Sol.
Collins, Steven.
Colson, Wm.
Combs, Jno.
Compton, Wm.
Cone, James.
Cone, Jas.
Cone, Jno.
Cone, Wm.
Cone, Wm., jr.
Conley, Jacob.
Connally, Pat.
Connell, Jesse.
Connell, John.
Conner, Daniel.
Connor, Dave.
Connor, John.
Conteratt, Joseph.
Conyers, John,
Conyers, John, Captain.
Conyers, John, jr.
Conyers, Wm.
Cook, Caleb.
Cook, Elisha.
Cook, Geo.
Cook, Isham.
Cook, John.
Cook, Rains.
Cook, Raines, Capt.
Cook, Reuben.
Cooper, Anthony.
Cooper, Geo.
Cooper, Jno., Lt. Col.
Cooper, Jos.
Coplin, Wm.
Corbin, Wm.
Cornell, Thos.
Corsea, Wm.
Coursey, David.
Cowan, Wm.
Cowns, Wm.
Cowns, Wm.
Cox, Benj.
Crabb, Sam'l.
Crain, Lewis.
Crane, Spencer.
Crawford, Anderson.
Crawford, John.
Crawford, Nathan.
Crawford, Saml.
Creswell, David.
Creswell, Sam'l, Surgeon.
Cribbs, Thos.
Crispus, James.
Croker, Wm.
Crokes, Wm.
Crook, Wm.
Crudden, Wm.
Crumley, Anthony.
Crutchfield, Jno.
Crutchfield, John.
Cruze, Thomas.
Cudington, Jno,
Culbreath, Jas.
Culbreath, Jno.
Cullars, Henry.
Cullens, Jos.
Culpepper, Jos.
Culpepper, Jos.
Cumming, Pat.
Cunningham, Jas.
Cunningham, John, Maj.
Cup, Henry, Sergt.
Cup, Michael.
Cureton, Boling.

Cureton, Rich.
Cureton, Wm.
Cureton, Wm.
Cureton, Wm., Lieut.
Cureton, Wm. J.
Curl, Henry.
Curl, John.
Curry, Jacob.
Curry, Nicolas.
Curry, Peter.
Curtis, John.
Curvey, Cary.
Cuthbert, Dan'l A., Capt.

D.

Dabney, Asten.
Dabney, Austin.
Dabney, Austin.
Daley, Benj.
Dallas, John, Lieut.
Dally, Benj.
Dalton, Mathews.
Dalton, Thomas.
Dampier, Dan'l.
Daniel, Benj.
Daniel, Wm.
Danison, Chas.
Dannello, Daniel.
D'Antignac, Jno.
Darbe, Rich.
Darby, John.
Darby, John.
Darby, Nicholas.
Darcy, Joel.
Darcy, Wm.
Darden, George, sr.
Darden, George, jr.
Darney, Benj.
Darney, James.
Darsey, James.
Dasher, Christian.
Dasher, Jno. Martin.
Daus, Ware.
Daus, Ware.
Dauthan, Elijah.
Davenport, Dr., Surgeon.
Davenport, Thomas, Lieut.
David, Wm.
Davies, John.
Davis, Absolom.
Davis, Benj.
Davis, Blandford.
Davis, Chas., Sergt.
Davis, Chesley.
Davis, Clementine.
Davis, David.
Davis, Edw.
Davis, Gideon.
Davis, Hardy.
Davis, Hardy.
Davis, Jacob.
Davis, James.
Davis, Jenkins, Col.
Davis, Joseph.
Davis, Lewis.
Davis, Meredith.
Davis, Moses.
Davis, Myrick.
Davis, Nehemiah.
Davis, Randolph.
Davis, Sam'l.
Davis, Solomon.
Davis, Valthal.
Davis, Wiley.
Davis, Wm.
Davis, Wm.
Davison, Jos.
Dawson, Brittain.
Dawson, David.
Dawson, Martin.
Dawson, Wm.
Day, Harry.
Day, Jos.
Day, Jos., Capt.
Day, Robert.
Day, Robert.
Day, Stephen.
Dean, John.
Dean, Wm.
Dean, Wm., Sergt.
Deaton, Elizabeth.
Decks, Andrew.
De Clanchrees, Mathew, Sargt.
Delaney, Dave.
Delaney, James.
De Laplaign, E. P., Capt.
Delk, David.
Denman, Chas.
Denman, James.
Dennis, Abram.
Dennis, Isaac.
Dennis, John.
Dennis, John.
Dennis, Richmond.
Dennison, Darby.
Dennison, Dave.
Dennison, Elijah.
Denton, Charles.
Derbin, Luke.
D'Estaing, Count; Vice-Admiral.
Dethan, John.
Devaux, John, aid de camp.
Deveraux, Chas.
Dick, David.
Dickensen, Edwd.
Dickson, David, Capt.
Dickson, Michael, Capt.
Dickson, Nathan.
Dickson, Nathaniel.
Dickson, Wm.
Dillard, Jno.
Dillard, John.
Dinkins, Lebua.
Dixon, Hugh.
Doles, Jesse.
Dollar, Anson.
Dollar, Anson.
Dollar, John, Lieut. Art.
Dolly, Benj.
Donelly, Cornelius.
Donely, John.
Donnally, James.
Donnelly, James.
Donnelly, John.
Donoway, Wm.
Dooly, Wm.
Dorton, Thos.
Dorty, Geo., Capt.
Doss, Joel, Lieut.
Douglas, Alex.
Douglas, Geo.
Douglas, Jno.
Dovly, Hull, Lieut.
Dowday, Rich.
Dowdy, Rich.
Downs, Ambrose.
Downs, George.
Downs, Jona.
Downs, Wm.
Driver, Henry.
Ducains, John, Capt.
Duchart, John.
Duck, Jeremiah.
Duck, Jno.
Duckworth, Jacob.
Duckworth, Jeremiah.
Dudley, Jno.
Duffey, James.
Dugan, Thos., Capt.
Duhart, John.
Duke, Jno. Taylor.
Dukes, Buckner.
Dukes, Henry, Capt.
Dukes, James.
Dukes, John Taylor, jr.
Dukes, Taylor.
Dukes, Wm.
Dukes, Wm., Lieut.
Dulins, Henry.
Du Maplier, Elijah.
Dunaway, John.
Duncan, James.
Duncan, James, Lieut.
Duncan, Mathew.
Duncan, Mathews.
Duncan, Thos.
Dunkin, Wm.
Dunn, Jacob.
Dunn, Josiah.
Dunwoody, James.
Dyche, Jno.
Dyer, Henry.

E.

Eades, John.
Eady, James.
Eady, John.
Eagle, Jno.
Earley, Daniel.
Earnest, Jacob.
Earnest, Wm.
Earnest, Wm.
Easter, James.
Easton, James.
Eastwood, John.
Echols, Eph'm.
Eckles, Eph.
Edwards, Abraham.
Edwards, Peter.
Eimbeck, George.
Eimenson, Robt.
Elbert, Sam'l.
Elleas, Wm.
Elliot, Daniel.
Elliot, Henry.
Elliot, John.
Elliot, Thomas.
Elliot, Wm.
Ellis, Jerry.
Ellis, Robert.
Ellis, Stephen.
Ellis, Walter.
Ellison, James.
Emanuel, Asa, Col.
Emanuel, David.
Emanuel, David, Capt.
Emanuel, Enos.
Embeck, M.
Embry, Jesse.
Emmett, James.
Emtrickeen, Wm.
Entechins (Enterkin), Wm.
Entriccan, Wm.
Espey, Wm.
Etons, Absolom.
Eustace, Jno.
Eustace, Jno. Skey, Maj.
Evans, Benj.
Evans, Benj.
Evans, Daniel.
Evans, Dan'l.
Evans, Dan'l.
Evans, David.
Evans, Jno.
Evans, Nathan, Col.
Evans, Steph.
Evans, Stephen.
Evans, Wm.
Eves, Nathaneal.

F.

Fain, John.
Fame, Wm.
Fane, Travis.
Fanner, Asael.
Fanner, Wm.
Fare, Jacob.
Farington, Jacob.
Farr, Benj.
Farr, John.
Farrell, Wm.
Farvin, John.
Favens, John.
Fean, Wm.
Felps (Phelps), David.
Felts, Jas.
Fenn, Zach.
Feras, Zach.
Fergason, Chas.
Ferkerson, John.
Ferrell, James.
Ferrell, Thomas.
Ferrul, Wm.
Fettler, Mathew.
Fettler, Nathl.
Few, Ignatius.
Few, Wm., sr.
Few, Wm., jr.
Fields, Wm.
Fincher, Jas.
Finley, James.
Finn, John.
Finshwell, Jos.
Fitzgerald, Chas.
Fitzpatrick, Pat., Lieut.
Fleming, Wm.
Flemming, Robert.
Flemming, Sam'l.
Flenneken, James.
Flennickin, David.
Flennickin, Sam'l.
Fling, John.
Flounray, Robt.
Flowers, Wm.
Fluker, John.
Fluker, Owen.
Fluker, Thos.
Fluker, Wm.
Fly, Jeremiah.
Flynn, James.
Folds, Geo.
Folsom, Benj.
Folsome, John.
Ford, John.
Ford, Joshua.
Ford, Owen.
Ford, Thomas.
Ford, Thos.
Ford, Wm.
Forgason, Chas.
Fort, Arthur.
Fort, Owen.
Fortee, Jacob.
Foster, Francis.
Foster, Wm.
Fowler, Henry.
Fowler, Nathan.
Fowler, Peter.
France, Abram.
Francis, Fredk.
Franklin, David, Lieut.
Franklin, David, Lieut.
Franklin, Geo.
Franklin, Thos., Lieut.
Franklin, Wm., sr.
Franklin, Wm., jr.
Frazier, Alex.
Frazier, Jno., Lieut.
Frazier, John.
Frazier, John.
Frazier, Malachi.
Frederick, Thos.
Fredman, Conrad.
Freeman, Holman.
Freeman, Holman.
Freeman, John.
Freman, James.
Freman, John.
Freman, Wm.
French, James.
French, Jos.
French, Joshua.
Freyar, Humphrey.
Friels, Lewis.
Frier, John.
Fryer, Fielding.
Fugonier, Conrad.
Fukeway, Thos.
Fuller, Joshua.
Fuller, Isaac.
Fuller, Steph.
Fulsome, Lawrence.
Fulton, John.
Fulton, Sam'l.
Fuqua, Prater.
Fussell, Ezra.
Fussell, Thomas.

G.

Gaines, Absalom.
Gaines, Bagley.
Galphin, Thomas.
Gamble, John.
Gamble, John.
Gamest, Wm.
Gamson, Jno.
Garbet, George.
Gardner, Lewis.
Gardner, Wm.
Garland, Wm.
Garmany, Sam'l.
Garnett, Eli.
Garnett, Jno.
Garrett, Jno.
Garrett, John.

Gaston, Alex., Lt.
Gaston, David, Sergt.
Gay, Joshua.
Gay, William.
Geddings, Tho.
Gedings, Frances.
Gedions, Wm.
Gent, Charles.
Gent, Wm.
German, Jno., sr.
German, Jno., jr.
Germany, William.
Gibbs, Hervel.
Gibbs, Rich.
Gideons, Francis, Capt.
Gideons, Wm.
Gift, Jonathan.
Gilbert, James.
Gilbert, Thomas.
Gilbert, Wm.
Gilder, Isaac.
Giles, Andrew.
Giles, Arthur.
Giles, Jno.
Giles, Robert.
Giles, Sam'l.
Giles, Sam'l.
Giles, Wm.
Gilliland, Hugh.
Gilliland, Thomas.
Gilliland, Thos.
Gilliland, Wm.
Gillons, Jas.
Girardeau, John.
Girardeau, Wm.
Glampkin, John.
Glascock, Thomas, Lt.
Glascock, Thos.
Glascock, Wm.
Glase, Jos.
Glaspy (Gilespie), John.
Glass, Joel.
Glass, John.
Glass, John.
Glass, Joshua.
Glassoway, Thomas.
Glover, Hardy.
Gloveyer, Step.
Godbe, Cary.
Godbe, Curry.
Godby, Wm.
Golden, Wm.
Golding, John.
Goldwire, J.
Goodall, Pleas't.
Goolsby, Jonathan.
Goolsby, Josiah.
Gordon, James.
Gordon, Jesse.
Gordon, Jesse.
Gordon, Wm.
Gorham, Jno.
Gorley, Ayres.
Gorley, James.
Goslin, David.
Gossett, Jacob.
Goultney, John.
Gouze, Henry, Lt.
Goves, Thomas.
Gragz, Thomas.
Graham, Wm.
Graham, Wm.
Grant, Capt.
Grant, Andrew.
Grant, Jno., Capt.
Grant, Peter.
Grant, Peter.
Grant, Thomas.
Grant, Wm.
Graves, Jas.
Graves, John.
Graves, John.
Graves, Rich.
Graves, Robert.
Graves, Robert, jr.
Gray, Jacob.
Gray, Jas.
Gray, John.
Gray, Math.
Gray, R. M.
Gray, Rob.
Gray, Thomas.
Graybill, Henry.
Greasell, Elam.
Greazell, Clam.
Greathouse, Jacob.
Green, Benj.
Green, Henry.
Green, James.
Green, John.
Green, M. Andrew.
Green, McKeen.
Green, Sullivan.
Green, Wm.
Greene, Benj.
Greene, Benjamin.
Greene, Frederick.
Greene, Saliva.
Greene, Thomas.
Greene, Thomas.
Greene, Wm.
Greer, Jno., Lt.
Greer, Thos.
Greer, Wm.
Greer, Wm.
Greggs, Thos.
Griener, Philip.
Grier, Aaron.
Grier, Gilbert.
Grier, John.
Grier, Robert.
Grier, Thomas.
Grier, Thos.
Grier, Wm.
Grierson, John.
Grierson, Robt.
Griffin, Matthew.
Griffin, Michael.
Griffin, Randal.
Griffin, Randolph.
Griffin, Sam'l.
Griffith, Sam'l.
Grimesley, Jno.
Grimsley, Adam.
Grimsley, Elijah, Sergt.
Grimsley, Jos.
Griner, Philip.
Grizzle, Jno.
Grub, Frances.
Grubbs, Benj.
Gunnells, Daniel.
Gunnells, Jos.
Gunnells, Nicolas.
Gurnsey, Rich.

H.

Hagan, Ed.
Hagan, Edward.
Hager, Arthur.
Haggett, John, Sergt.
Haile, George.
Haliman, Absolam.
Hall, Edward.
Halymdorf, Wm.
Hamach, Robert B.
Hamby, Dennis.
Hamilton, Thos.
Hamilton, Wm.
Hammett, Jas.
Hammett, Letha.
Hammock, Benedick.
Hammock, John.
Hammond, Abner.
Hammond, Chas.
Hammond, George.
Hampton, Benj.
Handly, Geo., Capt.
Handsard, Thos.
Hannah, James.
Hannah, Thos.
Harback, Michael.
Harbin, Wm.
Harbuck, Nicolas.
Hardy, John.
Hardy, John, Capt.
Harper, Wm.
Harrill, David.
Harrill, Joseph.
Harris, Benj.
Harris, Buckner.
Harris, David.
Harris, David.
Harris, David, Capt.

Harris, Jno.
Harris, Sam'l.
Harris, Thomas.
Harris, Walton.
Harris, Wm.
Harrison, Benjamin.
Hart, Benjamin.
Hart, John.
Hartle, Henry.
Harvey, Benj.
Harvey, Blasingame.
Harvey, Evan.
Harvey, James.
Harvey, James.
Harvey, Joel.
Harvey, Littleberry.
Harvey, Michael.
Harvey, Thomas.
Hatcher, Henry.
Hatcher, Jere.
Hatcher, John.
Hatcher, Josiah.
Hatcher, Robt.
Hatcher, Wm.
Hatchett, Archb'd, Capt.
Hawkins, James.
Hawkins, Nicolas.
Hawkins, Stephen.
Hawthorn, James.
Hawthorn, Stephen.
Hawthorne, Jno.
Haymon, Stanton.
Hays, Andrew.
Hays, Arthur, Lieut.
Heard, Barnard.
Heard, George.
Heard, Joseph.
Heard, Rich., Capt.
Heard, Stephen.
Hearthem, Wm.
Heatley, Henry.
Heatley, Robt.
Heidt, Christian J.
Henderson, Zach., Lt.
Henson, Sam'l.
Hewett, Wm.
Heyman, Stephen.
Heymond, Henry.
Hickinbotham, B.
Hickinbotham, Joseph.
Hicks, Isaac, Capt.
Hicks, John.
Hicks, Samuel.
Hill, James.
Hill, Joshua.
Hill, Richard.
Hill, Wm.
Hill, Wm.
Hillary, Christopher.
Hillary, Christopher, Lieut.
Hilliard, James.
Hines, Robert.
Hinnard, Jno.
Hinsley, Thos.
Hinton, Job.
Hobson, Mathew.
Hodge, Jno.
Hodge, Rob.
Hodge, Roger.
Hodge, Willoughby.
Hodges, Joseph.
Hoff, Samuel.
Hogg, James.
Hogg, James.
Hogg, John.
Holiday, Thos.
Holiday, Wm.
Holliman, David.
Hollingsworth, Isaac.
Holloway, Lewis.
Holmes, John.
Holt, Beverly.
Holt, William.
Holton, Francis.
Holwell, Luther.
Hopkins, Wm.
Horn, Jesse.
Horn, Jno.
Horn, Richard.
Hornsby, Phil.
Hough, Saml.
Houghton, Henry.
Houghton, Thos.
House, John.
Houston, James, Surgeon.
Houston, John.
Howard, John.
Howard, John.
Howard, Julius.
Howard, Rhesa.
Howard, Wm.
Howard, Wm.
Howe, Robert.
Howe, Robert, Lieut.
Howell, Caleb.
Howell, Stephen.
Howley, Richard.
Howsley, Wm.
Hubbard, Jno.
Hubbard, Mourab.
Hubbard, Rich.
Hudson, Cuthbert.
Hudson, Nath.
Hudson, Robert.
Hudson, Sam'l.
Hudson, Wm.
Huggens, Robert.
Hughes, Nathaniel, Lieut.
Hunt, Fitzmaurice.
Hunt, Wm.
Hunter, Miles.
Huntaman, Wm.
Hutson, James, Surgeon.

I.

Igle, John.
Ingram, Rich.
Inman, Joshua, Capt.
Inman, Joshua, Lieut.
Inman, Shadrack, Capt.
Irelow, Levater.
Irvine, Alex.
Irvine, Wm.
Irwin, Alex.
Irwin, Hugh.
Irwin, Jared.
Irwin, Jno.
Irwin, Jno. Lawson.
Irwin, William.
Island, Absalom.
Island, Jno.

J.

Jackson, Absolam.
Jackson, Benj.
Jackson, Charles.
Jackson, Daniel.
Jackson, Drury.
Jackson, Henry.
Jackson, Isaac.
Jackson, Isaac, Col.
Jackson, James, Lieut. Col.
Jackson, Job.
Jackson, Jos.
Jackson, Michael.
Jackson, Michael.
Jackson, Peter.
Jackson, Randolph.
Jackson, Reuben.
Jackson, Robt., Capt.
Jackson, Thomas.
Jackson, Wm.
Jameson, David.
Jardine, Lewis.
Jarrett, Devereaux.
Jarrett, Robert.
Jarvis, Patrick.
Jeffries, James.
Jenkins, Arthur.
Jenkins, Benjamin.
Jenkins, Francis.
Jenkins, Michael.
Jenkins, Richard.
Jenkins, Robert.
Jenkins, Starling.
Jeter, Dudley.
Jeter, Jos.
Jinkins, Berry.
Jinkins, Royal.
John, Thomas.
Johnson, Daniel.

Johnson, Jacob.
Johnson, James.
Johnson, John.
Johnson, John, Capt.
Johnson, John H.
Johnson, John Hackner.
Johnson, Richard, Capt.
Johnson, Stephen.
Johnson, Thomas, Lieut.
Johnson, Wm., Capt.
Johnston, James.
Johnston, Jno. B.
Johnston, John.
Johnston, Wm.
Johnston, Wm., Lieut.
Joiner, Benj.
Joiner, Thos.
Jones, Abraham.
Jones, Ben.
Jones, David.
Jones, Edward.
Jones, Elias.
Jones, Frederick.
Jones, Henry.
Jones, Hugh.
Jones, James.
Jones, Jesse.
Jones, Jesse.
Jones, Jno., Maj.
Jones, John.
Jones, John.
Jones, Jonathan, Capt.
Jones, Mark.
Jones, Matthew.
Jones, Michael.
Jones, Nathan.
Jones, Philip.
Jones, Robert.
Jones, Seaborn.
Jones, Simeon.
Jones, Thos.
Jones, Wm.
Jones, Wm.
Jordan, Jacob.
Jordan, Jinsy.
Jordan, Jno.
Jordan, Lewis.
Jordan, S.
Jordan, Sam'l.
Jordan, Wm., Lieut.
Josling, Daniel.
Jourdan, Baxton.
Jourdan, Chas.
Joyce, Alex.
Judkins, Zach.
Justice, Densey.
Justice, Isaac.

K.

Kain, Henry.
Karr, Henry.
Kazey, Stephen, jr.
Keesey, Stephen.
Keith, Sam'l.
Kell, Archibald.
Kelley, Jacob.
Kelley, Thomas.
Kelly, Edward.
Kelly, John.
Kelly, John.
Kelsey, Hugh.
Kemp, James.
Kemp, Jos.
Kemp, Thomas.
Kendall, Jeremiah.
Kendrick, Hezekiel.
Kendrick, Thos.
Kennady, John.
Kersey, Stephen.
Ketley, Dan'l.
Kielock, Ebenezer.
Kielock, Jno.
Kilgore, Robert.
Killgore, Jno.
Killgore, Ralph.
Kilpatrick, Thos.
Kilpatrick, Wm.
Kimborough, John, Lieut.
Kinebrew, Jacob.
King, John.
Kitchens, John.
Kitts, John.
Kneal, Patrick.

L.

Lackey, Wm.
Lamar, Jas.
Lamar, Jas.
Lamar, Luke.
Lamar, Samuel.
Lamar, Thos.
Lamar, Zech.
Lamb, Abram.
Lamb, Bethial.
Lamb, Isaac.
Lamb, Thomas.
Lambeth, Wm.
Lambeth, Wm.
Lambrick (Lamback), Jno.
Lancaster, Levi.
Lancaster, Wm.
Landrum, John.
Lane, James.
Lane, Jos., Major.
Lane, Thos.
Lane, Thomas.
Lane, Wm.
Lang, John.
Langston, Samuel.
Langworthy, Ed.
Lanier, Benj.
Lanier, Clement, Capt.
Lanier, Samuel.
Lankford, Joseph.
Lankford, Moses.
Lankston, Sam'l.
Lanton, Thomas.
Laramor (Lamar), John.
Lauderdale, Jno.
Lawin, Jno.
Lawler, Jno.
Lawson, Andrew.
Lawson, Hugh.
Lawson, John.
Lawson, John, sr.
Lawson, Roger.
Lawson, Roger, sr.
Lawson, Thomas.
Lawson, Thompson.
Lazarus, Nicodemus.
Lea, Wm.
Leapham, Frederick, Lieut.
Leath, John.
Ledbetter, Frederick.
Ledbetter, John.
Lee, Andrew.
Lee, Joshua.
Lee, Timothy.
Lee, Timothy.
Leggett, Abner.
Leggett, John.
Lench, John.
Leslie, Jos.
Lett, Rembern.
Lett, Reuben.
Leven, Richard.
Leverett, Aaron.
Leverett, Henry.
Leverett, John.
Leverett, Robt.
Lewis, Benj.
Lewis, David, jr.
Lewis, Evan, Surg.
Lewis, Gheza.
Lewis, Jacob.
Lewis, James.
Lewis, Joel.
Lewis, Josiah, Chaplain.
Lewis, Judah.
Lewis, Thomas.
Lewis, Wm.
Linby, Thos.
Lindow, John.
Lindsay, Dennis.
Lindsay, John, Maj.
Lineby, Wm., Lieut.
Linn, Charles.
Linn, Curtis.
Linn, John.
Linn, Thos.
Lithgrove, Andrew.
Lithgrove, Robt.
Little, Archibald.
Little, David.

Little, James.
Live, Dennis.
Livingston, Wm.
Lockhart, Benj.
Lockhart, Isaac.
Lockhart, Joel.
Locky, Thomas.
Lofton, Cornelius.
Logan, Philip.
Logan, Philip.
Long, David.
Longstreet, Daniel.
Loving, Tho.
Lowe, Aquila.
Lowe, Bev.
Lowe, Daniel.
Lowe, Geo.
Lowe, Isaac, sr.
Lowe, Isaac, jr.
Lowe, Jesse.
Lowe, John F.
Lowe, Jos., Maj.
Lowe, Obadiah.
Lowe, Obadiah.
Lowe, Philip, Major.
Lowe, Ralph.
Love, Wm.
Loyd, James.
Loyd, John.
Loyd, Thomas.
Lucas, James.
Lucas, Jno., Capt.
Lucas, Wm.
Lunday, Theophilus.
Lunday, Thomas.

M.

Mabry, Reps.
McBride, Edward.
McBurnett, Daniel.
McCain, John.
McCain John.
McCain, Thos.
McCall, Jno.
McCall, Thomas.
McCaller, Jas.
McCalpin, Alex.
McCalvey, Jno.
McCalvey, Wm.
McCardell, Cornelus.
McCarthy, Jno.
McCarty, Daniel.
McClendon, Isaac.
McClendon, Isaac, sr.
McClendon, Jacob.
McClendon, Jos.
McClendon, Simeon.
McCling, Jno.
McCollough, Jacob.
McCormick, Benj.
McCormick, John.
McCormick, Jos.
McCormick, Thos.
McCoy, Dan'l.
McCullers, Wm.
McCullock, Jno.
McCullough, Pat.
McCullough, Sam'l.
McCullough, Sam'l., Sergt.
McCutchen, Jas.
McDonald, Hugh.
McDonald, Tekiah.
McDougal, Alex.
McDougal, Alex.
McDowell, James.
McDowell, Thos.
McDowell, Thomas, Lieut.
McDuffy, John.
McElhenry, John.
McFarland, John.
McFarland, John, jr.
McGarry, Robt.
McGary, Ed.
McGary, Ed.
McGeary, Robert.
McGee, Hugh, Capt.
McGee, Lewis.
McGee, Thos.
McGee, Thos.
McGenty, Robt.
McGhee, Thos.
McGill, Jno.
McGilton, James.
McGilton, Vance.
McGruder, Merrian O.
McGruder, Zadock.
McHaney, Terry.
McIntosh, Jno., Lieut.
McIntosh, John, Colonel.
McIntosh, Lachlan, Lieut.
McIntosh, Lachlan, Maj. Gen.
McIntosh, Wm., Capt.
McKay, Jas., Capt.
McKeew, Wm.
McKenney, Henry.
McKenney, Henry.
McKenny, Jno.
McKenny, Nathan.
McKinney, Travis.
McLean, Andrew.
McLean, Lewis.
McLendon, Thos.
McMannus, Jno.
McMath, Jos.
McMullen, Pat.
McMullen, Robert.
McMann, Jno.
McMurphy, Daniel.
McMurray, David.
McMurray, Wm.
McMurry, Frederick.
McMurry, Mathew.
McNabb, R.
McNail, Jesse.
McNatt, Jos.
McNatt, Sol.
McNeely, Hugh.
McNeil, Archb'd.
McNeil, Daniel.
McNeil, Michael.
McNeily, Daniel.
McNiel, ——— Col.
McNunn, John.
McOwen, Dan'l.
McRoy, James.
Maddox, John.
Maddox, Saml.
Maddox, Wm.
Madin, David, Lieut.
Madkins, Wm.
Maffett, Thos.
Mafield, Wm.
Mahan, David.
Mahon, Arch.
Mahon, Arch.
Mahon, Saml.
Maise, Joseph.
Majar, Owen.
Malone, Martin
Maluer, Jno.
Manadee, Henry, Capt.
Manen, Drury.
Manen, John.
Manen, John, jr.
Manhall, Abram, Chaplain.
Maning, Adrain.
Mann, John.
Mann, Jonas.
Mann, Luke.
Mannen (Manning), ——
Manning, James.
Manning, John.
Mannon, Wm.
Marberry, Wm.
Marbury, Horatio, Col.
Marbury, Leonard.
Marbury, Thos.
Marcus, Daniel.
Marcus, Elis.
Marcus, Jno.
Marlow, Wm.
Marney, Thos.
Marsh, Elijah.
Marsh, Jno.
Marsh, Nathan.
Marsh, Sol.
Marshall, Daniel.
Marshall, Jno.
Marshall, John.
Marshall, John.
Marshall, Jos.
Marshall, Levi.

Marshall, Moses.
Marshall, Nathan.
Marshall, Zach.
Martin, ——, Lieut. Col.
Martin, Barclay, Lieut.
Martin, Ed.
Martin, Ganaway.
Martin, Jacob.
Martin, James.
Martin, James.
Martin, Jno., jr.
Martin, John, sr.
Martin, John W.
Martin, Marshall.
Martin, Nathan.
Martin, Simon.
Martin, Wm.
Mash, Clem., Capt.
Mathews, Danl.
Mathews, Danl.
Mathews, George, Brig. Gen.
Mathews, Isham.
Mathews, John.
Mathews, Meshack.
Mathews, Michael.
Mathews, Wm.
Mathews, Wm., Capt.
Matton, Lazarus.
Mattox, Benj.
Mattox, Jno.
Mattox, John.
Maupin, Jesse.
Maxwell, Ed.
Maxwell, James.
Maxwell, Thos.
Maxwell, Thos., Maj.
Maxwell, Thomas, Capt.
May, Bailey.
May, Jos.
May, Wm.
Mayben, Mathew.
Mayborn, Wm.
Meanly, Jno., Lieut.
Meanly, John, Lieut.
Melvin, Jno., Capt.
Mercer, Jacob.
Mercer, James.
Mercer, Silas, Rev., Chaplain.
Merriwether, James, Capt.
Meser, Thos.
Messer, Jacob.
Messer, Silas.
Metcalf, Anthony.
Metcalf, Dunza.
Metcalf, Wm.
Meyers, Thos.
Middleton, Benedick.
Middleton, Hatton, Capt.
Middleton, Holland.
Middleton, Holland, jr.
Middleton, Robt.
Middleton, Robert, Capt.
Middleton, Smallwood.
Middleton, Wm.
Miles, Wm.
Milledge, John.
Millen, Alex.
Millen, Charles.
Miller, Alex.
Miller, Danl.
Miller, David.
Miller, Elisha.
Miller, Elisha, Capt.
Miller, Ezekiel.
Miller, Geo.
Miller, Jesse.
Miller, Jno.
Miller, Jonathan.
Miller, Jos.
Miller, Nathaniel.
Miller, Nicolas.
Miller, Samuel.
Miller, Smith.
Miller, Wm.
Milligan, Hugh.
Mills, Wm.
Milner, John.
Milton, Jno., Capt.
Milton, Nathl.
Mims, Drury.
Mims, Jos.
Mims, Martin.
Mines, Wm.
Minnus, Fred.
Minus, John.
Mitchell, Francis.
Mitchell, Jno., Lieut.
Mitchell, John, Lieut.
Mitchell, R.
Mitchell, Thomas.
Mitchell, William.
Moak (Monk), Wm.
Moat, Daniel.
Moates, Levi.
Moates, Silas.
Moates, Wm.
Moats, Simon.
Mobley, Jno.
Mobley, John.
Mofield, Wm.
Moncrief, Josiah.
Moncrief, Sam.
Money, Jos.
Money, Pat.
Monmouth, Jos.
Montgomery, James.
Moon, George.
Moon, Jas.
Moon, Jno.
Moon, Rich.
Mooney, Jos.
Moore, Francis.
Moore, Jos.
Moore, Martin.
Moore, Samuel.
Moore, Thomas.
Moore, Wm.
Moore, Wm.
Moormes, Patrick.
Moran, Wm.
More, Mordecai.
Morel, Jno., Capt.
Morgan, Christopher.
Morgan, Jere.
Morgan, Jesse.
Morgan, Jno.
Morgan, Luke.
Morgan, Malicai.
Morgan, Philip.
Morgan, Robert.
Morgan, Step.
Morganson, Asa.
Morgin, Asa.
Moris, Jno.
Morphett (Moffatt), James.
Morphett, James.
Morphett, Thos.
Morris, James.
Morris, Reese.
Morris, Wm.
Morrison, John, Capt.
Morrison, John, Lieut.
Morton, John.
Mosby, Littleberry, Capt.
Mosby, Robert, Lieut.
Mosee, Pat.
Mosley, Jese.
Moseley, Robert.
Mosely, Benj.
Mosely, John.
Mosely, Thomas.
Mosely, Thos.
Mosely, William.
Moss, Francis.
Moss, Joshua.
Moss, Leonard.
Mott, Jos.
Mott, Uriah.
Mott, Wm.
Mott, Zach.
Mott, Zeph.
Muban, Martha.
Mullens, Malone.
Murphy, Ed.
Murphy, Miles.
Murphy, Mill.
Murphy, Willis.
Musteen, Wm.
Myers, Thos.

N.

Nail, Benj.
Nail, Henry.

Nail, Joseph, Capt.
Nail, Julian.
Nail, Reuben.
Nash, Clement, Capt.
Nash, Clement, Capt.
Neaves, Wm.
Needlinger, John Gottlieb.
Neel, Thos.
Nelson, Adam.
Nelson, James.
Nelson, Jeremiah.
Nelson, John.
Nelson, Wm.
Nephew, James.
Nettles, Elisha.
Newberry, Wm.
Newell, Thomas.
Newigate, Jno., Capt.
Newman, Jno.
Newman, Joseph.
Newman, Wm.
Newsom, Sol.
Nichols, Benj.
Nicolson, Benj.
Niele, Geo.
North, John.
Nowland, Philip.
Nuga, Michael.

O.

Oakland, Wm.
Oates, Jeremiah.
Oates, Richard.
Obear, Josiah.
O'Bryan, James.
O'Bryant, Duncan.
Odair, Wm.
Odingshels, Chas.
Odum, Uriah.
Offutt, Ezekiel.
Offutt, Ezekiel.
Offutt, Jesse.
Offutt, John.
Offutt, Nathaniel.
Ogden, Solomon.
Oham, Wm.
Oliver, Dyonysius.
Oliver, James.
Oliver, John.
Oliver, Peter.
Ollens, Danl.
O'Neal, Axom.
O'Neal, Jno.
O'Neal, Nathan.
Oricks, James.
Osusby, Daniel.
Outlaw, Ladswick.
Owens, Ephriam.
Owens, Thos.

P.

Pace, Barnard.
Pace, Thomas.
Palmer, Geo.
Palmer, John.
Palmer, Jona.
Palmer, Sol.
Pannell, Abner.
Pannell, Jos., Lieut. Col.
Pannell, Jos., Lieut. Col.
Pannell, Joseph, Lieut. Col.
Paremoore, Sol.
Paret, Wm.
Parham, Rich.
Parker, Allen.
Parker, Charles.
Parker, Daniel.
Parker, George.
Parker, James.
Parker, John, Lieut.
Parker, Jos.
Parks, Henry.
Parnell, Benj.
Parnell, Josh.
Parratt, Robert.
Parris, Peter.
Parrish, Robert.
Partin, John.
Parvill, Cader.
Paterson, Jno.
Paterson, Jno., jr.
Paterson, Robert.
Paterson, Wm.
Patmore, Wm.
Patterson, Gideon.
Patterson, John, sr.
Pattillo, Jno.
Patton, Thos.
Paulk, John.
Paulk, Micajah.
Paxton, Wm., Lieut.
Payne, ——, Lieut.
Payne, Saml.
Payne, Saml.
Payne, Thos., Lieut.
Payne, Wm.
Payret, Jean Pierre Andreo Defan, Capt.
Peak, John.
Peal, Jno.
Pearce, Jesse.
Pearce, John.
Pearce, Wm.
Pearre, Nathaniel, Lieut.
Peavre, Nathaniel, Lieut.
Peavy, Abram.
Peavy, Dial.
Peavy, John.
Peavy, Peter.
Pendall, John.
Penell, John.
Penette, Rob.
Pennington, S. R.
Pennington, Thos.
Penny, Jos.
Perkerson, Joel.
Perkins, Abram.
Perkins, Benj.
Perkins, Elijah.
Perkins, John.
Perkins, Peter.
Perkins, Richard.
Perkins, Wm.
Perry, Isaac.
Persons, Henry.
Persons, Jones.
Persons, Sam'l.
Peteete, Ben.
Peteete, Rob.
Peters, Elijah.
Peters, John.
Peters, Josiah.
Petty, Wm.
Petty, Wm.
Pew, Elijah.
Phelps, David.
Phelps, David, Sergeant.
Phelps, Samuel.
Pheny, Lackland.
Philips, David.
Philips, Joel.
Philips, Mark.
Philips, Reuben.
Philips, Samuel.
Philips, Wm.
Philips, Zach., Capt.
Phillips, Burrel.
Phillips, Dempsey.
Phillips, Hillary.
Phillips, Isham.
Phillips, Jos.
Phillips, Josiah.
Phillips, Wilder.
Pinson, Isaac.
Pitman, Timothy.
Pittman, John.
Pittman, Philip.
Pittson, Wm.
Plater, Benj.
Plummer, Jos.
Plummer, Jos.
Pollett, Richard.
Porter, Benj.
Porter, John.
Porter, Thomas.
Porteus, Simon.
Potts, Jno.
Potts, Stephen, Capt.
Pounds, Reuben.
Pounds, Sam'l.
Powell, Geo.

Powell, James, Capt.
Powell, Jno.
Powell, Joshua.
Powell, Josiah.
Powell, Lewis.
Powell, Moses.
Powell, Robert.
Powell, Step.
Prather, Ed.
Prather, Samuel.
Pratt, Edw.
Pray, Job, Capt.
Prestley, David.
Prestley, David.
Price, Jno., Lieut.
Price, Job.
Pritchett, John.
Pruitt, Jno.
Pryor, John.
Pugh, Francis, Col.
Pugh, James.
Pugh, Jesse.
Pugh, John.
Pugh, Thos.
Pulliam, Jos.
Pulliam, Wm.
Pullone, Jos.
Putnal, Christopher.

Q.

Quarles, Rogers.
Queen, Wm.
Querns (Kerns), John.

R.

Rae, Andrew.
Rafferty, Michl.
Ragan, Felix.
Ragan, Felix.
Ragan, John.
Ragan, John.
Ragan, Jonathan.
Ragland, Benj.
Ragling, Evan, Lieut.
Rahn, Mathew.
Raines, Robert, Capt.
Rainey, Jno.
Raior, Jamet.
Raley, Charles.
Ramling, Thos.
Ramsay, Isaac, sr.
Ramsay, Isaac, jr.
Ramsay, John.
Ramsay, Randal.
Ramsay, Randall.
Ramsay, Wm.
Ramsey, John.
Ramsey, John, jr.
Ramsey, Samuel.
Rasor, Isaac.
Ratliff, James.
Ravoh, Abram.
Rawling, David.
Rawling, John W.
Rawlings, John.
Ray, Ambrose.
Ray, Berry.
Ray, Geo.
Ray, John.
Ray, Wm.
Ray, Zach.
Rayer, Ainos.
Rayfield, Isaac.
Rayne, Wm.
Rayzer, Isaac.
Rea, James, Deputy Q'mast'r.
Read, John.
Read, Wm., Dr.
Red, James.
Red, Sam'l.
Redding, George.
Redding, Rehan.
Redick, Absolom.
Reed, Samuel.
Rees, David, Judge-Advocate.
Reeves, Daniel.
Reeves, James.
Reeves, James.
Reeves, Spencer.
Reeves, Thomas.
Rench, John.
Repatoe, Wm.
Reynolds, Absalom, Fifer.
Rhodes, John.
Rice, David.
Rice, John.
Rice, Nathan.
Richards, Jacob.
Richards, Jno.
Richardson, Enos.
Richardson, Jonathan.
Richardson, Jos.
Richardson, Marmaduke.
Richardson, Walker.
Richie, John, Lieut.
Rickerson, Marmaduke.
Rickerson, Timothy.
Riddle, Wm.
Riden, Benj.
Ridge, James.
Ridgely, Fred, Surgeon's Mate.
Ridon, Jos. S.
Riggans, Darby.
Riley, Wm.
Rivers, Jarbes, Sargt.
Rivers, Jno.
Roan, James.
Roan, Tunstall.
Robard, Thos.
Roberson, Alex.
Roberson, David.
Roberson, Davie.
Roberson, Samuel.
Roberson, Sylvanus.
Roberts, Amon.
Roberts, Drury.
Roberts, Francis.
Roberts, James.
Roberts, John.
Roberts, John.
Roberts, Jonas.
Robertson, Hugh, Lieut.
Robertson, John.
Robertson, Jos.
Robertson, Thomas.
Robertson, Wm.
Robertson, Zodock.
Robeson, David.
Robinson, Geo.
Rock, James.
Rodgers, Brittain.
Roe, James.
Roe, Walter.
Rogers, Burwell.
Rogers, Dread.
Rogers, Edward.
Rogers, Peleg.
Rogers, Reuben.
Rogers, Wm., Sergt.
Roquemore, Peter.
Rose, Henry.
Rose, John.
Rose, Jose.
Rose, Thomas.
Roseborn, Gorge.
Roseboro, Wm.
Roundtree, Jesse.
Roundtree, Oliver.
Row, Walton.
Rowby, John.
Rowell, Ed.
Rowell, Howell.
Rowland, Samuel.
Rowzer, Edward.
Roy, Isaac A.
Royals, Jonathan.
Rozer, Caleb.
Rozer, Caleb.
Rozer, John.
Rucker, Jno.
Rumhey, Nathaniel.
Runn, Francis.
Runnells, Fred.
Runnells, Geo.
Runnells, Hamilton.
Runnels, Coleman.
Russell, Wm.
Rushing, Malachi.
Rushing, Mathew.
Rutherford, Samuel.
Ryals, Henry.
Ryan, John.

Ryan, James.
Ryan, Richard.
Ryan, Richard.
Ryler, Barnard.
Ryley, Jas.

S.

Safford, Daniel.
Sallet, John.
Sallett, R.
Sallis, John.
Salsberry, Thos.
Salters, Simon.
Samford, Reuben.
Sanders, Abraham.
Sanders, Isaac.
Sanders, Jacob.
Sanders, Mark.
Sansom, Robert.
Sapp, Emanuel.
Sapp, Henry.
Sapp, John.
Satterwhile, Wm.
Savage, Loveless.
Sawyer, John.
Scott, Abrm.
Scott, Alex., Chaplain.
Scott, Benj.
Scott, Jas.
Scott, Philip.
Scott, Vason.
Scott, Wm.
Scott, Wm., Capt.
Screven, Jas., Gen'l.
Screven, Jno.
Scurry, Nicolas.
Sedmon, John.
Sedmon, John, jr.
Sessions, Wm.
Sessums, Wm.
Settler, Daniel, Capt.
Shackleford, Jno.
Shackleford, Jos.
Shadden, David.
Shaddock, Thos.
Shadereck, Thos.
Shaffer, David.
Shamson, Thos., sr.
Shamson, Thos., jr.
Shannon, Owen.
Shares, Wm.
Sharp, John.
Sharp, Joshua.
Sharp, Micheal.
Shartz, Edward.
Shaw, Adam.
Shaw, Daniel.
Shaw, David.
Shaw, John.
Shaw, Thomas.
Shay, David.
Sheffel, Mash.
Sheffel, Wm.
Sheffie (Sheffield), Wm.
Sheffield, John.
Sheffield, John.
Sheftall, Mordecai.
Shelby, John.
Shelton, Henry.
Shelton, Henry.
Shepherd, Benj.
Shepherd, Stephen.
Sherrar, James.
Sherrell, David.
Shick, Frank, Lieut.
Shick, Fred, Lieut.
Shields, Andrew.
Shields, Andrew.
Shields, John.
Shields, Wm.
Shower, Adam.
Shurley, William.
Sigman, Jno.
Sikes, Dave.
Sills, John.
Simmons, James.
Simmons, James.
Simmons, James.
Simmons, Jno.
Simmons, Malbourn.
Simmons, Philip.
Simmons, Richard.
Simmons, Stevens.
Simmons, Thomas.
Simmons, Wm.
Simmons, Wm.
Simmons, Wm., jr.
Simpson, James.
Simpson, John.
Simpson, Sam'l.
Simpson, Timothy.
Sims, Mann.
Sims, Robert.
Sims, Wm.
Sinkfield, Wm.
Sinquefield, Sam'l.
Sitton, John.
Skinner, Isaac.
Slocomb, Elth.
Smalley, Mich'l.
Smart, Dill.
Smart, Robert.
Smith, Arthur.
Smith, Burrell.
Smith, Cornelius.
Smith, David.
Smith, Ebenezer.
Smith, Francis.
Smith, George.
Smith, Isaac.
Smith, Jacob.
Smith, James.
Smith, John.
Smith, John.
Smith, John, jr.
Smith. Moses.
Smith, Nathan.
Smith, Nath'l.
Smith, Peyton.
Smith, Redick.
Smith, St. Sandal.
Smith, Sam'l.
Smith, Samuel.
Smith, Simeon.
Smith, Simon.
Smith, Simon.
Smith, Thos.
Smith, Thomas.
Smith, William.
Smithers, Andrew.
Snead, Dudley.
Sneads, James.
Sneads, James.
Sneed, Dudley.
Snell, David.
Snelson, James.
Snelson, Thomas, sr.
Spencer, Wm.
Spikes, Elias.
Spikes, Nathan.
Spikes, Nathan.
Springfield, Aaron.
Spurlock, Robert.
Stafford, Samuel.
Stalling, Jas.
Stalling, Jas., Lieut.
Stallings, Ezekiel.
Stallings, Jessee.
Stallings, John.
Standford, Sam'l.
Standley, Dempsey.
Stanfard, Wm.
Stanford, John.
Stanley, Fred.
Stedman, St. James.
Stedom, Jero.
Steed, Edward.
Steed, Philip.
Stephens, Benj.
Stephens, Richard.
Stephens, Thomas.
Stevens, John.
Stewart, Chas.
Stewart, Clement.
Stewart, Daniel.
Stewart, Isaac.
Stewart, Jacob.
Stewart, James.
Stewart, Samuel.
Stewart, Wm.
Stewart, Wm.
Stickes, George.
Stiff, Wm.

Stiles, John.
Stiles, Samuel.
Stirk, Sam'l.
Stockham, Seth.
Stocks, Bender.
Stockwell, Thos.
Stokes, Samuel.
Stone, Charles.
Stone, Joshua.
Stone, Thos.
Story, Edward.
Stots, John.
Stots, Peter.
Stout, David.
Stram, James.
Strange, Eph.
Stranger, John.
Straten, Jos.
Stratt, Corneliuls.
Stratt, John.
Stratt, Peter.
Stratt, Peter.
Stregel, Nicholas.
Strength, Jno.
Strickland, Sol.
String, Jno.
Stringer, John.
Stripling, Frances.
Strohaker, Rudolph.
Strong, John.
Strozier, Peter.
Stuart, John.
Stuart, John, Col.
Stuart, Robt.
Stuart, Wm.
Stubbs, Jas.
Studstell, Houston.
Studstill, Jno.
Sullivan, Owen.
Sullivan, Wm.
Summerford, Jacob, sr.
Summerford, Jacob, jr.
Summerlin, Dimsey.
Summerlin, Jas.
Summerlin, James.
Summerlin, Jno.
Summerlin, R.
Summerlin, Sam'l.
Summerlin, Wm.
Summers, Dempsey.
Summers, John.
Summers, Samuel.
Sumons, Chas.
Surlock, Geo.
Sutherlin, Thos.
Suton, Philip.
Sutton, Ralph.
Suves, John.
Swain, James.
Swan, James.
Swan, John.
Sway, George.
Switzer, Leonard.
Sykes, Wm.

T.

Talbot, Benj.
Talbott, Benj.
Talbott, John.
Tankerfield, Jno.
Tankerson, John.
Tanner, Benj.
Tanner, Joel.
Tanner, Meredith.
Tanner, Wm.
Tanneyhill, John.
Tarvin, Geo.
Tate, Andrew.
Tate, Andrews.
Tate, Rich.
Taylor, Edward.
Taylor, Henry.
Taylor, James, Capt.
Taylor, John.
Taylor, Jonah.
Taylor, Josiah.
Taylor, Josiah.
Taylor, Randolph.
Taylor, Robert, jr.
Taylor, Thomas.
Templeton, Andrew.
Tennille, Francis, Lieut.
Terrell, Robert.
Tharpe, Jno. A.
Thayott, John.
Thomas, Allen.
Thomas, B.
Thomas, Gideon.
Thomas, Gilshot.
Thomas, Peter.
Thomas, Peter.
Thomas, Sam'l.
Thombey, Thos.
Thompson, Alex.
Thompson, Benj.
Thompson, Benj., jr.
Thompson, David.
Thompson, Denny.
Thompson, George.
Thompson, Isham.
Thompson, Jesse.
Thompson, John.
Thompson, John, Capt.
Thompson, Jos.
Thompson, Laban.
Thompson, Peter.
Thompson, Reuben.
Thompson, Robert.
Thompson, Zachariah.
Thorn, David.
Thorn, Wm.
Thornbey, Thos.
Thornton, Samuel.
Thornton, Solomon.
Thornton, Wm.
Threadgirl, George.
Thrope, Jno. A.
Thurman, Absalom.
Thurman, Jno.
Tindall, Jno.
Tindall, Wm.
Tindell, Joshua.
Todd, Wm.
Tolar, Denny.
Tomlinson, David.
Tommeross, James.
Tommice, Jos.
Tomson, Wm., sr.
Tomson, Wm., sr.
Townsend, Henry.
Townsend, Thomas.
Tramell, Wm.
Trammell, Dennis.
Trammell, Wm.
Trapp, John.
Traywick, Q.
Treadwell, Wm.
Treeman, James.
Tremble, Moses.
Treutlen, Jno. A.
Truce, Benedick.
Trueman, John.
Truhantry, Henry.
Trul, John.
Tucker, George.
Tucker, Pascall.
Tucker, Robert.
Tucker, Thos., sr.
Tucker, Thos., jr.
Tuhantz, Geo.
Tumer, Dennis.
Tune, Henry.
Tunis, Nicholas.
Tureman, George.
Turknett, Henry.
Turley, Wm.
Turman, Garrott.
Turner, Chas.
Turner, David.
Turner, Geo.
Turner, Henry.
Turner, John.
Turner, Peter.
Turner, Richard.
Turner, Sampson.
Turner, Samuel.
Turvisa, Nicolas.
Tweddle, John.
Twidwell, Wm.
Twiggs, Jno., Brig. Gen.
Tyner, Richard.

U.

Underwood, Samuel.
Upton, Ed.
Upton, Philip.
Usher, Daniel.

V.

Vance, Patrick.
Vann, Cader.
Vann, Jas.
Van Zant, Isaac.
Vaughn, William.
Vawn, Jas.
Veazey, Jas.
Vickers, John.
Vickers, Solomon.
Vickers, Thos.

W.

Wade, Henry.
Wade, Hezekiah, Capt.
Wade, John.
Wade, Nehemiah.
Wagner, James.
Wagnon, J. P., Lieut.
Wagnon, Jno. Peter, Lieut.
Wagnon, Thos.
Wagon, J. P., Lieut.
Wagoner, Geo.
Wagoner, Henry.
Wagoner, Wm.
Walden, Rich.
Walden, Richard.
Walden, Robt.
Walden, Willis.
Walicon, Daniel.
Walker, Edward.
Walker, Isaac, sr.
Walker, Isaac, jr.
Walker, Jos.
Walker, Samuel.
Walker, Sylvanus.
Walker, Sylvanus.
Walker, Wm.
Walker, Wm.
Walker, Wm., Capt.
Wall, David.
Wall, Francis.
Wall, John.
Wallace, Wm.
Wallace, Wm.
Wallace, Wm.
Waller, Benj.
Waller, Jos.
Waller, Wm.
Wallicon, Daniel.
Wallis, Absalom.
Wallis, Brittain.
Wallis, Charles.
Wallis, James.
Wallis, Jas.
Walsh, Edward.
Walsh, Patrick.
Walten, Jene.
Waltey, Owen.
Waltey, Sherod.
Waltey, Willis.
Waltey, Willis, jr.
Waltey, Worters.
Walthour, An.
Walton, Geo.
Walton, Geo., Col.
Walton, George, Capt.
Walton, Geo., Lieut.
Walton, Newell.
Walton, Robert.
Walton, William.
Ward, Benj.
Ward, Chas.
Ward, Hugh.
Ward, John.
Ward, Samuel.
Ware, Arthur.
Ware, Henry.
Ware, James.
Ware, John.
Ware, Nicolas.
Wareman, Jacob.
Warnock, Jesse.
Wasome, Jno. Palmer.
Waters, Charles.
Waters, Jas.
Waters, Rawley.
Watley, Amen.
Watley, Sherwood.
Watley, Willis.
Watley, Wooten.
Watson, Benj.
Watson, Geo.
Watson, Jacob.
Watson, John.
Watson, Leven.
Watson, Thos.
Watson, Willis.
Watts, Geo.
Watts, Jacob.
Wauden, John.
Way, Ed.
Way, John.
Way, John, jr.
Way, Jose.
Way, Joseph.
Way, William.
Weatherford, Jas.
Weathers, Ed.
Webb, Jesse.
Webb, John.
Webb, Wm.
Webster, Abner.
Webster, Benj.
Webster, James.
Webster, Jno.
Webster, John.
Webster, Jonathan.
Webster, Thos.
Webster, Wm.
Welborn, Curtis.
Welborn, Curtis, jr.
Welch, Benj.
Welch, Benjamin.
Welch, Caleb.
Welch, Ed., Major.
Welch, Jos.
Welch, Nicolas.
Wellbourne, David.
Wells, Benj.
Wells, Humphrey, Dr.
Wells, Jacob.
Wells, Jacob.
Wells, Jeremiah.
Wells, John.
Wells, John.
Wells, Jordan.
Wells, Joseph.
Wells, Robert.
Welseley, Jno.
Welsher, Jere.
Welsher, Jesse.
Wereat, Jno.
Werritte, Geo.
West, Jas.
West, John.
West, Samuel.
Westbrook, Stephen.
Whare, Wm.
Whateley, Samuel.
Whateley, Walton.
Whately, Edwin.
Whately, John.
Whately, Samuel.
Whatley, John.
Wheat, Hezekiah.
Wheat, John.
Wheeler, William.
Wheeler, William.
Wheeler, Zachariah.
Wheelis, Isham.
Whelons, Lewis.
Whilons, Lewis.
Whitaker, Samuel.
White, Demsey.
White, James, Capt.
White, James, Capt.
White, Jno., Col.
White, John.
White, John, Col.
White, Joseph.
White, Nicolas.
White, Thomas.
White, Wm.
Whitecel, John.

Whitemore, Jonathan.
Whitesides, John.
Whitt, Rich.
Whittingham, Cornelius.
Whitton, Austin.
Whitton, Philip.
Whitton, Robt.
Wiggans, John.
Wiggins, Wm.
Wikeman, John.
Wilburn, Ed.
Wilburn, Thomas.
Wilcoxson, John.
Wildair, Wm.
Wilder, Charles.
Wilder, Dred.
Wilder, Malica.
Wilder, Micajah.
Wilder, Tom.
Wilder, Willis.
Wilfred, Philip.
Wilkerson, John.
Wilkerson, Wm.
Wilkins, David.
Wilkins, Gabriel.
Wilkins, Jno.
Wilkins, William.
Willeigham, Jno.
Willey, Richard.
Williams, Burton.
Williams, Butler.
Williams, Carroll.
Williams, Chas.
Williams, Edward.
Williams, Frederick.
Williams, Geo.
Williams, Jas.
Williams, John.
Williams, John.
Williams, John.
Williams, John.
Williams, Joseph.
Williams, Joshua.
Williams, Nathl.
Williams, Saml.
Williams, Thomas.
Williams, Zach.
Williams, Zachariah.
Williamson, Adam.
Williamson, Adam.
Williamson, Chas.
Williamson, Littleton.
Williamson, Micajah.
Williamson, Micajah, Lieut. Col.
Williamson, Richard.
Williamson, Robt.
Willingham, John.
Willis, Brittain.
Willis, Joseph.
Willis, Joseph.
Willis, Joseph.
Willis, Joseph.
Willis, Mesheck.
Willis, Robert.
Willis, Robert.
Willoughby, Wm.
Wilsher, John.
Wilson, Andrew.
Wilson, David.
Wilson, Hugh.
Wilson, Jas.
Wilson, John, Capt.
Wilson, John, Lieut.
Wilson, Robert.
Wilson, Robt. (Clarke).
Wilson, Robert (Lee).
Wilson, Samuel (Clarke).
Wilson, Samuel (Lee).
Windfield, John.
Winfrey, Jesse.
Winkfield, Jno.
Winn, Benj.
Winn, John.
Winn, Jos.
Winn, Peter.
Winn, Robert.
Winningham, Jno.
Wise, James.
Wise, James.
Wise, Tom.
Wise, Wm.
Wisenor, John.
Wood, Abraham.
Wood, Abraham.
Wood, Christopher.
Wood, Christopher.
Wood, Edward, Capt.
Wood, Henry.
Wood, James.
Wood, James.
Wood, James.
Wood, James, Captain.
Wood, Jas.
Wood, Joseph.
Wood, Joshua.
Wood, Richard.
Wood, Richard.
Woodruff, Joseph.
Woods, Josh.
Woods, Joshua, jr.
Woods, Rich.
Woodworth, Thomas.
Wooten, James.
Wooten, Robt.
Wooten, Thos.
Wooten, Thomas, Lieut.
Wormack, Jesse.
Worth, Thos.
Wourd, Benj.
Wourd, Ed.
Wourd, Eld.
Wright, Banego.
Wright, Habakkuk.
Wright, Isaac.
Wright, James.
Wright, John.
Wright, John.
Wright, Mesheck.
Wright, Shadrack, Captain.
Wright, Stephen.
Wright, William.
Wyche, Geo.
Wyche, Jno.
Wyche, Saml.
Wynn, Joshua.

Y.

Yankerfield, John.
Yarbery, William.
Yarborough, Littleton.
Yarborough, Thomas.
Yates, Peter.
Yates, Peter.
York, James.
York, John.
Young, Daniel, Lieut.
Young, Edward.
Young, Isham.
Young, Jas.
Young, John, sr.
Young, John, jr.
Young, Jon.
Young, Wren.
Youngblood, Abraham.
Youngblood, Isaac,
Youngblood, James.
Youngblood, John, sr.
Youngblood, John, jr.
Youngblood, Jonathan.
Youngblood, Peter.
Younger, Wm.

Z.

Zettler, Nathl.
Zinn, Jacob.

SOLDIERS PAID IN MONEY.

B.

Barnes, Richard.
Barnes, Wm.
Bazlewood, Rich.
Bird, Benj.
Bird, John.
Brannon, Moses.
Butler, Edmond.
Butler, William.
Butts, Samuel.

C.

Carter, James.
Clowers, Peter.

D.

Davis, Hardy.
Douthan, Elijah.
Dulins, Henry.
Duncan, Thomas.
Duncan, Wm.

F.

Farr, Benj.
Farr, Jno.
Ferrell, Thos.
Fowler, Henry.
Fowler, Peter.
Franklin, David, Lieut.
Franklin, Thos., Lieut.

G.

Gauze, Henry, Lt.
Giles, Sam'l.
Gillons, Jas.

H.

Hamilton, Wm.
Hawkins, Stephen.
Howard, John.
Howard, Wm.
Huggins, Robert.

J.

Johnson, John.
Jones, Jesse.

K.

Kitley, Daniel.

L.

Lamar, James.
Linley, Thomas.
Lowe, Wm.
Loyd, James.
Loyd, John.

M.

Masney, Thomas.

P.

Persons, Henry.
Persons, Sam'l.
Powell, Joshua.
Pratt, Edward.
Pritchett, John.
Pritchett, Wm.

S.

Simmerlin, Dunsey.
Simmerlin, Samuel.
Simmons, Wm.
Sinkfield, Wm.
Smith, Peyton.
Smith, Thomas.
Spikes, Nathan.
Spurlock, Geo.
Stockwell, Thos.
Stots, Peter.
Summerlin, Jno.
Summerlin, R.
Swan, John.
Swan, John.

W.

Wells, Jacob.
Williams, John.
Wood, James.
Worth, Thos.

MEN WHO RECEIVED BOUNTY WARRANTS.

A.

Adair, Bozeman.
Adams, Jno.
Akridge, Davis.
Akridge, Levy.
Allen, Robert.
Anderson, Matthew.
Anderson, Robt.
Armstrong, Alex.
Armstrong, James.
Arnold, Abraham.
Arnold, Sol.
Arnold, Solomon.
Ashurst, Wm.
Asuet, Edward.
Aycock, Richard.

B.

Bailey, Geo.
Bailey, Peter.
Baker, John.
Ball, John.
Barron, Jesse.
Beasley, Harris.
Beasley, Rich.
Bell, Zechariah.
Bennett, Reuben, Capt.
Berryhill, Merander.
Black, Lemuel.
Bledsoe, Peachy.
Boles, Henry.
Bornan, Thomas, Capt.
Bowling, Thornberry.
Bradley, John.
Bragg, Benj.
Bragg, Benj., lieut. and adjt.
Brand, Casewell.
Bridges, Prov.
Brockman, Bledsoe.
Brockman, Elijah.
Brooks, James.
Brooks, Wm.
Brown, H. Thomas.
Brown, Lemuel.
Brown, Pollard.
Browning, John.
Bruce, Daniel.
Bruce, Ward.
Bryant, Wm.
Bulloch, John.
Burges, Charles.
Burgess, Jonathan.
Burgess, Jos.
Burke, Charles.
Burkes, Ed.

C.

Carter, Thos.
Clack, James.
Clack, Wm.
Clack, Wm.
Clarke, Wm.
Cob, Caleb.
Cochran, Wm.
Colbert, Elisha.
Colley, Joseph.
Collins, James.
Colwell, Ed.
Cooper, Philip.
Cottingham, Wm.
Cowles, Wm.
Cox, Jas.
Crouch, John.
Crouch, Wm.
Culpepper, Sampson

D.

Daggett, Wm.
Daniel, Isaac, Lieut.
Danube, John.

Davis, James.
Davis, Lewis.
Davison, Jas., Lieut.
De Graffenried, John.
Diamond, John.
Dickens, Nimrod.
Dobbs, Jos., Lieut.
Dounnan, James.
Dunn, Ishmael.

E.

Early, Roderick.
Early, Wilder.
Easton, Jno.
Echols, Mitler.
Echols, Obadiah.
Edmondson, Wm.
Edwards, John.
Eiland, Isaiah.
Elder, David.
Elkins, Thos.
Elliot, Thos.
Ellis, Wm.
English, Henry.
Epps, Wm.
Eton, John.
Evans, Jesse, Lieut.

F.

Ferguson, Jas.
Finch, John.
Fox, James.
Franklin, Thomas.
Franklin, Wm.
Freeman, Laban.
Freeman, Roswell.
Furlow, John.

G.

Garner, Saml.
Gibson, Luke.
Ginnings, Giles.
Glascock, Lieut. Col.
Glass, Jas.
Glen, Jno.
Glenn, Wm.
Gnu, Micajah.
Gordon, Ambrose, Major.
Green, Wm.
Green, Wm., sr.
Gresham, Wm.
Griffith, Jas.
Griggs, Geo.

H.

Haines, Robert.
Halliday, Wm.
Hammock, Jos.
Hannah, Jno.
Hanson, Wm.
Harley, Wm., Capt.
Harper, Ansel.
Harris, Edward.
Harris, Michael.
Harris, Sampson, Lieut.
Harrison, Jere.
Harrison, Ollin, Lieut.
Hartsfield, Andrew.
Hatherby, Hugh.
Hendon, Isham, Capt.
Hendon, Johnson.
Hilby, Jacob.
Hill, Theophilus.
Hince, Martin.
Hinton, Wm.
Holeman, John.
Holland, Frances.
Holliday, Wm.
Hopkins, Saml.
Howard, Frances.
Hudson, Archibald.
Hudson, Ward.
Huff, John.
Huggins, Duc.
Huntsman, Michael.

I.

Ilas, John.

J.

Jackson, Jervis.
James, Wm.
Jeredeau, John.
Johnson, Abram.
Johnson, George.
Johnson, James.
Johnson, Jesse.
Johnson, Wallis.
Johnson, Wm.
Johnson, Wm.
Jones, Edward, Lieut.
Jones, Jas.
Jones, Rich.

K.

Kennan, David.

L.

Landrum, James, Capt.
Landrum, Josiah.
Landrum, Wm.
Lane, Charles.
Langford, Jas.
Law, Geo., Lieut.
Lay, Wm.
Ledbetter, Henry.
Legit, Jas.
Leigh, Ansella.
Lockette, Thos.
Longstreet, Wm.
Loyd, Moses.
Lumpkin, Wm.

M.

McCartie, Sharod.
McCirce, Rowell.
McDoreman, Bailes.
McDoreman, Bailess.
McElroy, Needham.
McElroy, Needham.
McEwin, Thos.
McKenney, Charles.
McMullen, Alex.
Martin, Matthew.
Mathews, B.
Mathews, Burwell.
Mathews, Jno.
Mathews, Rich.
Mathews, Rich.
Mathews, Thos.
Maxwell, Richard.
May, Saml.
Mays, Andrew.
Mead, Minor.
Meador, Joel.
Meador, Jonas.
Middleton, Jno.
Minis, Jas.
Mitchell, Wm.
Moffett, Gable.
Montcrief, Saml.
Moon, John.
Moore, Abednego.
Moore, Alexander.
Moore, Jas.
Moore, Martin.
Morris, Garrett.

N.

Nalls, Richard, Lieut.
Newlin, Mathias.
Nixon, Jno.
Nixon, Jos.
Norton, Jas.
Norton, Jonathan.
Norton, Wm., Lieut.

O.

Oakes, Jonathan.
O'Barre, Robt.
Olive, John.
Orr, Christopher.
Orr, John.
Owens, Thos.

P.

Pain, Hail.
Parker, Wm.
Patrick, ——.
Patrick, Josiah.
Pattison, Frederick.
Patton, Thos., Capt.
Phillips, Overton.

Pope, Jno., Capt.
Porsten, Wm.
Poss, Nicolas.
Potts, Moses, Lieut.
Pounds, John.
Powell, Jno.
Pullens, ——, Major.

R.

Rafferty, Richard.
Rainey, Daniel.
Rainey, Jno.
Reddy, James.
Reed, Jacob.
Richards, Jeremiah.
Richardson, Allen.
Robertson, Samuel.
Rosberry, Jos.
Ross, John, Sergeant.
Runley, George.
Runnells, Green.
Ryan, ——, Major.

S.

St. John, John.
Samuels, Joseph.
Sandell, Jno.
Sanson, Thos.
Searce, Wm.
Simmons, Jas.
Simpson, John.
Smith, John.
Smith, Samuel.
Smith, Wm.
Smith, Wm.
Smith, Wm.
Sneed, Davis.
Stallings, John, Col.
Standbanks, John.
Stephens, Wm.
Stewart, Reuben.
Stirley, Jesse.
Stone, Thompson.
Strand, Philip.
Strawn, Balson.
Strong, Robert.
Stroud, Owen.
Stroud, Sherod.
Stuman, Jno.
Sykes, Joshua.

T.

Terrell, ——.
Terrell, Jos.
Terrell, Thomas.
Terry, Alexander.
Thompson, Richard.
Thrasher, David.
Toombs, Robt.
Traywick, Spencer.
Truall, Thomas.
Truball, John.
Tucker, Woodward.

V.

Varner, Matthew.
Varner, Thos.

W.

Wade, Thos.
Wallis, James.
Walton, Jno.
Wambersie, Emanuel.
Ward, Charles.
Ward, John.
Watkins, Robt.
Watkins, Thomas, Lieut.
Watson, John.
Webb, Levi.
Whelton, Robt.
Whittle, Boling.
Wiatt, John.
Wilcox, Thos.
Wilkes, Moses.
Williams, John.
Williamson, Charles, Capt.
Williamson, Peter.
Williamson, Wm.
Williford, Jas.
Willingham. Jesse.
Winn, John.
Winters, Jas.
Wood, Etheldred, Lt.
Wood, Jas.
Wood, James, Capt.
Wood, Jno.
Wooten, Richard, Lieut.
Wright, W. G.

Y.

Young, Henry.
Young, Leonard.
Young, Sanford.

Z.

Zoobers (Subers), Joshua.

MEN WHO RECEIVED SOLDIERS' GRANTS.

A.

Alford. James.
Ayers, Baker.

B.

Ballard, Joseph.
Barclay, Jno.
Beckham, John.
Bennett, John, heirs of.
Betsall, Isaac.
Bonner, Geo.
Borland, Andrew.
Bowie, James.
Braswell, Robert.
Brigg, Wm.
Burford, Wm.
Burner, Rich.
Bush, Jno.
Bussey, Gideon.

C.

Call, Richard.
Camp, Samuel.
Carnes, Peter.
Carnes, Thomas P.
Chance, Vincent.
Chandler, Abednego.
Clark, Bolling.
Clark, Christopher.
Cleveland, Larkin.
Collier, Edward.
Collier, James.
Connelly, John W.
Conwell, Jesse.
Cox, Zach.
Creswell, Robt.
Crosby, Wm.
Cruddy, Wm.
Curry, Robt.
Curton, B.

D.

Dalton, Thos.
Dary, Ambrose.
Debosk, Peter.
Diamond, William.
Dicks, David.
Dickson, David.
Dickson, Michael.
Dixon, Robert.
Dounaphan, Elijah.
Duck, Jeremiah.

F.

Fail, Thomas.
Fair, Peter.
Fluker, George.
Fouche, Jonas.
Fuller, Isham.

G.

Galphin, George.
Gascoign, Richard.
Gilbert, Charles.
Goode, Edward.
Goodwynn, Theod.
Gotcher, Henry.
Gray, Joshua.
Green, Daniel.

Greers, Thos.
Gresham, Archd.
Grier, Gilbert.
Guy, Wm.

H.

Hamlin, Richard.
Hammett, Wm.
Harnett, Jas.
Harper, George.
Harrington, Jno.
Harrington, Jno.
Harris, Nathan.
Harris, Sampson.
Harvey, Benj.
Haughton, Jos.
Haurst, Sammuel.
Hawkins, Abimelech.
Hay, Wm.
Headspeth, Chas.
Heatly, John.
Hicks, Ed.
Hicks, Nathl.
Hightower, William.
Hinton, Hardy.
Hobson, Briggs.
Hodges, James.
Holden, Thos.
Holliday, Ambrose.
Holly, Jonathan.
Hooper, Absolam.
Housley, Newell.
Houston, Henry.
Howell, Caleb.
Hubbard, Benj.
Huckably, Isham.
Hudson, Hall.
Humphreys, Jos.
Hunt, Fitzmaurice.
Hunt, Wm.
Hutchinson, James.

J.

Jack, John.
Jackson, Abram.
Jackson, James.
Jameson, Wm.
Johnson, Nathan.
Jones, Chas.
Jordan, Saml.

K.

Kenny, Ed.
Kenrick, James.
Kieth, John.
Kieth, Lem.
King, John.

L.

Langford, Wyatt.
Lee, Joshua.
Leonard, John.
Lewis, Wm.
Lindsay, James.
Lockhart, Rich.
Longstreet, Daniel.
Longstreet, Wm.
Lord, Wm.
Loud, John.

M.

McConnell, John.
McCracken, Wm.
McCutchin, James.
McDonald, John.
McGee, Shadrack.
Madison, James.
Martin, Jacob.
Mays, John.
Meanly, Jno.
Moore, Mordecai.
Morrison, John.

N.

Nailor, Geo.
Neal, Thomas.
Nelson, Thomas.
Newman, Geo.
Niblack, William.

O.

Osgood, Josiah.

P.

Pack, John.
Parker, Daniel.
Payne, Moses.
Phillips, John.
Pickerton, John.
Pierson, John.
Pittman, Henry.
Pollard, Wm.
Pope, Wylie.
Price, Job.
Purtin, Robert.

R.

Reddick, Jacob.
Reese, Benj.
Reeves, Geo.
Roberts, Amon.
Robinson, John.
Russell, David.

S.

Sartain, Wm.
Savage, Robert.
Scarborough, Moses.
Sebech, John.
Segar, Geo.
Shaw, Wm.
Shelman, John.
Shelman, Micheal.
Shepherd, Charles.
Sherrard, Jos.
Shields, Wm.
Shuffle, John.
Simmeron, Burney.
Singleton, Robert.
Smith, John E.
Solomon, Lewis.
Spinkston, Daniel.
Stallings, Ezekiel.
Strong, Wm.
Sturgis, Andrew.

T.

Talbatt, Jesse.
Tarpley, Mark.
Tate, Robert.
Thurman, David.
Trimble, Moses.
Turner, Asa.

V.

Vining, Thomas.

W.

Wadsworth, Thos.
Waldon, John.
Wallis, Cammell.
Wallis, Chanet.
Wallis, Micajah.
Ward, Benj.
Warren, John.
Watts, John.
Webb, Sion.
Wheeler, Wm.
Wilborme, Wm.
Wilson, Benj.
Wise, Sherard.
Wood, Josiah.
Wyatt, Picton.

Z.

Zachery, Bartholomew.
Zeigler, Geo.

STATE OF GEORGIA, OFFICE OF SECRETARY OF STATE.

I, Philip Cook, secretary of state of the state of Georgia, do hereby certify that the attached sheets contain a true and correct copy of the names of men who served in the Revolutionary war, as compiled from the records of this department.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, at the capitol, in the city of Atlanta, this 24th day of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and one, and of the independence of the United States of America the one hundred and twenty-fifth.

PHILIP COOK,
Secretary of State.

Appendix F.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF GEORGIA REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS, OF ALL RANKS AND NAMES, INCLUDING CONTINENTALS, MILITIA, PROVINCIALS, MINUTE MEN, RANGERS, PARTISANS, MARINERS, SONS OF LIBERTY, INDEPENDENTS, ETC.

[The list which follows contained, when presented, nearly 300 more names than are in it now. Names which were in all respects identical with some in the preceding list were eliminated to save space. Many names, however, which occurred in the first list without titles, have been retained here, because of the added titles which facilitate identification.]

A.

Aaron, William, private.
Adams, David, colonel.
Adams, Edmund, lieutenant.
Adams, Francis.
Adams, James, jr.
Adams, Thomas, sergeant.
Adkins, Charles, sr.
Aikins, John.
Aitkins, James, chaplain.
Akens, James.
Akin, James.
Akins, James (1).
Akins, James (2).
Akins, William, lieutenant.
Albritton, John.
Aldredge, William.
Alexander, ——.
Alexander, Adam, surgeon's mate.
Alexander, Hugh, lieutenant.
Alexander, James, captain.
Allen, Philip.
Allman, Philip; Son of Liberty; member of Provincial Congress.
Allread, Elias.
Allread, Elias, sr.
Allred, Elias, sr.
Ambrose, David.
Anders, Owen.
Anderson, ——, captain.
Anderson, ——, lieutenant.
Anderson, Charles.
Anderson, George.
Anderson, James, lieutenant.
Anderson, John, lieutenant.
Anderson, John.
Andrew, ——.
Andrew, Benjamin, sr.; Son of Liberty; member of Committee of Correspondence, Supreme Executive Council, and Provincial Congress.
Andrew, Benjamin.
Andrew, Francis.
Andrews, Isham.
Andrews, John, lieutenant.
Andrews, Owen.
Andrews, William, sergeant.
Anglin, Henry.
Antony, ——, captain of galley.
Antony, Alexander.
Antony, John.
Antrobus, Isaac, adjutant.
Arnaud, John P.
Arnett, John.
Arnold, William.
Arthur, Francis, lieutenant.
Ashby, ——, captain.
Atkin, Agrippa.
Atkinson, Joseph, captain.
Austin, Absalom, captain.
Austin, Richard.
Ayres, Abner, captain.
Ayres, Abram, captain.

B.

Baber, James.
Bacon, John, lieutenant.
Bacon, John, sr.; member of Provincial Congress; captain of galley.
Bacon, Jonathan, lieutenant.
Bacon, Joseph.
Bacon, Thomas, lieutenant.

Bacon, William, jr.; Son of Liberty; member of Provincial Congress.
Bagby, John.
Bagget, Josiah.
Bailey, James.
Bailey, William, lieutenant.
Bailie, ——, lieutenant.
Baker, ——.
Baker, Beal.
Baker, Benjamin.
Baker, Charles.
Baker, Elias.
Baker, John, captain.
Baker, John, private.
Baker, John, sr., colonel; Son of Liberty; member of Committee of Correspondence and Provincial Congress.
Baker, William, private.
Baker, William, sr., major, colonel; Son of Liberty; member of Provincial Congress.
Baker, William, jr., lieutenant: Son of Liberty; member of Provincial Congress.
Baldry, Isaac K.
Baldwin, Abraham; Son of Liberty; Delegate to Continental Congress.
Baldwin, David, captain.
Ball, Edward, lieutenant; member of Provincial Congress.
Ballard, Joshua.
Ballenger, John, interpreter (to Indians).
Banks, John.
Banks, Sutton; Son of Liberty; member of Committee of Correspondence.
Barber, George, lieutenant, captain.
Bard, John, captain.
Bard, Peter; Son of Liberty; member of Provincial Congress.
Barker, C.
Barkley, William.
Barnard, John, captain.
Barnard, John, major; member of Provincial Congress.
Barnard, Robert, lieutenant.
Barnes, Richard.
Barnett, John, captain.
Barnett, Nat.
Barnett, Sion, corporal.
Barnett, William, captain.
Barnhill, John.
Barnwell, ——, major.
Barnwell, John.
Barr, James.
Barrett, Lewes.
Barron, Thomas.
Barry, Andrew.
Barton, Willoughby, captain.
Baskin, James, lieutenant.
Baskin, William, captain.
Bateman, ——.
Battle, William Lamar.
Baugh, Alexander C., lieutenant.
Baxter, Andrew.
Baxter, John, corporal.
Bayley, Joseph, lieutenant.
Bayly, James, lieutenant.
Beal, Archibald.
Beale, Jeremiah, captain.
Beale, William.
Beale, Zephaniah, lieutenant.
Bean, William.
Beard, Moses.
Beard, Robert.
Beasley, Ambrose.
Beasley, Richard.
Beasley, Royland.
Beasley, William.
Beckham, Samuel, lieutenant.
Beckom, Samuel, captain.
Bedell, Absalom, major.
Bedingfield, Charles.
Beers, Matthew.
Beezly, Burrel.
Beezly, Joseph.
Benefield, John; Son of Liberty; member of Committee of Correspondence.
Bennett, John.
Bennis, John, captain.
Benson, Enoch.
Bentley, ——, captain.
Bentley, ——, lieutenant.
Benton, Joseph, sr.
Benton, Joseph.
Beraud, ——, captain.
Bergsterner, Daniel, lieutenant.
Berk, James.
Bernard, ——, captain.
Berrien, ——, captain.
Berrien, John.
Berrien, John, lieutenant, captain, brigade major.
Berry, John, 1.
Berry, John, 2.
Berry, William.
Beville, George, ensign, surgeon's mate.
Bickham, Abner, captain.
Bierry, T.; Son of Liberty.
Bilbo, John, captain.
Bird, Herman.
Bird, Thompson.
Bird, William.
Birmingham, James.
Bishop, Golden.
Bishop, William.
Bivins, William.
Black, ——, captain.
Black, David.
Black, William, lieutenant.
Black, William, private.
Blackshear, Edmund.
Blackshear, Edward.
Blair, James.
Bledsoe, Benjamin.

Bledsoe, Miller.
Blount, Isaac.
Blount, Jacob, captain.
Blount, Jacob, surgeon mate, surgeon.
Blount, Stephen, lieutenant.
Blunt, Jacob, lieutenant.
Bohan, Joseph, captain.
Bolton, Robert.
Bond, Richard.
Bonds, Joseph.
Bonnell, Anthony, lieutenant.
Bonnell, Daniel, major.
Bonnell, David, major.
Bonnell, John.
Bonner, ——, captain.
Bonner, Henry.
Bonner, Sherwood.
Booker, Gideon, captain.
Boon, Jesse.
Booth, Abraham.
Booth, David.
Bostick, Chesley, captain [Bostwick].
Bostick, Littlebury, captain.
Bosworth, Jacob.
Botsford, Edmund, chaplain.
Bourquin, David Francis, major.
Bourquin, Henry.
Bourquin, Henry Davis; Son of Liberty; member of Committee of Correspondence.
Bowen, Elijah.
Bowen, John.
Bowen, Oliver; Son of Liberty; member of Provincial Congress; captain of galley; commodore.
Bowen, Samuel, captain.
Bowen, Stephen.
Bowling, Edward, sergeant.
Box, Philip, member of Provincial Congress; commissary of hospital.
Boykin, Francis, major.
Braddock, David, captain of galley.
Braddock, James, captain.
Bradford, William.
Bradley, John, captain of galley.
Bradley, M.
Bradley, Richard.
Bradley, William, sergeant.
Bradwell, Thomas.
Brady, David, hospital chaplain.
Brady, William, sergeant, lieutenant.
Bragg, William.
Braidie, David, surgeon.
Bramlett, Reuben.
Brand, William.
Branham, ——, colonel.
Branham, Samuel.
Branham, Spencer.
Brantley, Amos.
Brantley, Britton.
Brasel, Bird.
Braslen, Nicholas, lieutenant.
Brazil, Byrd.
Brewster, Hugh.
Brewster, Sheriff.
Briant, John, lieutenant.
Brice, Jacob, major.
Brisbane, Adam Fowler; Son of Liberty; member of Provincial Congress; member of council.
Brock, William, lieutenant.
Brodie, David, surgeon.
Brooke, Robert.
Brooks, George.
Brooks, Middleton.
Brooks, Robert.
Brossard, Celeron, captain [Brusard].
Brown, ——, lieutenant.
Brown, Ambrose.
Brown, Benjamin.
Brown, Ephraim.
Brown, Francis, captain.
Brown, Jacob.
Brown, James, adjutant.
Brown, James, wagoner.
Brown, John, mariner.
Brown, Joseph, wagoner.
Brown, Robert.
Brown, Thomas, lieutenant.
Brown, Uriah.
Brown, Walter.
Brownson, Nathan, surgeon; member of Provincial Congress; captain; governor of Georgia.
Bruner, Benjamin, lieutenant.
Brusard, Celerine, captain [Brossard, De Brossard].
Bruton, James.
Bryan, Ezekiel.
Bryan, Hugh; Son of Liberty; member of Provincial Congress.
Bryan, James, lieutenant, captain.
Bryan, Jonathan; Son of Liberty; member of Committee of Correspondence, Supreme Executive Council, and Provincial Congress.
Bryan, Thomas.
Bryan, William; Son of Liberty; member of Provincial Congress.
Brydie, David, lieutenant.
Bryson, ——, lieutenant.
Bryson, James.
Bryson, John.
Buchanan, George, sergeant.
Buchannan, James.
Bucholter, Peter.
Budd, Charles, captain.
Buff, Michael.
Bugg, Edmund; Son of Liberty; member of general assembly.
Bugg, Jeremiah, lieutenant-colonel.
Bugg, Sherwood, captain.
Bugg, William, lieutenant, captain.

Bulloch, Archibald; Son of Liberty; member of Provincial Congress; colonel, brigadier-general; mayor of Savannah; governor of Georgia.
Bulloch, James, captain; member of Provincial Congress.
Bulloch, John.
Bullock, Hawkins.
Bullough, Elias.
Bunster, William.
Burgamy, John.
Burgamy, William.
Burgess, Edward.
Burgess, Josiah.
Burnett, ——, colonel.
Burnett, B., captain.
Burnett, Daniel.
Burnett, Ichabod, major.
Burnett, John, captain.
Burney, Andrew; Son of Liberty; member of Provincial Congress.
Burnley, ——, lieutenant.
Burnley, Henry.
Burns, Andrew; Son of Liberty; member of Provincial Congress.
Burris, John, captain.
Burroughs, John, major.
Burton, Thomas; Son of Liberty; member of Provincial Congress.
Bush, Prescott.
Butler, Benjamin, lieutenant.
Butler, Elisha; Son of Liberty; member of Committee of Correcpondence and Council of Safety.
Butler, James.
Butler, Joseph; Son of Liberty; member of Provincial Congress.
Butler, Josiah.
Butler, Patrick.
Butler, Pierce (mentioned in "British Black List" as "rebel officer").
Butler, Shem; Son of Liberty; member of assembly.
Butry, Z.
Buxton, Samuel.
Bynum, Drury.

C.

Cabos, John.
Cade, ——, captain.
Calder, John.
Caldwell, John, lieutenant.
Caldwell, William, lieutenant.
Calhoun, Patrick, ensign.
Call, Richard, major; surveyor-general.
Callender, Ebenezer, surgeon's mate.
Cameron, Alexander.
Camp, Hosea.
Camp, Samuel, quartermaster.
Campbell, ——, captain.
Campbell, Drury.
Campbell, George.
Campbell, Jeremiah.
Campbell, John, ensign, lieutenant.
Campbell, McCartin.
Candler, Henry, major.
Cannon, Henry, lieutenant.
Cannon, Nathaniel.
Cantey, Zachariah.
Carpenter, Sol., lieutenant.
Carpenter, William.
Carr, Henry, lieutenant.
Carr, Mark, captain.
Carr, Samuel, captain.
Carr, William, lieutenant.
Carraway, William, sergeant.
Carroll, James.
Carswell, John, ensign.
Carter, ——, major.
Carter, Charles.
Carter, David.
Carter, Hepworth, captain.
Carter, Richard.
Carter, Robert.
Carter, Thomas.
Cartledge, Joseph, major.
Cary, John.
Cash, James.
Cash, John.
Cason, William.
Catchings, Benjamin.
Catchings, Benjamin, major.
Catchings, Meredith.
Cater, John, surgeon.
Cavannah, Nicholas.
Cavannah, Robert, major.
Chalfinch, Hiram, musician.
Chambers, Peter.
Chandler, ——, major.
Chandler, John.
Chandler, Joseph.
Chandler, Shelldeake.
Charlton, ——, lieutenant-colonel.
Chatfield, John.
Cheek, William.
Chenault, John.
Chevalier, Charles Francis; member of council.
Chidwell, William.
Childers, D.
Childers, Milliner.
Childers, Thomas.
Chisholm, Benjamin, lieutenant.
Chisholm, Thomas; member of Supreme Executive Council; captain, lieutenant-colonel.
Christmas, Richard.
Chunn, ——.
Claiborne, Thomas, quartermaster-sergeant.
Clark, Charles, lieutenant.
Clark, Ed.
Clark, Gibson.

Clark, J. C., lieutenant.
Clark, Jacob.
Clark, James; Son of Liberty.
Clark, John C., captain.
Clark, John J., captain.
Clark, Thomas.
Clarke, Elijah, brigadier-general.
Clarke, John, captain, major, colonel.
Clarke, John F.
Clarke, John J., captain.
Clarke, William.
Clay, Joseph, member of Provincial Congress; quartermaster-general and paymaster-general; delegate to Continental Congress.
Clements, John, lieutenant, captain, major, colonel.
Cleveland, Jeremiah.
Cliffton, George.
Clifton, William, sergeant.
Clinton, ——.
Cloud, Jeremiah.
Cloud, Nehemiah.
Clowers, Daniel.
Clowers, Peter.
Cobb, Thomas, captain.
Cochran, James, lieutenant; member of Provincial Congress.
Cochran, Jonathan; Son of Liberty; member of Committee of Correspondence and Provincial Congress.
Cochran, M.
Cochran, Matthew.
Cohen, Philip Jacob.
Coile, James, captain.
Coile, William, musician.
Coleman, Benjamin.
Coleman, John.
Coleman, John; Son of Liberty; member of Supreme Executive Council.
Coleman, Jonathan.
Coleman, Thomas.
Collahan, James.
Colley, John, quartermaster-sergeant.
Collins, J.
Collins, John.
Collins, John, sergeant.
Collins, John, sr., sergeant.
Collins, Stephen.
Colomb, Peter, lieutenant.
Colson, Jacob, captain.
Combs, John.
Conger, Benjamin.
Connelly, James.
Connelly, Patrick, captain.
Conner, Daniel, lieutenant.
Conner, John.
Connolly, W. J.
Connor, John, lieutenant.
Contey, James.
Conway, Thomas.
Conyers, John, captain.
Conyers, John, private.
Cook, Isham, captain.
Cook, John, captain.
Cook, Paris, captain.
Cook, Ranes, captain, major.
Cook, Shem, captain.
Cook, Thomas, captain.
Cooper, ——, captain.
Cooper, ——, lieutenant-colonel.
Cooper, Basil, colonel; member of Council of Safety and Provincial Congress.
Cooper, Benjamin.
Cooper, John, major.
Cooper, Richard; Son of Liberty.
Cooper, William.
Cope, Charles.
Cope, Lewis.
Copeland, William.
Corbett, ——, captain.
Corbett, Thomas; Son of Liberty.
Corker, ——.
Cortez, B., major.
Coulder, John.
Couper, John.
Cowan, Edward, lieutenant, captain [Cowen].
Cowen, Edward.
Cowper, Basil [Cooper].
Cox, Abraham.
Cox, Moses.
Cox, Richard.
Cox, Thomas.
Cox, William.
Cox, Zebulon, lieutenant.
Cox, Zebulon, private.
Craine, Spencer.
Cramer, Christopher; Son of Liberty; member of Provincial Congress.
Crawford, Arthur, sergeant.
Criswell, Samuel, surgeon.
Crocker, William.
Crosby, William.
Crosson, John.
Cruddy, William.
Crumberger, Jacob, major.
Crumby, Thomas.
Crumden, Ralph Edward, surgeon's mate.
Cruse, James, colonel.
Cunningham, Ansell.
Curhow, Joseph.
Curl, Matthew.
Curry, ——.
Curry, Nicholas, major.
Cuthbert, A.
Cuthbert, A. Daniel, lieutenant; Son of Liberty.
Cuthbert, Alexander, captain.
Cuthbert, Alexander D., captain, major.
Cuthbert, Alfred.
Cuthbert, Daniel, lieutenant.

Cuthbert, Isaac; Son of Liberty.
Cuthbert, John A.
Cuthbert, Seth John, captain, major; member of Council of Safety and Provincial Congress.
Cutts, ——, major.
Cuyler, Henry, major.

D.

Dalay, ——, captain.
Damant, William, D. M. S.
Damron, Charles.
D'Angely, Paul de la Beaune (Baron de Malves), lieutenant.
Daniel, James.
Daniel, John, captain.
Dantham, Elijah.
Darby, Richard.
Darcy, William, major.
Darden, George.
Darling, ——.
Darnley, James, major.
Dasher, Martin, lieutenant.
Daunipin, Elijah.
Davenport, Stephen.
Davenport, Thomas, surgeon.
David, Augustus, lieutenant.
Davidson, John.
Davidson, Joseph.
Davidson, William.
Davies, Edward; member of general assembly.
Davies, Myrick; member of Supreme Executive Council; killed by Tories in a skirmish.
Davis, ——.
Davis, C., sergeant.
Davis, Edward, major.
Davis, Jenkins, colonel; member of Provincial Congress.
Davis, Joel.
Davis, John (1).
Davis, John (2).
Davis, John (3).
Davis, Moses, major.
Davis, Thomas.
Davis, Thomas L.
Davis, Tolliver.
Davis, William, chaplain.
Davis, William, major.
Day, Ambrose.
Debosh, Peter, captain [Debosk, De Busk].
Defalt, ——, captain.
Defatt, ——, captain.
Defau, ——, captain.
Defnall, David.
De Foor, ——.
De Keyser, Lee, captain.
De La Gall, ——, colonel; member of Provincial Congress.
De Laplaign, Emanuel, major.
De la Plaigne, Emmanuel Pierre.
Delaplaine, ——, ensign.
Delaplaine, Peter Emanuel, captain.
De Lisle, Bernard Roman, major; commanded a regiment of Pennsylvania artillery from February 8, 1776, to November 28, 1779; afterwards served in the Georgia Continental Line.
Delk, ——.
Delk, Samuel.
Dell, William G.
Demeré, Raymond, captain, major; member of Provincial Congress.
Dempier, ——, sergeant.
Densler, Philip.
Depatier, ——, lieutenant.
De Ste. Marie, ——, captain.
Deshaver, Lewis.
Despilliers, ——, lieutenant.
Devaleile, John Duport, chevalier, lieutenant.
Devaliser, ——.
De Veaux, James.
De Veaux, Peter, major, aid de camp; member of Provincial Congress.
Devereaux, Peter.
Dey, Joseph.
Dicken, Richard.
Dickson, David, captain, major, colonel.
Dickson, Michael, major.
Dillard, James.
Dillard, John.
Ditter, ——, captain.
Dixon, ——, captain.
Dixon, ——, major.
Dixon, Walter, lieutenant.
Dobbs, John.
Dobbs, Josiah, lieutenant.
Dobbs, Nathan.
Doby, John.
Dollar, John, lieutenant of artillery, captain, major.
Donaldson, ——, captain.
Donaldson, William.
Donnelly, Daniel, lieutenant.
Donnelly, David, captain.
Donnelly, James, major.
Dooly, George, lieutenant, captain, major.
Dooly, Hull, lieutenant.
Dooly, John, colonel; member of Supreme Executive Council.
Dooly, John, captain.
Dooly, Thomas, captain.
Dossey, Joel.
Doty, William, lieutenant.
Doud, John.
Dougherty, ——, major.
Dougherty, John.
Douglass, ——, major.
Douglass, Thomas, musician.
Doule, Thomas, lieutenant.

Dowley, Thomas, lieutenant.
Dowman, R., captain.
Downman, Raleigh, captain.
Downs, Jonathan.
Dowse, Gideon.
Doyle, Nimrod T.
Draper, James.
Drayton, Stephen; Son of Liberty; member of Provincial Congress.
Drayton, William H.; Son of Liberty.
Drew, Wilson.
Dubignon, C. P.
Dubignon, Christopher Poullain, captain.
Du Borde, ——, captain.
Ducin, John, captain.
Ducoin, John, captain.
Du Coins, John, captain.
Du Coion, J.
Dufau, ——, captain.
Duffell, William.
Duhart, John, major.
Duke, Henry.
Dukes, Henry, captain, major.
Dumouchel, John, lieutenant.
Duncan, James, private.
Duncan, Joseph, major.
Duncan, Joseph, private.
Duncan, Matthew, lieutenant.
Dunlap, Jonathan.
Dunlap, Joseph.
Dunlop, Joseph; Son of Liberty; member of Provincial Congress.
Dunn, ——, captain.
Dunn, Josiah, captain.
Dunn, Thomas.
Dunwoody, James, surgeon.
Dupont, Josiah.
Durdan, Jacob.
Durham, Matthew, captain.
Durkee, Nathaniel, quartermaster.
Duval, ——, lieutenant.
Duval, Daniel, captain.
Dyer, Elisha.

E.

Eacholis, E.
Earley, Richard, major.
Earnest, George.
Eastwood, Israel.
Eaton, ——, m jor.
Eberhart, Jacob.
Eckles, Edward.
Edenfield, David.
Edmonston, James P.
Edwards, Adonijah.
Edwards, John.
Edwards, Reuben.
Edwards, Solomon.
Egbert, Jacob V., surgeon's mate.
Eidson, Shelton.
Eimbeck, George, barrack master.
Elbert, Samuel, colonel, brigadier-general; member of Council of Safety and Provincial Congress; governor of Georgia.
Elledge, Jacob.
Elliott, Bernard, captain.
Elliott, Daniel.
Elliott, Gray; Son of Liberty; elected by the Georgia assembly as an assistant to Dr. Franklin, to plead the cause of the Colonies in England.
Elliott, Henry.
Elliott, John, lieutenant-colonel.
Elliott, Thomas (mentioned in "British Black List" as "rebel officer.")
Elliott, Thomas, private.
Elliott, Zechariah.
Ellis, Shadrach.
Elon, Elisha, lieutenant.
Else, Thomas, lieutenant.
Ely, Richard.
Ely, William.
Eman, John, lieutenant.
Emanuel, David, captain, colonel; member of Supreme Executive Council; governor of Georgia.
Emanuel, Levi, sergeant-major.
Epposon, Thompson.
Espy, James.
Espy, John.
Espy, Thomas, major.
Ethridge, Joel.
Eubank, George, major.
Eustace, J.
Eustace, John.
Eustace, John Skye; major, aid de camp, adjutant-general.
Eustice, John, major.
Evans, B.
Evans, John.
Evans, N.
Evans, William, lieutenant.
Evans, William, sr.; member of assembly.
Eveleigh, Nicholas, colonel, deputy adjutant-general.
Everett, John.
Ewen, William; Son of Liberty; member of Council of Safety and Provincial Congress; governor of Georgia.
Ewing, Thomas.

F.

Fair, Ebenezer.
Faison, William.
Fambrough, Thomas.
Fareclauth, Benjamin.
Farley, Samuel; Son of Liberty; member of Provincial Congress and Committee of Correspondence.
Farmer, John.
Farrar, Francis.
Farrow, Jesse.

Faulks, Joseph, captain.
Favours, John.
Fayerous, Peter, surgeon.
Feldkeller, J., surgeon.
Fell, Benjamin (mentioned in "British Black List" as "rebel officer").
Fell, Isaac.
Ferington, Jacob.
Few, Benjamin, colonel.
Few, Ignatius, lieutenant, captain.
Few, William, lieutenant-colonel; member of Supreme Executive Council; Delegate to Continental Congress.
Fields, James, lieutenant.
Files, Adam J.
Finch, William.
Findley, ——.
Fineley, Thomas, captain.
Fishbourne, Benjamin, captain, major; commanded in 1777 the Fourth Regiment Pennsylvania Continental Line; removed to Savannah, Ga., in 1780; member of the Georgia Society of the Cincinnati.
Fitzgerald, George.
Fitzpatrick, Benjamin.
Fitzpatrick, John.
Fitzpatrick, Patrick, lieutenant, captain.
Fitzpatrick, Richard.
Fitzpatrick, William, lieutenant.
Flag, ——, Dr.
Flaherty, Daniel.
Flanagan, William.
Flanigan, Daniel.
Flemming, William.
Flerl, John; Son of Liberty; member of the Provincial Congress.
Flinn, William.
Flournoy, Robert, captain.
Floyd, Charles.
Fluker, John, sergeant.
Flynn [Flynt], John.
Folsom, William, lieutenant.
Formby, Nathan.
Forsyth, Robert, major.
Fort, Arthur; member of Supreme Executive Council; militia officer.
Fowlkes, ——, captain.
Foy, Darby.
Franklin, David.
Franklin, David, jr.
Fraser, ——, lieutenant.
Fraser, John, captain.
Fraser, Simon.
Frazer, John, lieutenant.
Frazier, Elijah.
Frazier, John, lieutenant.
Fredconer, C.
Freeman, Coldress.
Freeman, Coldrup.
Freeman, Daniel.
Freeman, Hallman, colonel.
Freeman, Jack.
Freeman, James.
Freeman, John, colonel.
Freeman, William, captain.
Fretwell, Richard.
Frinderburk, John.
Fry, Benjamin.
Fudge, Jacob.
Fulton, John; Son of Liberty; member of Provincial Congress and Supreme Executive Council.
Fulton, Samuel; Son of Liberty.

G.

Gaines, William.
Galley, Richard.
Galoche, James, lieutenant.
Galphin, George; superintendent of Indian Affairs.
Garner, Charles.
Garner, John.
Gascoigne, Richard, hospital sergeant.
Gauper, John, lieutenant.
Gay, Allen.
Germany, John; Son of Liberty; member of Provincial Congress.
Germany, Samuel; Son of Liberty; member of Provincial Congress.
Gibbons, James Martin, lieutenant.
Gibbons, John, vendue master.
Gibbons, Joseph; Son of Liberty; member of Provincial Congress.
Gibbons, William; Son of Liberty; member of Committee of Correspondence and Provincial Congress; delegate to Continental Congress.
Gibbs, William.
Gibson, Allen.
Gibson, Churchill,
Gibson, Henry.
Gibson, John.
Gibson, Robert; Son of Liberty; member of Provincial Congress.
Gideon, Thomas, major.
Giles, James.
Giles, Joseph, major.
Gilmer, James, sr.
Gilmore, James.
Gilmour, William, lieutenant.
Gindrat, Henry, captain.
Girardeau, John Bohun; member of Provincial Congress; Commissary-General of Issues.
Glascock, Thomas, lieutenant, captain, major, colonel, brigadier-general.
Glascock, William; Son of Liberty; member of council; speaker of the legislature.
Glasgo, William.
Glasgow, William.
Glass, ——. (1)
Glass, ——. (2)

Glass, Joseph.
Glass, Thomas, lieutenant.
Glen, David, lieutenant-colonel.
Glen, John; Son of Liberty; member of Council of Safety and Provincial Congress; chief justice.
Glen, Thomas.
Godby, William, lieutenant.
Goff, Nathaniel.
Goff, Nathaniel I.
Goffe, Daniel, ensign.
Goggans, William.
Golding, ——. (1)
Golding, ——. (2)
Golding, Peter, lieutenant.
Goldsmith, John.
Goldwire, James.
Golightly, Charles, lieutenant.
Gollache, James, lieutenant.
Goodwin, Wiley.
Goodwynn, Frederick.
Goolsby, Elijah, lieutenant.
Goolsby, Reuben.
Gordon, Ambrose, major.
Gordon, James, major.
Gordon, James, private.
Gordon, James F.
Gordon, John.
Gordon, Nathaniel.
Goulding, Palmer.
Goulding, William.
Gouze, Henry.
Gower, Abel.
Grace, John.
Graham, John.
Graham, William, major.
Grant, ——, captain.
Grant, Daniel.
Grant, Joseph.
Gravat, O.
Graves, Thomas.
Graves, William.
Gray, Thomas.
Greason, Abraham.
Green, ——, captain.
Green, ——, major.
Green, Gilbert.
Green, John, captain.
Green, John, lieutenant.
Green, John R.
Green, Thomas.
Greene, Gabriel.
Greene, John, captain; member of Provincial Congress.
Greene, William, captain.
Gregory, Richard, lieutenant.
Greice, John, jr.
Gresham, Alexander.
Gresham, Archibald, captain.
Gresham, David.
Gresham, Littlebury.
Griffin, Edward.
Griffin, James, corporal.
Grimke, John F., aid-de-camp.
Grimke, John J.
Grimsley, Thomas.
Grinnell, William.
Grogan, Richard, lieutenant.
Groover, Peter, corporal and sergeant.
Grotehouse, John.
Groves, John.
Groves, Stephens.
Groves, Stevan.
Groves, William, sr.
Gully, Richard.
Gunn, Gabriel.
Gunn, James, captain.
Gunnell, William.
Gunnells, Daniel, major.
Gunter, Charles.
Guthrie, John.
Guyse, John.
Gwinnett, Button; governor of Georgia; delegate to Continental Congress; signer of the Declaration of Independence.

H.

Habersham, James; Son of Liberty; president of Council of Safety; governor of Georgia.
Habersham, John, major; delegate to Continental Congress.
Habersham, Joseph, major, colonel; Son of Liberty; member of Provincial Congress; delegate to Continental Congress.
Haddon, William, captain.
Hager, Arthur, lieutenant.
Haggett, John, surgeon.
Haishey, Thomas.
Haisten, John.
Hall, Isaac, Son of Liberty.
Hall, John, Son of Liberty.
Hall, Lyman; Son of Liberty; member of Continental Congress; signer of Declaration of Independence; governor of Georgia.
Haman, Alexander.
Hames, John, sr.
Hamilton, A., captain.
Hamilton, Charles.
Hamilton, James, captain.
Hamilton, John, brigade-major.
Hamilton, John, sr.
Hamilton, Robert; Son of Liberty; member of assembly.
Hamilton, Thomas, lieutenant.
Hammond, Joshua, lieutenant.
Hammond, Leroy, captain.
Hammond, Samuel, captain, colonel.
Hampton, ——, colonel.
Hampton, Edward, captain.
Hampton, John.

Hampton, Wade.
Hancock, Francis, captain.
Hancock, George, captain.
Hancock, John, captain.
Hand, James.
Hand, Joseph.
Handley, George, captain; governor of Georgia. [Hanley, Henley.]
Handley, Jerrett, lieutenant.
Handley, Nicholas, captain.
Hannah, Thomas.
Hannegan, James.
Haralson, Hugh.
Hardee, Thomas.
Harden, Henry.
Hardin, Henry, lieutenant.
Hardin, William, colonel.
Harding, ——, captain.
Hardy, ——, captain.
Hardy, John, captain of galley.
Harper, Robert, lieutenant.
Harper, Samuel, captain.
Harris, Benjamin.
Harris, David, captain, major.
Harris, Ezekiel.
Harris, Francis Henry, captain, lieutenant-colonel; member of Provincial Congress and Council of Safety.
Harris, G. L.
Harris, James.
Harris, Joseph.
Harris, Matthew.
Harris, Stephen.
Harris, Thomas, captain.
Harrison, Robert, wagon master.
Harsaw, Thomas.
Hart, ——.
Hart, Benjamin.
Hart, Nancy.
Hartley, Daniel.
Harvell, James.
Harvey, Benjamin, lieutenant.
Harvey, Blassingame, captain.
Harvey, Charles, captain.
Harvey, John.
Harvie, Alexander, surgeon.
Harvie, James.
Harvie, John.
Hatchell, Archibald, captain.
Hatcher, ——, captain.
Hatchett, Archie, captain.
Hatton, Josiah, lieutenant.
Hawkins, Benjamin, lieutenant.
Hawkins, Stephen.
Hawks, Frederick.
Haynie, William.
Hays, John.
Heard, Barnard, major.
Heard, Jesse.
Heard, John.
Heard, Stephen, captain; governor of Georgia.
Hedden, ——.
Helfenstein, Jacob.
Helfenstein, Joshua.
Henderson, Richard.
Henderson, Robert, captain.
Henderson, Robert, private.
Hendley, George, lieutenant.
Henshaid, Thomas.
Henshaw, Thomas.
Herd, ——, captain.
Herman, Alexander.
Herndon, Joseph.
Herring, Jesse.
Herrington, Joseph.
Hester, Robert.
Hewell, Wiatt.
Hext, ——, lieutenant.
Heyrne, ——, lieutenant.
Hicks, Edmond.
Hicks, Isaac, private.
Hicks, J., captain.
Hicks, John.
Hill, Abram.
Hill, Isaac.
Hill, James, lieutenant.
Hill, John.
Hill, Moses.
Hill, Reuben.
Hill, William, captain.
Hillary, C., quartermaster-sergeant.
Hillary, Christian, lieutenant.
Hillery, Chris., lieutenant.
Hillon, Chris., lieutenant.
Hinds, John.
Hinson, Lazarus.
Hodge, David.
Hodges, Philemon.
Hodges, William.
Hogg, James.
Holbrook, Eddy.
Holbrook, Jesse.
Holbrook, Nathan, lieutenant.
Holiday, William, sr.
Holland, Henry.
Holland, Hugh.
Holland, John.
Hollis, ——, sergeant.
Holloway, James.
Holloway, Lewis, sergeant.
Holmes, John, captain.
Holmes, John, chaplain.
Holmes, Robert, captain.
Holzendorf, William; Son of Liberty; member of Supreme Executive Council.
Honea, Tobias [Honey].
Hood, Edward, captain.
Hood, John.
Hooks, William.

Hooper, James.
Hooper, Richard B., sergeant.
Hornby, William, captain
Horton, ——, major.
Horton, Isaac.
Housley, John.
Houston, John, private.
Houston, Samuel.
Houstoun [Houston], George; Son of Liberty; member of Provincial Congress; delegate to Continental Congress.
Houstoun [Houston], James, surgeon.
Houstoun [Houston], John; Son of Liberty; member of Supreme Executive Council; delegate to Continental Congress; governor of Georgia.
Hovenden, Thomas, lieutenant-colonel.
Howard, Solomon.
Howard, Thomas.
Howe, Robert, lieutenant, quartermaster.
Howell, Caleb, lieutenant, captain, colonel.
Howell, Daniel, captain.
Howell, John, captain of galley.
Howell, John, private.
Howell, Miles.
Howell, Philip, colonel; member of Provincial Congress.
Howley, Richard; Son of Liberty; delegate to Continental Congress; governor of Georgia.
Hudson, David.
Huey, ——.
Huffman, John.
Hughes, Nathan, lieutenant.
Hughes, William, captain.
Hulsey, Jesse.
Hunt, John.
Hunt, Littleton.
Hunt, William.
Hunter, James, surgeon.
Hurley, Joseph, sergeant.
Hurt, ——.
Hutcher, —— (captain).
Hutchins, Ed.
Hutto, Henry.

I.

Inman, Abednego.
Inman, Jordan, captain.
Irvine, Alexander, lieutenant.
Irwin, Alex., captain.
Irwin, Jared, colonel, brigadier-general.
Iseley, Philip.

J.

Jack, James.
Jack, Samuel, colonel.
Jackson, —— (major).
Jackson, —— (private).
Jackson, Charles, ensign.
Jackson, Ebenezer, lieutenant.
Jackson, Edward.
Jackson, Isaac, colonel.
Jackson, James, brigadier-general.
Jackson, Jarvis.
Jackson, John.
Jackson, Robert, captain.
Jackson, Samuel, lieutenant.
James, Jonathan, lieutenant.
Jaret, —— (captain).
Jarrett, Deveaux, member of assembly.
Jarrett, Robert, lieutenant.
Jenkins, John, lieutenant; member of assembly.
Jenkins, Lewis.
Jenkins, William.
Jeter, Andrew, captain.
Jeter, Thomas, lieutenant.
Jiles, Samuel.
Jiles, Thomas.
Johns, Thomas.
Johnson, Abraham.
Johnson, Andrew, captain.
Johnson, Hardy.
Johnson, Jonathan, sergeant.
Johnson, Joseph.
Johnson, Joseph Payne.
Johnson, Laban, lieutenant.
Johnson, Lewis.
Johnson, Stephen, lieutenant-colonel.
Johnson, William, captain.
Johnston, —— (captain).
Johnston, John, captain.
Johnston, Stephen.
Jones, ——, (son of Noble Wimberly).
Jones, Abraham, lieutenant-colonel.
Jones, Abraham, lieutenant.
Jones, Abraham, private.
Jones, Abraham P., second lieutenant.
Jones, Batt, lieutenant.
Jones, Edward, lieutenant; member of Provincial Congress.
Jones, Harrison.
Jones, Henry, colonel; member of Provincial Congress.
Jones, Isaac.
Jones, James; Son of Liberty; collector of the port of Savannah.
Jones, John (1), captain, major, colonel.
Jones, John (2), major; member of Supreme Executive Council.
Jones, John (3), captain.
Jones, Jonathan, private.
Jones, Joseph, captain.
Jones, Michael, captain.
Jones, Moses, aid-de-camp; member of Provincial Congress.
Jones, Noble Wimberly; Son of Liberty; delegate to Continental Congress.
Jones, Solomon, trumpet major.
Jones, William (1), lieutenant; member of Provincial Congress.
Jones, William (2), private.

Jones, William (3), private.
Jordan, Dempsey.
Jordan, Fountain.
Jordan, Matthew.
Jordan, Miles.
Jourdan, William, lieutenant.
Jourdine, Charles, captain.
Jourdon, John.
Judton, Paul, Son of Liberty.

K.

Karr, Henry, captain.
Keating, Edward.
Kehela, Christopher.
Keith, John.
Kelan, James, corporal.
Kell, James, captain.
Kell, John.
Kell, Robert.
Kelley, Lloyd.
Kelley, William.
Kelley, Giles.
Kemp, William, captain.
Kendrick, John, lieutenant.
Kent, Charles; Son of Liberty; member of Council.
Kerr, David.
Kerr, Henry, captain.
Kerwell [Kernell], William.
Key, William B.
Kidd, James H.
Kidd, William.
King, Elisha.
King, John, lieutenant.
King, John, private.
King, Richard.
King, Tandy.
King, Thomas; Son of Liberty.
Kirk, John.
Kitty, Daniel.
Kniel, Patrick.
Knight, Elisha.
Knox, Samuel.
Kobb, Peter.

L.

Ladson, ——, major.
Lagardere, Isaac, cornet.
Lagram, John N.
Lain, William.
Lamar, Basil.
Lamar, John.
Lamar, Zachariah, lieutenant-colonel.
Lamb, William, lieutenant.
Lambath, William, lieutenant.
Lambert, James, captain.
Lambert, John, sergeant.
Lambeth, William, lieutenant.
Lambrick, William.
Lancaster, Rowland.
Land, John.
Landeford, John, colonel.
Landers, John.
Landrum, Thomas.
Lane, Joseph, major.
Lane, William, captain.
Langham, James.
Langhan, James.
Langley, John.
Langworthy, Edward; Son of Liberty; Delegate to Continental Congress.
Lankford, Josiah.
Laroach, ——, lieutenant.
Latham, Amos.
Laurence, John.
Laurens, John, colonel.
Lavein, Peter, lieutenant.
Law, Joseph.
Law, William.
Lawrence, John.
Lawson, Hugh, captain.
Lawson, John, captain of galley, colonel.
Lazarus, N.
Leadbitter, Drury, colonel.
Le Conte, John Eaton; Son of Liberty.
Le Conte, Joseph, Son of Liberty.
Le Conte, William; Son of Liberty; member of Council of Safety and Provincial Congress.
Ledbetter, George.
Ledbetter, Richard.
Ledbetter, Robert.
Le Duc, John, quartermaster.
Lee, Burwell.
Lee, Greenbury, colonel.
Lee, Thomas; Son of Liberty; member of Provincial Congress.
Leech, Burdett, gunner.
Lees, ——, captain.
Lenoir, ——, captain.
Leopham, Frederick, lieutenant.
Lesley, William.
Lester, Thomas.
Letham, ——, captain.
Lett, ——, captain.
Levay, George.
Lewis, ——, member of the Supreme Executive Council; killed by the Tories in a skirmish.
Lewis, Benjamin; Son of Liberty; member of Provincial Congress.
Lewis, David; Son of Liberty; member of Provincial Congress.
Lewis, Elijah, captain.
Lewis, Evans, captain.
Lewis, George.
Lewis, James, lieutenant.
Lewis, James N.
Lewis, John.
Lewis, Joseph.
Lewis, Josiah, chaplain.
Lewis, Merriwether.

Lewis, Thomas, jr., lieutenant.
Liddell, ——.
Liddell, William.
Lile, Ephraim.
Linby, James.
Linby, William.
Lindsay, ——.
Lindsey, Dennis.
Lindsey, James.
Lindsey, John.
Line, Denis.
Linson, J.
Lintch, James.
Linville, William.
Lipham, ——, captain.
Lipham, Frederick.
Little, James, captain, colonel.
Littleton, William.
Liverman, Conrad.
Livingston, William, lieutenant.
Lloyd, Benjamin, lieutenant.
Lloyd, Edward, lieutenant.
Lockett, James.
Logan, Philip, musician.
Long, Evans.
Longford, ——, captain.
Lord, Robert, lieutenant, captain.
Lord, William; Son of Liberty; member of Provincial Congress.
Love, ——.
Love, John, surgeon's mate.
Love, Philip, major.
Love, Thomas.
Love, William.
Lowe, Philip, major, lieutenant-colonel.
Lowe, William, lieutenant, adjutant.
Lowery, ——.
Lowne, William, lieutenant.
Lowry, Levi.
Lucas, John, captain, major.
Lumpkins, Philip.
Lynn, C.
Lynn, J.
Lyon, William.
Lyons, John, captain.
Lyons, William.

M.

Mabry, Ralph.
McCall, Hugh, captain,
McCall, James, captain.
McCall, Richard.
McCance, David.
McCarthy, John, lieutenant.
McCarty, Ebenezer.
McCarty, John.
McCay, Charles; Son of Liberty; member of Provincial Congress.
McClelland, John; Son of Liberty.
McClelland, Samuel; Son of Liberty.
McCleskey, James.
McCleur, John; captain of galley; member of Provincial Congress.
McClure, John, major.
McCollins, David.
McCollough, John.
McCormack, Thomas.
McCoy, ——, captain.
McCoy, Samuel.
McCullough, John.
McCullugh, John, sr.; Son of Liberty.
McCullugh, John, jr.
McCullugh, Seth; Son of Liberty.
McCullugh, William.
McCumber [Macomber], ——, captain.
McCurdy, John.
McDade, John.
McDaniel, William, lieutenant.
McDerment, Joseph.
McDonald, Charles; Son of Liberty.
McDonald, John.
McDonald, William, lieutenant.
McDowell, ——, major.
McDowell, Charles, colonel.
McDowell, Robert.
McEldufy, Daniel, captain.
McElhannon, John.
McFarland, ——, captain.
McFarland, Andrew, quartermaster.
McGowen, ——, lieutenant.
McGowen, Joseph.
McHancy, Terry.
McIntire, John.
McIntosh, George; Son of Liberty; member of the Provincial Congress.
McIntosh, John, lieutenant-colonel; member of Provincial Congress.
McIntosh, John, jr., colonel.
McIntosh, John Moore.
McIntosh, Lachlin, brigadier-general; member of Provincial Congress.
McIntosh, Lachlin, jr., lieutenant, captain.
McIntosh, Roderick; Son of Liberty; Member of Provincial Congress.
McIntosh, William (1), colonel; Member of Provincial Congress.
McIntosh, William (2), captain, major.
McIntosh, William (3), ensign.
McKanney, James, lieutenant.
McKay, ——, captain.
McKay, Charles, ensign.
McKay, Hugh, captain.
McKay, Rannell.
McKee, John.
Mackee, Samuel.
McKenna, James, lieutenant.
McKenney, Charles.
McKenny, James, lieutenant-colonel.
McKenny, James, lieutenant.
McKenny, John, sr.
McKewn, Daniel, wagoner.
Mackey, ——.

McKinne, Matthew, surgeon.
McKinney, John, lieutenant.
McKinney, Timothy.
McKinny, John.
McKinny, John, sr.
McLain, John.
McLane, Thomas.
McLaughlin, John.
McLean, James.
McLean, John.
McLean, Josiah.
McLendon, Isaac.
McLendon, Jacob, sr.
McLendon, Jacob, jr.
McMillion, John.
McMurphy, Daniel, member of general assembly.
McMurray, Frederick.
McNeil, James.
Macomber, Matthew, captain of galley.
Macomeson, John.
McPherson, ——.
McVickers, D.
McWicker, Daniel.
Maddock, Joseph; Son of Liberty; Member of Provincial Congress.
Madison, James, lieutenant.
Mahemson, John.
Mains, Samuel, corporal.
Mallard, Lazarus.
Malone, Mullins.
Manaduc, Henry, captain.
Manley, John, lieutenant.
Mann, John; Son of Liberty; member of Committee of Correspondence.
Mann, Luke; Son of Liberty; Member of Provincial Congress.
Marbury, Leonard, captain, colonel; Member of Provincial Congress.
Marshall, Abraham, chaplain.
Marshall, Daniel, chaplain.
Marshall, Jesse.
Marshall, William, sergeant.
Marten, John.
Martin, ——.
Martin, Ephraim.
Martin, James, colonel.
Martin, John, lieutenant, captain, lieutenant-colonel; Member of Provincial Congress; sheriff; treasurer; governor of Georgia.
Martin, John, private.
Martin, Joseph.
Martin, Thomas.
Martin, William, captain.
Mase, Joseph.
Mason, Ebenezer.
Mason, John, sergeant-major.
Massey, William, colonel, quartermaster-general.
Mastein, William.
Matthews, George, brigadier-general; governor of Georgia.
Matthews, Isaac.
Matthews, John, corporal.
Matthews, Philip.
Matthews, William, captain, quartermaster.
Matthews, William, private.
Maxwell, Andrew.
Maxwell, Audley.
Maxwell, Elisha.
Maxwell, James; Son of Liberty; Member of Provincial Congress; secretary of Georgia.
Maxwell, Josiah, lieutenant.
Maxwell, Simons, lieutenant.
Maxwell, Thomas, surveyor-general.
Maxwell, Thomas, jr., colonel.
Maxwell, William, captain of galley; Member of Provincial Congress.
Maybank, Andrew, captain, colonel.
Mayo, John, sr.
Mays, Andrew.
Mays, John.
Mead, Minor.
Meador, Jason.
Meadows, John.
Meanly, John, lieutenant, captain.
Meeks, Brittain.
Melton, Robert.
Melton, William, sergeant.
Melvin, George, captain, brigade major.
Menife, Willis.
Mercer, Joshua.
Mercer, Thomas.
Mercer, William.
Merriwether, ——.
Merriwether, Daniel.
Merriwether, David.
Middleton, ——.
Middleton, Charles, captain.
Middleton, Hugh; Member of Provincial Congress; (mentioned in "British Black List" as "rebel officer").
Milirous, William.
Millar, [Miller] Elisha, captain.
Millar, Nicholas, lieutenant.
Milledge, John; Son of Liberty; attorney-general.
Milledge, John, jr., member of assembly.
Miller, John, captain.
Miller, John, private.
Miller, John, jr.
Miller, Samuel; Son of Liberty; member of Supreme Executive Council; member of assembly.
Miller, William.
Milligan, ——, captain.
Mills, ——.
Mills, ——, captain.
Mills, Moses.
Milner, John, captain.

Milner, Pitt.
Milton, John, captain.
Minis, Philip.
Minton, John.
Mitchell, Henry.
Mitchell, Reuben, lieutenant.
Mitchell, Thomas, lieutenant, captain.
Mitchell, William.
Moffett, Gabriel.
Moffett, John.
Monk, John.
Montgomery, ——.
Moody, Thomas.
Moore, ——, captain.
Moore, Andrew; Son of Liberty; Member of Provincial Congress.
Moore, Francis, major.
Moore, Isaac, sr.
Moore, James.
Moore, Jiles; Son of Liberty.
Moore, John.
Moore, William.
Morel, John, lieutenant, captain; Son of Liberty; member of Committee of Correspondence and Provincial Congress.
Morgan, Asa.
Morgan, William.
Morris, John, captain.
Morris, Nathaniel.
Morris, Thomas, captain.
Morris, William, sr.
Morton, Oliver.
Morton, Thomas.
Mosby, James, captain.
Mosby, John, captain.
Mosby, Littleberry, captain, brigade paymaster.
Mosby, Robert, lieutenant.
Mosby, Wade.
Moseby, William.
Moseley, James.
Moseley, John, captain.
Moseley, L.
Moseley, Littleberry, captain.
Moseley, Robert, lieutenant.
Moseley, Samuel.
Moseley, William.
Moxley, Benjamin.
Mullins, Malone.
Murdock, William.
Murry, Thomas, quartermaster.
Myddleton, William.
Myers, John, sr.
Myers, William, lieutenant.

N.

Nailor, George, captain.
Neal, ——, captain.
Nealy, John.
Neely, John.
Nelson, John, from Wilkes County.
Nelson, John, from Burke County.
Nephew, ——, captain.
Nephew, James, captain.
Nesbit, Jeremiah.
Netherland, Benjamin, lieutenant.
Netherland, Thomas, lieutenant.
Neufville, John; Son of Liberty.
Newdicate, John, captain of galley.
Newdigate, John, lieutenant, captain.
Newman, Daniel.
Newnan, John.
Newson, ——, captain.
Newson, Jones; Son of Liberty.
Nichols, ——, captain.
Nicholson, John.
Nickerson, John.
Nix, George.
Nix, James.
Nix, John.
Nolen, James.
Norman, ——, major.
Norman, William.
Norris, William.
Norwood, George (1), sergeant.
Norwood, George (2).
Nugan, M.
Nugard, Michael.

O.

Oakman, W., fife major.
Oates, ——, lieutenant.
O'Bryan, James, fifer.
O'Bryan, William; Son of Liberty; Member of Provincial Congress; treasurer of Georgia.
Odam, [Odum] Daniel.
Odam, Fred, lieutenant.
Odam, Seybert.
Odingsell, Benjamin, lieutenant.
Odingsell, Charles, captain.
Offutt, Ezekiel, captain.
Ogier, —— captain.
Oliver, Dionysius.
Oliver, James, corporal.
Oliver, John, private.
Oliver, John, sr., corporal.
Oliver, Peter.
O'Neal, Axum, lieutenant.
O'Neal, Edward.
O'Neal, Ferdinand, captain.
Orear, Daniel.
Ornsby, Daniel, fife major.
Osgood, John.
Osgood, Joseph, captain.
Osgood, Josiah.
Owen, ——, sergeant.
Owens, Joseph.

P.

Pace, Thomas (mentioned in "British Black List" as "rebel officer").
Palmer, Joseph, major.
Palmer, Thomas, lieutenant.
Paltey, ——, lieutenant.
Pannell, John, lieutenant-colonel.
Pannell, Joseph, lieutenant-colonel.
Parish, Joel, captain.
Parke, Ezekiel Evans.
Parker, ——.
Parker, ——, colonel.
Parker, Richard.
Parkerson, Jacob.
Parkes, Benjamin, sr., ensign.
Parkins, Archibald.
Parnell, Joseph, lieutenant-colonel.
Parr, Benjamin.
Parre, Nathaniel, lieutenant.
Parsons, Samuel.
Paschal, George, dragoon.
Passmore, Joseph.
Patison, Robert.
Pawlett, Richard, lieutenant.
Paxton, William, lieutenant.
Payne, Joseph.
Payne, Nehemiah.
Payne, Thomas, lieutenant.
Peace, John.
Peacock, Isham.
Peacock, Uriah.
Peacock, William; Son of Liberty; member of Supreme Executive Council.
Peacock, William, sr.
Pearce, Seth.
Pearre, Nathaniel, captain.
Pearrie, N.
Peck, Henry.
Pendleton, Nathaniel, major.
Penticost, William, lieutenant.
Perkins, ——, colonel.
Perkins, Abraham.
Perkins, Moses.
Perrit, William.
Perry, James.
Perry, Nathaniel, lieutenant.
Peters, Jesse.
Petillo, John.
Petty, Bernard, lieutenant.
Pharoah, Joshua, sergeant.
Philips, George, lieutenant.
Philips, John, captain, lieutenant.
Phillips, Henry, quartermaster.
Phillips, Joel.
Phillips, John, lieutenant, captain.
Phillips, Joseph, captain.
Phillips, Levi.
Phillips, Zachariah.
Phinizee, Francis.
Pickens, ——, captain.
Pickens, John.
Pickens, Joseph, captain.
Pierce, William, aid-de-camp.
Pierce, William; Son of Liberty; Delegate to Continental Congress.
Pierey, William, chaplain.
Pierre, Nathaniel, lieutenant.
Piggin, ——, colonel.
Pilgrim, Michael.
Pilgrim, Thomas.
Pinder, William.
Pinkerton, John.
Pinkston, Daniel.
Pittman, James.
Pitts, James.
Platt, Ebenezer, smith.
Plummer, Joseph.
Polk, John.
Polock, Cushman.
Pool, ——.
Pool, Samuel.
Pooler, Quinton, captain.
Pope, Burwell,
Pope, Henry.
Pope, John, captain.
Pope, Wiley, colonel.
Pope, William.
Porter, B., major.
Porter, Benjamin, major, lieutenant-colonel.
Porter, Oliver, major.
Porter, Oliver, private.
Porter, R., lieutenant.
Porter, Robert, lieutenant.
Porter, Thomas, lieutenant.
Potts, John, captain.
Potts, William.
Poullain, Anthony.
Poullain, William.
Pounds, R.
Powell, Benjamin.
Powell, Francis.
Powell, James, captain.
Pratt, John.
Pray, Job, captain of galley.
Price, Charles, lieutenant.
Price, E.
Price, William, quartermaster-sergeant.
Prior, John.
Pritchett, Stephen.
Pritchett, William.
Pruett, ——.
Pugh, James; Son of Liberty; Member of Provincial Congress.
Pullain, ——, major.
Pullen, Robert.
Pulliam, John, captain.
Pullin, Robert.
Putnam, Henry.

Q.

Quarterman, John, jr.
Quarterman, Robert.
Quarterman, Thomas.
Quarterman, William.

R.

Rabenhorst, Rev. Dr., chaplain.
Rae, James; Member of Provincial Congress; Commissary-General of Purchases.
Rae, John, ensign, lieutenant.
Rae, Robert, colonel; Member of Provincial Congress.
Ragland, Evan, lieutenant.
Rahn, Jonathan, corporal.
Raley, Charles.
Ramsay, John.
Ravot, Abraham, major.
Rawls, Cotton.
Rawls, William.
Rawson, Elijah.
Ray, ——, lieutenant-colonel.
Ray, William.
Read, James.
Read, William.
Reaves, George.
Red, James, lieutenant-surgeon.
Redden, Scott.
Redding, Anderson.
Reed, George.
Reed, Isaac.
Reed, William, surgeon.
Reeden, George.
Reeden, Scott.
Rees, David, captain, judge-advocate.
Reeves, Joseph, lieutenant.
Reeves, William.
Reid, Samuel.
Reid, Samuel, captain.
Reid, William.
Reyfield, J.
Reynolds, A.
Reynolds, Benjamin.
Reynolds, Ephraim.
Reynolds, Joseph, Son of Liberty; Member of Provincial Congress.
Rice, ——, captain.
Rice, Leonard, sergeant.
Rice, Nathan.
Richardson, ——, colonel.
Richardson, Amos.
Ricketson, Benjamin.
Ricketson, Jesse.
Ricketson, Jordan.
Ridden, John Scott.
Ridick, A.
Riley, James.
Rivers, John.
Rivers, Johns, sergeant.
Roach, William, lieutenant.
Roberson, David.
Roberson, Hugh.
Roberson, John.
Roberts, ——, lieutenant-colonel.
Roberts, ——, major
Roberts, Daniel, lieutenant, captain, major, lieutenant-colonel; Member of Provincial Congress.
Roberts, James, lieutenant.
Roberts, John, captain; Member of Provincial Congress.
Roberts, Reuben.
Roberts, Richard.
Roberts, Thomas.
Robertson, ——, lieutenant.
Robertson, James; Son of Liberty; Member of Provincial Congress.
Robertson, Robert.
Robeson, ——, lieutenant.
Robeson, David, lieutenant-colonel.
Robinson, A.
Robinson, Jeriah.
Robinson, John.
Robinson, John, sr.
Roche, Matthew, lieutenant, adjutant.
Roche, Matthew, jr.; Member of Provincial Congress; Son of Liberty.
Roebuck, Benjamin, lieutenant.
Rogers, ——.
Roland, John; Son of Liberty.
Roman [De Lisle], Bernard, major.
Roper, John.
Roquemore, Peter, captain.
Rosier, Robert.
Ross, ——, major.
Rossiter, Timothy W., surgeon's mate, surgeon.
Routon, John.
Rowe, Joshua.
Rowell, Jesse.
Rowland, John.
Royall, John.
Rucher, William.
Rucker, William.
Rudolph, ——, captain.
Rudolph, Michael, captain.
Runnels, Daniel.
Russell, James G.
Russell, Thomas, lieutenant.
Rutledge, William, lieutenant.
Ryalls, William, lieutenant.
Ryan, Daniel; Son of Liberty; Member of Provincial Congress.
Rylee, James.

S.

Saffold, William.
Sallens, Peter, jr.; Son of Liberty.
Sallette, Robert.
Salmon, Lewis.

Salter, ——, captain.
Saltus, Samuel (mentioned in the British Blaek List as "committeeman").
Sampson, Samuel.
Samson, William.
Sandiford, John.
Sanford, Jeremiah.
Sanson, William.
Sapp, Elijah.
Sarcedas, ——, lieutenant.
Sarzedas, David, lieutenant.
Satton, ——.
Saulberry, Thomas.
Saunders, John.
Savage, Lovelase, chaplain.
Savage, Thomas.
Saxon, Solomon.
Saxton, Nathaniel.
Saxton, Solomon.
Scheuber, Justus H., adjutant.
Schick, Fred, lieutenant.
Schnider, J. Gotleib.
Schnider, John.
Schnider, Jonathan.
Schuemple, Fred, lieutenant.
Scott, Alexander, chaplain.
Scott, Samuel, captain, lieutenant-colonel.
Scott, Thomas, captain, major.
Scott, William, captain.
Scott, William, private.
Screven, James, brigadier-general; Son of Liberty; Member of Provincial Congress.
Scrimger [Serimger], ——, lieutenant.
Scruggs, Grosse.
Scurlock, William.
Sebert, John.
Segar, Samuel.
Seixas, Abraham, lieutenant.
Seixas, William.
Senior, Jesse, lieutenant.
Sessions, John.
Seva, John.
Shackleford, John, captain.
Shackleford, John, private.
Shackleford, William.
Shad, Solomon, lieutenant.
Shaffer, Belshazzer.
Shane, John, sr.
Shane, John, jr.
Shane, Richard.
Shannon, Thomas, sr.
Shannon, Thomas, jr.
Sharp, —— (1).
Sharp, —— (2).
Sharp, B, J.
Sharp, John, captain.
Sharp, John, private.
Sharpe, James Boyd, surgeon's mate and surgeon.
Sharpe, James D., surgeon.
Shaw, Basil, sergeant.
Shaw, Thomas, jr., surgeon.
Sheehee, John, alias John Conner.
Sheftall, Levi.
Sheftall, Mordecai, commissary-general.
Sheftall, Sheftall, deputy commissary-general.
Sheftall, Sheftall, private.
Sheldon, ——, lieutenant.
Shellman, John, lieutenant.
Shellman, Michael, colonel.
Shepperd, Benjamin.
Sherd, William, surgeon.
Sheridan, Abner.
Sherod, Joseph.
Shick, E., lieutenant.
Shick, John, lieutenant.
Shields, John, major.
Shine, John.
Shirley, James.
Shirley, Joseph.
Shivers, Jonas.
Shoemack, Joseph, lieutenant.
Shows, Adam.
Shuffield, William.
Shurr, John.
Shuttleworth, Pr., Son of Liberty.
Shuttleworth, Reu, Son of Liberty.
Sick, F.
Sillivant, ——.
Silvey, Stephen.
Simmons, William.
Simms, Abraham, captain.
Simons, Abraham, captain.
Simpson, Archibald.
Simpson, James.
Simpson, Robert, lieutenant.
Sims, James.
Simson, Timothy.
Sinclair, ——, lieutenant.
Singleton, ——, major.
Singleton, Edmond.
Sinquefield, ——, captain.
Sinquefield, William.
Skinner, Isaac, captain.
Slaughter, George.
Slay, Thomas.
Slocombe, John Charles.
Smith, Alexander, sergeant.
Smith, Andrew, surgeon's mate.
Smith, Austin.
Smith, Benjamin.
Smith, Burree.
Smith, Burrill, captain.
Smith, Burwell, major.
Smith, Charles.
Smith, Enoch.
Smith, Ezekiel.
Smith, Hardy.
Smith, Henry.
Smith, Hill.
Smith, Isaac, sergeant.

Smith, Jesse.
Smith, John, Son of Liberty; Member of Council of Safety and Provincial Congress.
Smith, John, private.
Smith, John Carroway, lieutenant, captain, major.
Smith, Joshua, lieutenant.
Smith, Larkin.
Smith, Leonard.
Smith, Mort.
Smith, R.
Smith, Randolph, lieutenant.
Smith, Randra, captain.
Smith, Samuel, sergeant.
Smith, Shadrach.
Smith, William, sergeant.
Smith, William, private.
Smyth, ——, captain.
Snef, ——, captain of pioneers.
Snider, ——.
Snider, John Gotlieb.
Snyder, ——.
Snyder, Jonathan.
Sodown, Jacob.
Solter, Jacob.
Sowell, Zadock.
Speake, Richard.
Spears, John.
Spears, William.
Spencer, ——, captain.
Spencer, John.
Spencer, Samuel, captain of galley.
Springer, Benjamin.
Sprowl, ——, captain.
Spurlock, George, major.
Stacy, John, Son of Liberty; Member of Committee of Correspondence.
Stafford, John.
Stalling, ——, colonel.
Stallings, Ezekiel, lieutenant.
Stallings, Fred., captain.
Stallings, James, captain.
Stanley, Shad, lieutenant.
Staples, ——.
Stapleton, George.
Stark, John, captain.
Statham, Nathaniel.
Steadman, ——, lieutenant.
Steadman, James, lieutenant.
Stedham, Zechariah.
Stedman, James, lieutenant.
Stephens, Benjamin.
Stephens, John W.
Stephens, William, lieutenant.
Stephens, William, lieutenant, captain; attorney-general.
Stevens, John; Son of Liberty; member of Provincial Congress.
Stevens, Joseph.
Stevens, Reuben.
Stevens, Samuel; Son of Liberty; delegate from St. John's Parish, Ga., to Charleston, S. C.
Stevens, Thomas.
Stevenson, ——.
Steward, John, captain.
Stewart, ——.
Stewart, Charles, lieutenant.
Stewart, David, captain.
Stewart, Fountain.
Stewart, Henry.
Stewart, James, lieutenant.
Stewart, James, private.
Stewart, John, colonel.
Stewart, Matthew, lieutenant.
Stewart, William, sergeant.
Stiff, William.
Stiles, Joseph, captain of galley.
Stiles, William.
Stilwell, Jacob, fifer.
Stirk, J., captain.
Stirk, John, colonel; Son of Liberty; member of Provincial Congress.
Stirk, Samuel, major; judge-advocate; secretary; attorney-general.
St. Johns, James.
Stobe, Joseph; Son of Liberty.
Stone, Thomas; Son of Liberty; member of Supreme Executive Council.
Stone, William; Son of Liberty; member of Supreme Executive Council.
Stonecypher, John.
Stowers, Lewis.
Stregal, Nicholas.
Stripling, Francis.
Strong, Charles.
Strong, I., quartermaster-sergeant.
Strong, J.
Strother, ——, Mr.
Strother, William D., captain.
Stroud, Thomas.
Struther, ——, captain.
Struthers, William.
Stuart, ——, captain.
Stuart, Allen; Son of Liberty; member of Provincial Congress.
Stuart, John, colonel.
Stubblefield, Jeter.
Sturdivant, Charles.
Suddath, Jared.
Sullivan, Pleasant.
Summerlin, Demsey.
Summerlin, Richard.
Summerman, Barney.
Summers, John.
Sumner, Thomas, captain.
Sutcliffe, John, assistant deputy quartermaster-general.
Sutley, James.
Suttles, William.

Sutton, A.
Sutton, R.
Sutton, William.
Swain, William.
Swan, William.
Swan, William B.
Sway, George.
Sweatman, William.
Swinney, Richard.
Swords, James.

T.

Tait, Robert L.
Talley, Henry.
Talley, John, dragoon.
Talliferro, ——.
Talliferro, Benjamin.
Tanner, Asa.
Tanner, Leonard.
Tanney, Michael.
Tarling, Peter, colonel; member of Provincial Congress; quartermaster-general.
Tate, John.
Tate, Robert L.
Tatnall, Josiah, captain.
Taylor, ——, captain.
Taylor, Nathan.
Taylor, Robert.
Taylor, Samuel, major.
Taylor, Thomas, adjutant.
Teasley, Silas.
Telfair, Edward; Son of Liberty; member of Provincial Congress; delegate to Continental Congress; governor of Georgia.
Templeman, Andrew, captain.
Templeton, Andrew, captain.
Tenn, Zechariah.
Tennell [Tannell; Tennille], Francis, lieutenant.
Tennell, Fred, captain.
Tenell, S.
Tenney, E.
Tenney, Ed.
Tennill, Francis, lieutenant, captain.
Tennill, T., captain.
Terrell, David.
Terrell, James, captain.
Terrell, Richard.
Terrell, William.
Tetard, Benjamin, surgeon.
Tettler, Daniel, captain.
Tettler, David.
Thames, Thomas.
Tharp, Charles.
Tharp, John.
Theus, Peter, lieutenant.
Thomas, ——, captain.
Thomas, ——, lieutenant.
Thomas, Abraham.
Thomas, B.
Thomas, Caleb, musician.
Thomas, Ethelred.
Thomas, John.
Thomas, William.
Thomasson, William.
Thompson, ——, colonel.
Thompson, Benjamin.
Thompson, Frederick.
Thompson, James, captain.
Thompson, James, private.
Thompson, Robert, lieutenant, quartermaster.
Thompson, Seth.
Thompson, Sherrod.
Thornton, Presley, corporal.
Thrasher, George.
Threadcraft, George; Son of Liberty; member of Provincial Congress.
Threadgill, Thomas, captain.
Threadgill, William.
Tison, James.
Todd, Henry.
Tolbert, Benjamin.
Tomlinson, Aaron.
Tondee, Peter; Son of Liberty; member of Provincial Congress.
Toole, James, lieutenant.
Torrence, John.
Trammell, William.
Treutlen, John Adam; Son of Liberty; member of Provincial Congress; governor of Georgia.
Triplett, Francis.
Triplett, William.
Tucker, B.
Tucker, Harbert.
Tuggle, Charles.
Tureman, Garrett.
Turner, B.
Turner, C.
Turner, D.
Turner, David, lieutenant, captain.
Turner, G.
Turner, Robert.
Turner, Thomas.
Turner, William, lieutenant.
Twidall, J.
Tyner, Benjamin.

U.

Underwood, Archibald.
Underwood, Hugh, lieutenant.
Upchurch, Charles.
Upshaw, John.
Upton, George, sr.
Upton, George.

V.

Valentonge, Moses.
Vallatton, David Moses.
Vallatton, James.

Vandegriff, Garrett.
Venable, Abraham.
Venable, John.
Vernon, Isaac.
Vicarr, Thomas, wagoner.
Vickers, William.
Vickory, William.

W.

Wade, Hezekiah, captain.
Wade, Moses.
Wade, Nehemiah, treasurer of Georgia.
Waggoner, John P.
Wagnon, John Peter, lieutenant, surgeon's mate, surgeon.
Wagnon, P. J.
Wagnon, T.
Wagnor, John P.
Wagon, J. P., lieutenant.
Waldeburg, Jacob, clerk of regiment.
Waldrepe, James.
Waldroupe, James.
Walicom, Daniel, major.
Walker, ——, captain.
Walker, Benjamin, captain.
Walker, Daniel, sr.
Walker, David, sr.
Walker, George.
Walker, John.
Walker, Sanders, chaplain.
Walker, Thomas.
Walker, William, captain.
Wall, William, captain.
Wallace, John.
Wallis, Carnill.
Walls, Charles.
Walsh, Patrick, major.
Walters, Joseph.
Walthour, Andrew.
Walthour, Jacob; Son of Liberty; member of Provincial Congress.
Walton, George, colonel; Son of Liberty; delegate to Continental Congress; signer of Declaration of Independence; governor of Georgia.
Walton, George, jr., lieutenant.
Walton, Jesse, lieutenant.
Walton, John, lieutenant; member of Provincial Congress and Supreme Executive Council; Son of Liberty.
Walton, Nathaniel, lieutenant.
Walton, Robert; commissioner of forfeited estates.
Wanden [Wandin], John, lieutenant, surgeon, paymaster.
Ward, John Peter, lieutenant.
Ward, Robert, lieutenant.
Ward, William.
Warden, J.
Warden, Samuel.
Wardlaw, William.
Ware, Edward, sergeant.
Ware, Robert, captain.
Warmack, Jesse, lieutenant.
Warren, Daniel, lieutenant.
Warren, John.
Warren, Josiah, captain.
Warring, John, captain.
Wash, E.
Wash, Patrick, major.
Wash, William.
Washington, Thomas, major.
Waters, David.
Watson, Douglass.
Watson, Sl., lieutenant.
Wauslaw, John.
Way, Andrew.
Way, Edward.
Way, John.
Way, Moses, lieutenant, captain.
Way, Parmenus.
Way, Parmenus, sr.; Son of Liberty; member of Committee of Correspondence.
Weathers, Valentine.
Webb, ——.
Webb, Austin.
Webster, B.
Welbourne, Daniel.
Weldon, John.
Welford, Lewis.
Wellborn, Elias.
Wellborn, Samuel, major.
Wells, Andrew Elton, lieutenant-colonel. Son of Liberty; member of Provincial Congress.
Wells, George, surgeon.
Wells, H., surgeon.
Wells, Humphery; Son of Liberty; member of Supreme Executive Council.
Wells, Leonard.
Wells, M.
Welscher, Joseph, lieutenant.
Welsh, Edward, major.
Welsh, Samuel, major.
Wereat, Benjamin.
Wereat, John; Son of Liberty; member of Provincial Congress; president of Supreme Executive Council; governor of Georgia
West, Benjamin, sr.
West, Charles, major.
West, Samuel, captain.
West, Sion.
West, William.
Westbrook, Stephen, lieutenant.
Whalen, Michael, corporal.
Whaley, Zechariah.
Whateley, Walton.
Whateley, William.
Whatley, Daniel.
Whatley, Samuel.
Whatley, William.

Whatley, Wilson.
Wheeler, ——, captain.
Wheeler, Charles.
Wheeler, James.
Wheelus, Abner.
Whelchel, John.
White, Edward, captain.
White, George.
White, James, private.
White, Jesse.
White, John, colonel.
White, John, private.
White, Richard.
White, Thomas, captain.
Whitehead, Amos, lieutenant.
Whitehead, John.
Whitmore, Howell.
Whitmore, J.
Whittaker, ——, captain.
Whitten, Philip.
Whittington, Faddy.
Wiere, James.
Wilder, ——, major.
Wilder, Willis, sergeant.
Wiley, Absalom.
Wiley, R., colonel.
Wilkinson, Benjamin.
Wilkinson, Elisha.
Willaby, W.
Williams, ——, colonel.
Williams, ——, drummer.
Williams, ——, lieutenant.
Williams, Bratton [Britton].
Williams, C.
Williams, Charles, lieutenant.
Williams, James.
Williams, John J.
Williams, Nathan.
Williams, William (1), captain.
Williams, William (2), private.
Williams, William (3), private.
Williams, William, sr.; Son of Liberty; member of Provincial Congress.
Williamson, L.
Williamson, Micajah, jr.
Williford, Nathan.
Willis, Francis.
Willis, Josiah.
Wills, Leonard.
Willson, John, lieutenant.
Wilmoth, William.
Wilson, ——.
Wilson, Augustine, sergeant.
Wilson, Benjamin, lieutenant.
Wilson, George.
Wilson, Goodwin, jr., surgeon.
Wilson, John, private.
Wilson, Josiah.
Winfrey, J., captain.
Winfrey, Jacob, captain.
Winfrey, Jesse, captain.
Winn, Benjamin.
Winn, John, sr.; Son of Liberty; member of Committee of Correspondence and Provincial Congress.
Winn, John, major.
Winn, Joshua.
Winn, Richard, captain.
Wise, ——, major.
Wise, John.
Wise, Sheredy.
Witherspoon, John; Son of Liberty; member of Provincial Congress.
Witherspoon, John, jr., Son of Liberty.
Wofford, William, major, colonel.
Wolf, Andrew (1).
Wolf, Andrew (2).
Wood, ——, surgeon's mate.
Wood, Edward, captain.
Wood, Elit.
Wood, J.
Wood, James, lieutenant.
Wood, John, paymaster.
Wood, Joseph, major; delegate to Continental Congress.
Wood, Joseph, jr., clerk of assembly.
Wood, Joshua.
Wood, Misael.
Wood, Solomon, captain.
Woodall, Jonathan.
Woodall, Joseph.
Woodruffe, Joseph, major.
Woodson, William.
Woodworth, Darius.
Woolf, Andrew.
Wooten, ——, lieutenant.
Worsham, Richard, lieutenant.
Worth, Thomas.
Wright, ——, major.
Wright, Ambrose, Son of Liberty; member of Provincial Congress; commissary-general.
Wright, Dionysius.
Wright, John, lieutenant, captain.
Wright, John G., surgeon.
Wright, Nathaniel.
Wright, William, ensign.
Wyatt, Peyton.
Wyche, George, colonel, member of Provincial Congress; Son of Liberty.
Wylley, Richard, president of council; quartermaster-general.
Wylley, Thomas, assistant quartermaster-general.
Wynne, Peter.

Y.

Yancey, Lewis.
Yancey, Lewis D.
Yaney, ——.
York, William.

Youmans, ——, sergeant-major.
Young, Edward, captain.
Young, George.
Young, Isaac, lieutenant; Son of Liberty; member of Provincial Congress.
Young, Jacob.
Young, James, quartermaster-sergeant.
Young, William, Son of Liberty; member of Council of Safety and Provincial Congress.
Young, William, private.

Z.

Zackery, Bartholomew, captain.
Zittrauer, Ernest.
Zubley, David, Son of Liberty; member of Provincial Congress.

The above list has been compiled from a great number of shorter ones. No doubt it contains numerous repetitions, but these were unavoidable. Two names nearly alike may refer to the same man, but it was not always possible to determine which of two forms was the correct one, hence the spelling has not been altered in any case; but the mere fact that two names are nearly alike is not sufficient evidence that they belong to the same individual. For instance, it is known that "James Aitkin," "James Akens," and "James Akins" were three different persons.

In some instances the first name was not given. Wherever it was possible to add a title as a means of identification, this has been done.

It is quite a common occurrence to find a record of two or more men bearing the same name. Names repeated and intended for different persons are marked with figures or indicated by titles.

About half the names in the foregoing list are those of officers and eminent patriots. Unfortunately, it is not always possible to find the records of privates and humble heroes who risked their lives and served their country just as faithfully as their better-known contemporaries. But even if these records were immediately available, and the list extended so as to include all who actually fought for freedom in Georgia during the whole Revolutionary period, there would still be an undue proportion of officers. No regiment ever included the whole number of privates called for; and, in those days of irregular warfare, it was quite common for one officer to start out upon an independent expedition with less than 20 men under him.

Companies were hurriedly formed as occasion demanded, and frequently disbanded as soon as an emergency was past.

Civil officers as well as military actually bore arms. They were obliged to do so in order to defend their homes and families. During the whole period of British occupancy the various legislative bodies fled from place to place and skirmished with English and Tories in order to keep up the form of republican government.

It is confidently believed that the foregoing list contains no doubtful names. All, except a very few, were repeated a number of times. Every list examined was largely a repetition of others, thus rendering the process of gathering new names exceedingly slow, but at the same time tending to establish the authenticity of all. In a list of 10 names one might be new, but that new name was likely to come up again with 20 old ones.

The above names were gathered from the following:

McCall's History of Georgia.
Stevens's History of Georgia.

Ramsay's History of the American Revolution.
Lee's Memoirs of the War in the Southern Department of the United States.
Arthur and Carpenter's History of Georgia.
White's Statistics of Georgia.
White's Historical Collections of Georgia.
Harris's History of Georgia.
Jones's History of Georgia.
Jones's Dead Towns of Georgia.
Saffell's Revolutionary Records.
Heitman's Historical Register.
Lanman's Biographical Annals of the United States in Civil Government.
Harper's Cyclopædia of United States History.
Lossing's Field Book of the Revolution.
List of Members of the Georgia Society of the Cincinnati.
King's Mountain and its Heroes, by Lyman C. Draper, LL. D.
The Rear Guard of the Revolution, by Edmund Kirke.
United States Pension Rolls.
List of Georgia State Officers in the Revolution, prepared by Gov. Allen D. Candler, while secretary of state of Georgia.
History of Liberty Independent Troop, by Rev. C. C. Jones.
Force's American Archives.
Orderly Book of Generals Lee and Howe, in possession of F. B. Heitman, Washington, D. C.
The Story of Wilkes County, by Eliza A. Bowen, Washington, Ga.
Diary of George Smith, in possession of Mrs. Julia E. Smith, Savannah, Ga.
History of Medway Church, by Rev. James Stacy, Newman, Ga.
Brewer's History of Alabama.
Fairbank's History of Florida.
History of the Families of Bellinger and De Veaux, by Joseph Gaston Bulloch, M. D., Savannah, Ga., 1896.
Boykin's Georgia Baptists.
Campbell's Georgia Baptists.
Gilmer's Georgians.
Sherwood's Gazeteer.
Life of Jesse Mercer.
Early Settlers of North Alabama, by Mrs. W. C. Stubbs, New Orleans, La.
History of Old Cheraws, South Carolina.
History of Orangeburg, South Carolina.
Alabama Records.
Bench and Bar of Georgia, by S. F. Miller.
Salzburgers and their Descendants, published by Strobel, Baltimore, 1855.
American State Papers (Washington, D. C.), Military Affairs.

Various unpublished manuscripts in possession of Charles Edgeworth Jones, of Augusta, Ga., and F. Apthorpe Foster, of Cambridge, Mass. Among these manuscripts are extracts from the returns of Generals Lachlin McIntosh and Samuel Elbert, and the provision returns of the commissary, Mordecai Sheftall.

Unpublished documents in the capitol at Atlanta, Ga., and in the court-house at Washington, Ga.

Lineage books of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution.

The foregoing list was compiled by Margaret B. Harvey, historian of Merion Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Bala, Montgomery County, Pa., 1897–1900.

Appendix G.

SOLDIERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION AND PIONEERS OF BROOME COUNTY, N. Y.

[Compiled by Susan D. Crafts, of Tuscarora Chapter, D. A. R., Binghamton, N. Y., 1899.]

Alden, Israel: Enlisted as private Massachusetts troops; buried in Windsor.

Allen, John: Settled in Barker, 1789; enlisted as private, Fourth Ulster County Militia; buried in Barker.

Andrus, Jonathan: Enlisted as private in Albany County Militia: buried in Windsor.

Armstrong, Solomon: Buried in Barker.

Atwell, Paul: Settled in Windsor, 1780; enlisted in New York levies under Colonel Willet; served three years; pension, $80 per annum; buried in Windsor.

Badger, Samuel: Enlisted in Massachusetts troops; buried in Colesville.

Baker, Joshua: Settled in Colesville, 1812; enlisted 1781 as private in Sixth Dutchess County Militia; in battles of Dobbs's Ferry, Pine Ridge, and Bedford; pension, $20 per annum; buried in Colesville.

Barker, John: Settled in Barker 1791; enlisted in Connecticut Home Guards; taken prisoner and sent to England for one year; returned; buried in Barker.

Barlow, Moses: Settled in Chenango, 1816; enlisted as private, Sixth Dutchess County Militia; pension, $80 per annum; buried in Chenango.

Barnes, Ambrose: Enlisted in 1777 as private, Connecticut Line; served until close of war; buried in Lisle.

Bartis, John: Buried in Windsor.

Baylis, Elias: Enlisted as private in First Regiment New York Line.

Baylis, George: Enlisted, 1777, as private under Colonel Malcolm, New Jersey Line; served three years; buried in Windsor.

Beecher, Amos: Enlisted under Colonels Willets and Webb; assisted in building fort on Dorchester Heights; private on armed schooner under Captain Clark; in battle of White Plains; also sergeant under Colonel Meade; buried in Chenango.

Benedict, Aaron: Enlisted, 1775, as private, Connecticut Militia; transferred to Captain Goodrick Rangers, under Colonel Patterson; also under Capt. O. Stoddard; served two years; buried in Lisle.

Bentley, Azel: Enlisted in Captain Miel's company, General Waterbury's brigade, Connecticut Militia. Buried in Windsor.

Bevier, Elias: Enlisted as private in Third Ulster County Militia; in battles of Saratoga and Albany. With his team he hauled from Ringwood,

N. J., to the Hudson River the "big chain" that was swung across the river to prevent the British sailing up the stream; buried in Binghamton.

Blanchard, Jedidiah: Enlisted, 1779, as private under Colonel Doolittle, Connecticut Line, Colonel Hoyt's Scouts, and Colonel Swift's; sergeant until close of war; pension, $64.77 per annum; buried at Chenango Forks.

Brewer, Henry: Enlisted as a teamster, Second Albany County Militia; served six years; also as private in New York Line; buried in Chenango.

Britton, James: Settled in Vestal, 1802; enlisted as private under Colonels Titus and Philips; pension, $22.22 per annum; buried in Vestal.

Brown, James: Enlisted in 1776, Fourth Massachusetts Line; also under Colonel Shepard; in battles of Monmouth, Saratoga, and retreat of General Sullivan from Rhode Island; buried in Windsor.

Burlingame, Nathan: Buried in Windsor.

Camp, Asa: Settled in Vestal, 1787; sergeant in First Regiment New York Line; served three years; helped dig Major André's grave; buried at Campville.

Chamberlain, David: Enlisted as private Massachusetts Line; buried in Chenango.

Clark, David: Enlisted as private in Massachusetts Line.

Cleveland, Joseph: Settled at Hooper, 1812; enlisted as private under Colonels Putnam and Camfield; pension, $70 per annum; buried at Union.

Coates, Christopher: Settled in Barker in 1826; enlisted, 1781, under Colonel Willet, New York troops; served until close of war; pension, $80 per annum; buried at Chenango Forks.

Coe, Samuel: Settled in Killawog; was colonel and major in Third Regiment Connecticut Line; buried at State Bridge.

Coles, Nathaniel: Settled in Colesville, 1795; enlisted as private under Captain Ward; as sergeant under Colonel Sullivan; in battle of White Plains; pension, $56 per annum; buried at Colesville.

Conklin, Elias: Settled in Conklin, 1815; enlisted 1779 in Captain Tyler's company of Indian spies under Colonel Rosencrantz; also under Colonel Chambers, New Jersey Militia; served three years; pension, $80 per annum; buried at Kirkwood.

Conklin, John: Settled in Conklin, 1817; enlisted 1778 as private in Second Regiment Ulster County Militia; also in Captain Mills's company of artificers attached to Colonel Baldwin's regiment; in battle of Dobbs's Ferry; at White Plains under General Arnold; was at the execution of Major André; pension, $240 per annum; buried at Conklin.

Cook, Colwell: Buried at Castle Creek.

Cook, William: Settled in Lisle, 1798; colonel in Massachusetts troops; buried at Whitney Point.

Corwin, Alfred: Buried at Gulf Summit.

Crandall, Azel: Enlisted, 1775, under Captain Buckley; was at King's Bridge and New London; pension, $20 per annum; buried in Chenango.

Crawford, Thomas: Enlisted in Townsend Artillery, also in Fifth Regiment New York Line.

Cronk, Garret: Enlisted, 1776, in Virginia Corps of Horse under Colonel Henry Lee; buried in Lisle.

Cross, Timothy: Enlisted as private under Captain Watkins, Captain Page, and Colonel Cilley; pension, $40 per annum; buried at Port Crane.

Culver, Daniel: Enlisted as private under Colonel Brown, Massachusetts Line.

Curtis, Joel: Settled in Colesville in 1815; enlisted as private in Sixth Albany County, New York Levies; pension, $30 per annum; buried at Greene.

Dean, Nathan: Settled in Deposit, 1790; captain in Massachusetts troops; buried at Easton, Pa.

De Forest, Abel: Settled in Chenango; enlisted as captain, Albany County Militia; guard of Major André; buried at New Berlin.

Dickinson, Elijah: Settled in Sanford.

Dicks, David: Enlisted as private in Connecticut Line.

Durkee, Asa: Settled in Chenango; private in New Hampshire Line.

Edson, Seth: Enlisted as private Connecticut Militia, under Colonel Chapman; in Aziah Brigham's company as teamster; also General Muhlenburg's brigade of Virginia troops of artillery; served to close of war.

Edwards, Jasper: Settled in Tuscarora, 1794; enlisted in Connecticut troops; was with General Washington at the storming of Trenton; was taken prisoner by Chief Brant; taken to Canada for three years; buried in Windsor.

Eldridge, Thomas: Settled in Vestal, 1793; was in Connecticut troops with General Sullivan's expedition; at the siege of Newport; volunteered as marine aboard privateer sloop *Hancock*, Captain Heman; also gunboat *Confederacy*, Captain Hardy, and French frigate *Le Foundreint* (*sic. Foudroyant ?*); buried in Vestal.

Finch, Sylvanus: Settled in town of Union; enlisted as private, Connecticut Militia; buried at East Union.

Fitch, Elnathan: Enlisted under Colonel Webb, Connecticut Line; buried in Windsor.

Forbes, Aaron: Enlisted under Colonel Tupper, Massachusetts Line; also under Colonel Harris; served two years; buried in Chenango.

French, Jeremiah: Enlisted under Col. Israel Shourse, New Jersey Line; buried near Oswego.

Frost, Solomon: Buried in town of Windsor.

Garnsey, Joel: Settled in Windsor, 1791; enlisted under Colonel Porter, Fourth Regiment Connecticut Line; under Colonel Smith, engaged in making military defenses on Constitution Island; pension, $56.66 per annum; buried at Lester.

Gaylord, Elijah: Settled in Triangle, 1829; enlisted, 1779, as private under Colonel Mead; service, two months guarding General Burgoyne's Regiment while passing through state of Connecticut; pension, $80 per annum; buried at Triangle.

Gee, John: Private in Second Regiment New York Line, under Colonel Van Cortland.

Gleason, Caleb: Settled in Newark Valley, 1797; private in Massachusetts Line.

Goodale, John: On frigate *Confederacy*, under Capt. Seth Harding.

Gould, Simeon: Private in New Hampshire Line.

Green, Thomas: Settled in Triangle; enlisted as private, Ninth Regiment New York Militia, Colonel Van Ness; in battles of Albany, Cherry Valley, Saratoga, Fort Edward, Lake George; pension, $21.54 per annum.

Hamlin, Seth: Enlisted as private in Massachusetts Line.

Handy, Joseph: Settled in Kettleville; enlisted as private, Massachusetts Line; buried at Kettleville.

Harris, William: Settled in Chenango; enlisted, 1775, under Colonel Bridge, Massachusetts Line, as private; in battles of Bunker Hill, White Plains, Lake George; at surrender of Burgoyne; served five years.

Hauver, Andrew: Settled in Goosetown, 1816; volunteer, under Colonel Van Renssalaer, in Eighth Albany County Militia; served three years; buried at Nimmonsburg.

Heath, Joseph: Enlisted, 1777, as blacksmith under Colonel Baldwin, Massachusetts Line; served to close of war; buried in Windsor.

Higley, Roswell: Settled in Windsor, 1792; enlisted, 1776, under Colonel Yates, as private; ordered to Crown Point, engaged in boating stores across Lake Champlain for General Montgomery in Canada; served to close of war; pension $23.33 per annum.

Hinds, Jesse: Settled in Binghamton, 1817; sergeant under Colonels Putnam and Porter, Massachusetts Militia; taken prisoner; recaptured at Mount Hope; in battle of Monmouth; served four years; pension, $60 per annum; buried in Binghamton.

Hinman, Samuel: Enlisted under Colonels Wooster and Sheldon, Connecticut Line; buried in Lisle.

Hodge, Ephraim: Settled in Triangle, 1807; enlisted in Tryon County Militia; buried in Triangle.

Holbrooke, Reuben: Settled in Union, 1791; enlisted as private in Massachusetts Line, under Colonel Reade; buried in Oswego.

Holland, Joseph: Served as private in Colonel Chapman's regiment; buried in Lisle.

Howland, Consider: Enlisted as private, Massachusetts Militia; buried in Lisle.

Hulburt, David: Enlisted, 1777, under Colonel Swift as corporal; served three years; promoted to sergeant; buried in Lisle.

Hyde, Caleb: Settled in town of Barker, 1795; was major-general Massachusetts Militia; was sheriff during Shay's rebellion; buried at Hyde Settlement.

Hyde, Charles: Held a commission from General Washington; died in Indian Territory.

Hyde, Chauncey: Settled in Barker in 1793; major in Massachusetts troops; buried at Hyde Settlement.

Ingram, Martin: Buried in Maine.

Jewett, David: Settled in Barker; enlisted, Massachusetts troops, at Valley Forge.

Johnson, Benjamin: Settled in Triangle, 1810; enlisted, 1777, under Colonel Mason, also Fourth Regiment New York Line under Col. James Holmes; worked in military laboratory at Springfield, Mass., manufacturing arms; pension, $72 per annum.

Johnson, Edward: Enlisted as private, Third Regiment New York Line; buried in Killawog.

Johnson, John: Enlisted as private in First Regiment New York Line, Colonel Van Schaick; buried at Whitney Point.

Johnson, Orange: Enlisted, 1777, under Capt. O. Stoddard, also Colonel Vose, Massachusetts Line, also private in New York Line; served until close of war; buried at Killawog.

Johnson, William: Enlisted as private, First Regiment New York Line, Colonel Van Schaick.

Kettle, Edmund: Settled in town of Colesville; enlisted as private under Colonel Cook, also Colonel Stanton, Rhode Island Militia, also under General Sullivan; pension, $51.66 per annum; buried at Kettleville.

Knowlton, Garner: Enlisted as private in Connecticut Line; buried in Windsor.

Knowlton, Joshua: Enlisted as private in Colonel Wylly's Regiment, Connecticut Line; buried in Windsor.

Knox, James: Settled in Colesville; enlisted under Colonel Bond, Massachusetts Troops; entered Washington Life Guards, also First Troop of Light Dragoons, Third Regiment, under Colonel Bailey, Pennsylvania Line; served three years; pension, $183 per annum.

Lawrence, Edmund: Settled in Conklin, 1813; enlisted in Massachusetts Troops; buried at Conklin.

Legg, Reuben: Enlisted in Massachusetts Line, 1779, under Colonel Bailey; buried in Berkshire.

Leonard, Joseph: Settled in Chenango, 1787; enlisted as captain; battles of Bunker Hill and Wyoming; buried at Chenango.

Locke, John: Boston Tea Party.

Loveland, Malachi: Ensign in Captain Rudd's Company; buried in Windsor.

Lyon, Moses: Settled in Sanford, 1827; enlisted in Second Regiment Winchester Militia, under Colonel Thomas; pension, $20 per annum.

McMullen, John: Settled in Berkshire; enlisted under Colonel Jackson, Massachusetts Line.

Manning, David: Enlisted as major; buried in Lisle.

Mason, Leman: Enlisted, corporal and captain, Connecticut troops under Colonel Meade; in battles of Princeton and Valley Forge; buried at Colesville.

Matterson, David: Settled at Choconut Centre; enlisted in third Connecticut Line under Colonel Webb; buried at Choconut.

Matthewson, William: Settled in Triangle, 1807; enlisted as private in Colonel Waterman's regiment Rhode Island militia, 1775; in battle of Lexington; pension, $30 per annum.

Meeker, Robert: Settled in Chenango, 1807; enlisted, 1776, in Ninth Regiment New York Militia, under Colonel Van Ness; in battle of Cherry Valley, surrender of Burgoyne; served until close of war; buried in Ohio.

Mercereau, John: Furnished financial aid and horses for the Army; also acted as spy; buried in Union.

Mercereau, Joshua: Settled in Union, 1789; represented Richmond County from 1777 to 1786; from 1788 to 1804 member of provincial association; adjutant-general New York State troops; deputy commissary-general; prisoner in old Sugar House; gave financial aid to Government; buried in Union.

Moore, Solomon: Settled in Binghamton; battle of Bennington; buried at Binghamton.

Morgan, Gaius: Settled in Chenango; enlisted in Connecticut troops; buried at Binghamton.

Nash, John: Sergeant, New York Militia.

Newton, Henry: Connecticut Line.

Nichols, Eli: Enlisted as private, Colonel Elmore's regiment; also in Colonel Lamb's artillery; served five years, Connecticut Line.

Noble, Nathan: Sergeant, lieutenant, ensign, paymaster, in Connecticut Line; original member society of Cincinnati.

Notewire, George: Enlisted as private, New York Line.

Nurse, Caleb: Settled in Nineveh; pension; buried in Wyalusing, Pennsylvania.

Omstead, Ashbel: Settled in Vestal.

Osborn, James: Enlisted, 1775, in Massachusetts troops under Captain Lusk; 1777, under Colonel Smith; in battles of Bennington and Saratoga; pension $46.66 per annum; buried at Osborn Hollow.

Osburn, Ashbel: Settled in Colesville, 1808; enlisted as a teamster under Captain Butler in 1778; drafted under Colonel Eno, Connecticut troops; corporal in Captain Porter's company; served until 1783.

Page, Tyrus: Buried at Castle Creek.

Palmer, Henry: Settled at Chenango Bridge, 1810; enlisted at sixteen years, New York State troops, under Captain Wheeler, coast guards; and New York Levies, under Colonel Weissenfels; buried in Chenango.

Parker, Benjamin: Settled in Lisle; enlisted as private under Colonel Wyllys, Connecticut Line, 1778; served three years.

Parker, John: Settled in Triangle, 1806; enlisted as private, Connecticut Militia; served seven years; buried at Hazards Corners.

Patterson, John: Settled in Whitney Point, 1791; enlisted in Massachusetts troops; was brigadier-general; buried at Whitney Point.

Patterson, Josiah: Settled in Lisle, 1792; general, Massachusetts troops; buried in Lisle.

Phipp, Samuel: Enlisted in Massachusetts Line under Colonel Patterson, 1775, also under Colonel Vose; in battles of Princeton, Newton, Monmouth; buried in Lisle.

Pierce, Zadock: Private in Massachusetts Line; buried in Lisle.

Pike, Joseph: Private in Massachusetts Line.

Potter, David: Private under Colonel Webb in Third Regiment, Connecticut Line.

Potts, Isaac: Settled in Union; enlisted, 1776, under Colonel Dayton and Colonel Martin, New Jersey Line, also under Colonel Hooper, New Jersey Line, for wagon service.

Pratt, Elias: Enlisted, 1777, in Second Brigade Connecticut Line; served three years; discharged for overheating himself; buried in Binghamton.

Ramsey, George: Settled in Lisle; enlisted in Connecticut Line as private, 1776, under Col. Heman Swift; served until close of war.

Randall, Jeremiah: Settled in Chenango.

Ripley, Charles: Enlisted as private in New Hampshire Line.

Robbins, Solomon: Settled in Union, 1821; enlisted under Captain Cogeswell in Militia, and as corporal under Colonel McLellan.

Roberts, James: Enlisted, 1776, as substitute under Colonel Swift; also enlisted in Second Regiment New York Line, Colonel Weissenfels.

Robinson, Keene: Enlisted as private in Massachusetts Line.

Rockwell, Abner: Settled in Union Center, 1792; in battle of Lexington; buried in Union.

Rodger, Nathaniel: Settled in Triangle, 1810; drafted in militia under Captain Grant; enlisted as private under Colonel Darby; pension, $25.97 per annum.

Rodgers, John: Private under Captain Hyde, Colonel Durkee, Fourth Regiment Connecticut Line; buried in Barker.

Rodgers, Lemuel: Enlisted as corporal under Col. Jed. Huntington, First Regiment, Connecticut Line; buried in Barker.

Rodgers, Perley: Enlisted as private, New Hampshire Line.

Rodgers, Simeon: Settled in Barker, 1794; drafted into Connecticut troops, Col. John Lattimer; enlisted as a marine aboard brig *Marshall*, Captain Buckley; pension, $80 per annum; buried at Chenango Forks.

Roe, Winthrop: Settled in Union, 1792; enlisted as private, Connecticut Line; buried at East Union.

Rose, John: Enlisted, 1776, under Col. Seth Warner, ensign in New Hampshire Line; served until close of war; original member Society of Cincinnati; buried at Nimmonsburg.

Rose, William: Settled in Goosetown, 1785; enlisted as musician under Colonel Willis; in battles of Quaker Ridge, Horseneck, White Plains; 1780 selected by Baron Steuben from new recruits to fill vacancies in General LaFayette's brigade; pension, $55 per annum; buried at Nimmonsburg.

Ross, Harry: Settled in Vestal; captain in Maryland Line.

Ross, Horatio: Settled in Union; enlisted, 1777, under Colonel Hartley as first lieutenant, Pennsylvania Line; in battle of Brandywine; promoted to captain; original member Society Cincinnati; buried in Owego.

Rush, John: Settled at Willow Point, 1798; enlisted in New York troops as sergeant; was bodyguard for Major-General Washington; guard for Major André; one of a number appointed to escort Lord Cornwallis, after his surrender, to American camp; in Sullivan's expedition to the central part of state; brother of Dr. Benj. Rush, of Philadelphia; served until close of war; buried in Vestal.

Russel, Edmund: Settled in Windsor, 1789; enlisted as private, in 1777, under Colonel Lamb, Artillery, Connecticut troops; on man-of-war *Col. Truxton*; taken prisoner; pension, $100 per annum; buried in Windsor.

Sanford, Joseph: Settled in Triangle; private under Captain Stoddard in Sixth Regiment, Connecticut Line.

Sawtelle, John: One of Boston Tea Party; at battle of Bunker Hill; buried at Port Dickinson.

Scofield, Smith: Enlisted as private, Fourth Winchester County Militia, under Colonel Crane.

Seward, Jedidiah: Settled at Glen Castle, 1786; enlisted, 1776, under Colonel Shepard, in 1777 under Colonel Timothy and Colonel Harper; buried at Glen Castle.

Seward, Silas: Settled in McClure, 1809; enlisted, 1775, as musician, Connecticut Line, under Captain Parett; was at surrender of Burgoyne.

Seymore, John: Settled at Whitney Point; major in Connecticut troops; buried at Whitney Point.

Seymore, Stephen: Private in Massachusetts Line; buried at Whitney Point.

Skillman, Jacob: Settled in Union, 1800; enlisted, 1776, as private under Colonel Hyer, New Jersey troops; buried at Union.

Smith, Elijah: Settled in Windsor, 1789; buried in Windsor.

Squires, Selah: Settled in Chenango; volunteered, 1775, Connecticut troops under Colonel Waterbury, also under Colonel Osborn as second lieutenant, and Colonel Meade; pension, $140 per annum; buried in Binghamton.

Stoddard, James: Settled in Lisle, 1800; enlisted in Connecticut Line under Captain Hooker; promoted to lieutenant in Colonel Alcott's company; served to close of war.

Stoddard, Orange: Settled in Hooper in 1785; enlisted as captain, Massachusetts Line, under Colonel Vose; promoted to lieutenant and general; buried in Lisle.

Stone, Charles: Buried at Kettleville.

Stow, Samuel: Settled in Windsor, 1793; enlisted, 1775, under Colonel Elmore; promoted to sergeant in Colonel Lamb's company of artillery; in all battles of the north and siege of Yorktown; buried in Windsor.

Stuart, John: Settled in Windsor, near fort; enlisted under Colonel Douglas in Connecticut Line; buried in Windsor.

Stuart, William: Settled in Binghamton, 1808; joined the Army at 16 as lieutenant; served to close of war; at surrender of Cornwallis; was General Knox's secretary; attached to General Washington's staff; original member of Society of Cincinnati; buried at Binghamton.

Swan, John: Settled in Chenango; enlisted, 1781, as private in Fifth Massachusetts Line under Colonel Putnam; buried at Vestal Centre.

Swift, Joshua: Settled in Lisle; enlisted, 1780, as private under Captain Williams; served to close of war.

Terry, Isaac: Settled in Upper Lisle; quartermaster under Colonel Silliman in Fourth Regiment of Light Horse.

Thomas, Joseph: Settled in Conklin, 1817; enlisted as private, Massachusetts line of artificers under Colonel Baldwin; at surrender of Cornwallis; in battle of Yorktown; buried in Conklin.

Thomson, Thaddeus: Settled in Lisle, 1802; enlisted, 1778, under Colonel Nixon, in Sixth Massachusetts Line, as surgeon; served until close of war; buried in Lisle.

Tom, Seneca Indian scout: Buried in Chenango.

Tracy, Ebenezer: Settled in Lisle, 1793; enlisted under Colonel Jackson, Massachusetts Line; served three years; buried in Lisle.

Truesdell, Jabish: Settled in Vestal, 1801; enlisted, 1776, as private in Winchester County militia under Colonel Drake and Colonel Graham; in battles of White Plains, Port Independence, and Danbury, Conn.; one of the escort for Generals Washington and Clinton into New York after the evacuation by British; pension, $80; buried in Vestal.

Underwood, Jonas: Settled in Sanford; enlisted, 1781, as private under Colonel Putnam, Massachusetts Line; served to close of war.

Walker, William: Pennsylvania state troops.

Walton, Silas: Settled in Lisle; enlisted as private under Colonel Sheldon, Connecticut Line; served until close of war.

Warner, Benjamin: Settled in Windsor, 1801; enlisted under Colonel Lamb, artillery, also Colonel Cortland; pension, $26.66; buried at Windsor.

Wasson, James: Settled in Colesville; enlisted, 1779, under Colonel Sheldon, Connecticut Line; also Massachusetts Line.

Wasson, John: Settled in Colesville; enlisted, 1780, under Colonel Sheldon, Connecticut Line, and Fifth Regiment, Connecticut Line; served to close of war.

West, Anthony: Settled at Castle Creek; private in Connecticut Line; buried at Castle Creek.

Weston, William: Settled at Willow Point, 1798; enlisted, 1776, at the age of 14, in New Jersey troops, as fifer; was with General Sullivan on his march through central New York; served until close of war; buried at Vestal.

Whealing, Richard: Settled in Union; enlisted in First Regiment New York Line, Colonel Van Schaick, as sergeant.

Whealing, William: Pennsylvania state troops.

Wheeler, James: Private in Massachusetts Line; buried at Chenango Forks.

Wheeler, Joshua: Settled at Lisle; enlisted, 1775, to work on forts; also enlisted under Colonel Lattimer.

Whitney, James: Settled in Triangle; sergeant of marines, U. S. frigate *Alliance.*

Whitney, William: Settled in Chenango, 1787; general, New York troops; original member of Society of Cincinnati; buried in Chenango.

Wilkinson, John: Settled in Union; Massachusetts troops.

Williams, Israel: Settled in Colesville; one of a number to ferry General Washington and army over from Long Island.

Wilson, John: Settled in Union; enlisted in First Regiment New York Line, Colonel Van Schaick.

Wilson, Joshua: Settled in Union; enlisted in First Regiment New York Line, Colonel Van Schaick.

Winans, Abram: Settled in Vestal, 1796; enlisted as private under Colonel Jacque, New Jersey troops; pension, $82; served until close of war; buried in Vestal.

Wood, William: Settled in Barker; enlisted under Colonel McClenan, Connecticut troops; also Colonel Mattrose; served until close of war.

Woodruff, Philo: Settled in Triangle; enlisted, 1777, as sergeant under General Gates, in Connecticut Militia.

Tioga County was at that time a part of Broome County.

Residence not known, but were pensioners:

Bentley, Azel.
Coates, Oldham.
Gload, Elnathan.
Greeley, Samuel.
Hervey, Jonathan.
McClease, Cornelius.
Saddler, John.

Appendix H.

LIST OF HISTORIC SPOTS IN LOWER MERION.

[Prepared by Miss Margaret B. Harvey, Historian of Merion Chapter.]

Lower Merion Township, Montgomery County, Pa., was settled at Pencoyd by a company of Welsh emigrants from Bala, North Wales, in August, 1682, two months before the arrival of William Penn. Lower Merion is the oldest township in the "Original Welsh tract."

Old Stone Mansion of John Robert, near Pencoyd, built in 1683. He was a Quaker preacher and a noble pioneer.

Lower Merion Friends' Meetinghouse, built in 1695 on the site of a still older log building. The oldest edifice in the state of Pennsylvania. Here William Penn preached.

Old Stone House of Robert Owen, near Wynnewood, built in 1695. Another noted pioneer.

General Wayne Tavern, built in 1704, adjoining Friends' meetinghouse. Here Washington and LaFayette slept on several occasions. In the fields near by the Continentals encamped, September 14, 1777, on their way to Paoli. Merion Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, have marked this spot with a memorial stone. (See First Report, National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, 1890–1897, Plate 25.)

Old Stone Building, which has been used as a blacksmith shop for 102 years. Here Cornwallis had his horses shod while foraging through Lower Merion.

Old Stone House adjoining the General Wayne tavern, belonging to the Friends' Meeting and built in the same year as the meetinghouse, 1695. Here Washington once slept.

General Wayne's Encampment. Wayne's army, on the way to the Northwest Territory in 1793, encamped near the meeting house and the old tavern, which has ever since borne the name of "The General Wayne."

Old Price Mansion, near Merion Meeting. This grand old stone mansion, in antique Pennsylvania style, was built in 1775. It was occupied by Cornwallis as his headquarters for a few days, while attempting to ravage Lower Merion in the autumn of 1777.

Old Black Horse Tavern, corner of the old Lancaster road and City avenue. An immense stone barn, in old Pennsylvania style, stands near by. Here, on December 11, 1777, Cornwallis made an attack on the Pennsylvania Militia, under General Potter. After a skirmish, continuing over the greater part of Lower Merion and extending to the Gulph Mills, Cornwallis was defeated. A number of wounded soldiers were carried into the Black Horse barn. On February 13, 1781, a company of Continentals, under

Capt. Joseph McClellan, encamped in the field near the Black Horse on the way to York, and went thence to take part in Gen. Anthony Wayne's campaign in the southern states.

Camp Ground of the Georgia Battalion of Continentals, under Col. John White, near Bala. This battalion was here encamped in August, 1777, while the main body of Continentals, under Washington, was on the east side of the Schuylkill, near the Falls. (See Report of Merion Chapter, page 235.)

Levering's Ferry, near the present Manayunk Bridge. Here Washington's army crossed the Schuylkill River, September 14, 1777, from old Roxborough township into Lower Merion, on the way to Merion Meeting, thus leaving the camp near the Falls of Schuylkill, three days after the battle of the Brandywine.

Righter's Ferry, between Manayunk and Pencoyd. Here one detachment of Continental troops crossed into Lower Merion.

Penn Gaskell Farm, near Mill Creek. The last piece of property in Pennsylvania held by the Penn family as a part of the original land grant.

Revolutionary Powder Mill, on Mill Creek, operated by Jacob Losch, under the direction of the Council of Safety.

Revolutionary Paper Mills, on Mill Creek. Founded by the Scheetz family before 1700, even earlier, it is said, than the Rittenhouse paper mill at Germantown, and operated during the Revolution by the patriot, Frederick Bicking, under the direction of the Council of Safety. One mill in the group was afterwards called the "Dove" mill. At these mills were made the Government papers for all official documents, paper for the Continental money, cartridge paper, and paper for Franklin's printing presses.

Kettle Mill, said to be the oldest rolling mill in the United States. Here were made old-fashioned kettles and brass buttons.

Gristmill, operated by the Tory, John Roberts. Here glass was ground in the flour intended to feed American soldiers. The trick was discovered and John Roberts hanged. He was the only man in Lower Merion attainted of treason. Some historians say that he was hanged upon insufficient evidence, and that he was not accused of grinding glass in the flour, but of acting as guide to the British in 1777.

Old Stone Mansion, once the residence of John Roberts, on Mill Creek. This house afterwards became the residence of the patriot, Blair McClenahan, of the Philadelphia City Troop.

General Potter's Camp Ground, near Mill Creek. Here the Pennsylvania Militia encamped in the autumn and early winter of 1777 in order to prevent the British from attacking Washington at Valley Forge, by way of Lower Merion. Later the Pennsylvania Militia, under General Potter, joined Washington at Valley Forge. The greatest part of Valley Forge camp ground is in Upper Merion Township, Montgomery County.

Black Rocks, near Mill Creek, an old Indian burying ground and the last Indian reservation in eastern Pennsylvania, adjoining the old paper mills.

LaFayette's Crossing, near Conshohocken and called in his time "Matton's Ford." An old Swedish settlement was located here before the American Revolution, the whole Schuylkill Valley being included in "New Swe-

den." By crossing the Schuylkill at this point, from White Marsh Township into Lower Merion, LaFayette outwitted Howe, on May 19, 1778.

Gulph Hills, near Conshohocken. On Mount Prospect, the highest point, General Poor planted a battery, while LaFayette was encamped on the opposite side of the river, in White Marsh.

Gulph Camp Ground. The Gulph Mills, where the American ammunition was stored in the autumn of 1777, are in Upper Merion Township, just across the township line; but it is evident from the lay of the land that the greater part of the camp ground was on the Lower Merion side of the line. Here Washington's army encamped one week, from December 12 to December 19, 1777, and then proceeded directly to Valley Forge. The skirmish between Generals Potter and Cornwallis, extending from the Black Horse to the Gulph Mills, took place December 11, while the main body of the Continental Army was marching from Swede's Ford (now Norristown) toward the Gulph Mills. The Pennsylvania Militia thus prevented the British from attacking the main army on the way to Valley Forge.

Lloyd Jones's Paper Mill, on Rock Hollow Creek, near West Manayunk. Here tons of Continental money were destroyed after the "shinplasters" had ceased to have any value.

Bryn Mawr Mansion, antique stone mansion built in 1701 by the Quaker preacher, Rowland Ellis, one of the godly scholarly Welsh emigrants. It was afterwards called "Harriton Mansion," when occupied by a branch of the famous Harrison family of Virginia, who slightly altered their own name to find a name for their place. Miss Hannah Harrison, a member of this family, married Charles Thompson, secretary of the Continental Congress. Secretary Thompson resided here until his death in 1824. While occupying this mansion Thompson made a translation of the Bible. The Harrison property was inherited by Mrs. Thompson's relatives, the Morris family, who belonged to the same stock as the famous financier, Robert Morris.

Harriton Family Cemetery, located in the woods near by. Here Secretary Charles Thompson was buried, and here his remains reposed for a number of years. Later they were surreptitiously removed by professed admirers and reinterred in Laurel Hill Cemetery. General indignation was felt throughout Lower Merion, and has not yet died out; but as the Morris family were Quakers they decided "to resist not evil." It was properly said that this burying ground could only be reached by trespassing upon private property. A tablet on the wall of the cemetery still bears the name of Charles Thompson.

Lower Merion Baptist Church, formerly called "Thompson's Meeting House." Secretary Thompson gave the ground occupied by the church and cemetery. Here are interred descendants of William Penn and a number of Revolutionary soldiers.

St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Church, popularly called the "Old Dutch Church," near Ardmore, built in 1740. A curious tulip design is carved over the door of the quaint little edifice. A large number of Revolutionary soldiers are buried here; also a number of soldiers of the war of 1812.

Bicking Family Graveyard, near Mill Creek. Here are buried the patriot paper maker, Frederick Bicking, and a number of Revolutionary soldiers.

West Laurel Hill Cemetery. This is a beautiful modern cemetery, but it contains the bodies of a number of Revolutionary soldiers, removed from old churchyards in Philadelphia. Among these may be mentioned Col. Archibald Steele, who was Arnold's aid-de-camp in the expedition to Canada in 1775, and died in 1832, aged 92.

Lower Merion Friends' Burying Ground.—Here sleep the Welsh forefathers, all of whom claimed to be descended from the ancient Welsh kings and from the old Keltic hero, Merion, or Meriawn. A number of Revolutionary soldiers are here interred; also Daniel Williams, a signer of the Non-Importation Act.

"**Brookfield Mansion,**" near West Conshohocken, once the residence of Judge Richard B. Jones, who was judge of the Montgomery County courts in 1822. Judge Jones had previously been a midshipman in the Navy and had been held a prisoner in Algiers. He was afterwards consul to Algiers. He was the last survivor of the expedition under Decatur, who destroyed the frigate *Philadelphia* in the harbor of Tripoli February 16, 1804.

"**Old Vineyard,**" near Bala. Here resided John Leacock just before the Revolution. He started a lottery for the "encouragement of the vine." Lotteries for the promotion of various enterprises were very common during the Colonial and Revolutionary period.

The following-named old roads deserve special mention:

The Ford Road, and its continuation, the old Lancaster road, extends along the site of a prehistoric Indian trail which led from the Delaware to the Susquehanna and crossed the Schuylkill at "The Ford," below the falls, in what is now Fairmount Park. This old road, now generally known as Montgomery avenue, enters Lower Merion at what is now called Bala. Along this route William Penn's Indian guide piloted him through Merion and westward. Here the Georgia Continentals, under Col. John White, and the Pennsylvania Militia, under Gen. James Potter, marched up into Lower Merion, to join the main body of the Continental Army, September 14, 1777.

Old Lancaster Road.—Its continuation eastward from Merion Meeting to the Middle Ferry in the Schuylkill (now Market street bridge, Philadelphia) and westward along the Indian trail, constitutes one of the oldest turnpikes in the United States. It was laid out in 1700. On this road Cornwallis marched, December 11, 1777, to attack General Potter; and when defeated returned by the same route to Philadelphia. In 1781, General Wayne marched by this road to York on his way to Georgia; and again in 1793, on his way to the Northwest Territory. From Merion Meeting westward along this "great road to Lancaster" on the morning of September 15, 1777, the Continental Army marched to Paoli. Congress immediately "adjourned to Lancaster" September 18. This means that they fled in stage coaches and on horseback along this highway westward. All official documents were safely conveyed in large wagons by the same road under the direction of Abraham Clark, a signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Old Gulph Road extends from Merion Meeting to Mill Creek, thence along the creek and on to the Gulph Mills, whence it continues through Upper Merion Township to Valley Forge. This road was laid out by William Penn

himself, who superintended the erection of the milestones. A number of these are still standing. Upon each is carved three balls, copied from the Penn coat of arms. Continentals frequently traveled the Gulph road. Mr. Roberts galloped along it on June 18, 1778, to carry the news to Washington that the British had evacuated Philadelphia. The old Lancaster and Gulph roads constituted the most direct route from Philadelphia to Valley Forge. It was by this route that the "ladies' association," under the direction of Mrs. Joseph Reed, sent to Valley Forge, early in 1778, eight big Conestoga wagons filled with clothing for the patriot soldiers. Each wagon required six mules to draw it. The drivers were all women. (See report of Esther Reed Chapter, p. 267.)

Lancaster Turnpike was opened in 1770 to accommodate increasing traffic westward and to avoid the curves in the old Lancaster road. Through Lower Merion Township the two roads are close together and run nearly parallel. On the Lancaster turnpike still stand a number of famous old taverns, as the "Washington," the "Red Lion," the "Old Buck," etc.

"**Meeting House Lane,**" from the Schuylkill, at Levering's ferry, to Merion Meeting. Along this old road Washington's army marched up from the river to the Merion camp ground September 14, 1777.

Righter's Ferry Road. One detachment marched over this road from the river, thence along the Ford road to Merion Meeting.

Papers describing the above-named localities have appeared in the *Bryn Mawr Home News* (Pa.) at various intervals from April 5, 1895, to January 12, 1900, inclusive.

INDEX.

[Names of those buried in Hartford, Connecticut, found in Appendix C; of those Massachusetts citizens who loaned money to the Government, found in Appendix D; of Revolutionary soldiers of Georgia, found in Appendiçes E and F, and of the pioneers of Broome County, New York, found in Appendix G, being already in alphabetic order and not occurring elsewhere in the report, are not included in this index.]

A.

Page.

Abbot, Seth, Revolutionary soldier 258
Abbot, Wm., Revolutionary soldier 168
Abbott, Jeremiah, Revolutionary soldier 168
Abel, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier 194
Abercrombie, General 58
Abiah Folger Franklin Chapter, Massachusetts 158, 208
Abigail Adams Chapter, Iowa 76
Abigail Adams Chapter, Massachusetts 159
Abigail Phelps Chapter, Connecticut 108
Abington, Massachusetts 323, 332
Acton, Massachusetts 49, 324, 330, 337, 338, 344
Adams, Aaron, Revolutionary soldier 119
Adams, Abigail Smith (Mrs. John), Revolutionary heroine 210
Adams, Alva, governor of Colorado and honorary vice-president La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Adams, Ashael, Revolutionary soldier 228
Adams, Mrs. George T 53
Adams, Helen Redington (Mrs. Henry H.) 122
Adams, Jeremy, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut 315
Adams, John 164
Adams, John, Revolutionary soldier 168
Adams, Lieut. Jonathan, Revolutionary soldier 183
Adams, Capt. Mayhew, Revolutionary soldier 174
Adams, Nathan, Revolutionary soldier 119
Adams, Peter, Revolutionary soldier 119
Adams, Robert, Revolutionary soldier 168
Adams, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier 168
Adams, Col. William, Revolutionary soldier 183
Adams, Massachusetts 163
Adams, New York 200, 201, 276
Addison, New York 214, 276
Akers, Alice Pickett (Mrs. Albert), recording secretary general 18, 54, 57, 59, 65, 71, 75

Page.
Akron, Ohio 225
Alabama, battle ship 181, 182, 183
Alabama Chapters, work of 75, 79, 102–104
Alabama Polytechnic Institute 103
Albany 333
Albany, New York 58, 104, 202, 203, 208, 209, 210, 394, 397
Albany County, New York 394, 395, 396
Albemarle Chapter, Virginia 264
Albemarle County, Virginia 144
Alcott, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier 401
Alden, Ichabod, Revolutionary soldier 199
Alden, Katharine Russell Lincoln (Mrs. Charles H.), state regent, District of Columbia 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 65, 133
Alexander, Sallie Kennedy (Mrs. Thomas), incorporator 13
Alexander Macomb Chapter, Michigan 276
Alexandria, Virginia 18, 266
Alford, Massachusetts 331
Alger, Marion Jarves (Mrs. Russell A) 22, 52
Algonquin Chapter, Michigan 77, 175
All Saints' Chapel, Louisville, Kentucky 152
All Saints' Protestant Episcopal Church, Frederick, Maryland 157
Allen, Abel, Revolutionary soldier 113
Allen, Archelus, Revolutionary soldier 125
Allen, Corinne M. (Mrs. Clarence E.), state regent, Utah 20, 21, 23
Allen, Ethan, Revolutionary soldier 257, 259
Allen, Maj. Heber, Revolutionary soldier 259
Allen, James, Revolutionary soldier 242
Allen, John, Revolutionary soldier 254
Allen, Joseph, Revolutionary soldier 175
Allen, Stephen, Revolutionary prisoner 120
Allen, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier 217
Allen, Capt. Thomas, Revolutionary soldier 242
Allen, Zenas, Revolutionary soldier 217
Alliance, frigate 402
Alling, Thaddeus, Revolutionary soldier 115
Allison, Hon. William B., United States Senator 55, 69
Allyn, Matthew, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut 315
Alma, Maine 173
Aloha Chapter, Hawaii 59
Altamaha River 138
Alton, Illinois 143, 275
Ambler, Clarissa (Mrs. D. G.) 21
Amendments to constitution, N. S. D. A. R 33
American Auxiliary of the Cuban Provisional Red Cross. (*See* Cuban Provisional Red Cross).
American Chapter, District of Columbia 275
American Monthly Magazine 9, 41, 48, 85, 89, 91, 93, 95, 96, 115
American National Red Cross 105

Page.
American Security and Trust Company, Washington, District of Columbia 91, 94, 97
Amherst Historical Society 166
Amherst, Massachusetts 166, 317, 323
Amor Patriæ Chapter, Illinois 141
Amsterdam Chapter, New York 276
Amsterdam, Holland 58
Anamosa, Iowa 275
Anderson, L. N. B., member honorary advisory board La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Anderson, South Carolina 248, 277
Andover, Massachusetts 316, 323, 326, 330, 331, 335, 341, 344
André, Maj. John 200, 395, 396, 400
Andrew Jackson Chapter, Alabama 102
Andrews, ——, Revolutionary soldier 229
Andrews, Lieut. Ammi, Revolutionary soldier 182
Andrews, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier 110
Andrews, Francis, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut. 315
Andrews, Isaac, jr., Revolutionary soldier 182
Andrews, Solomon, Revolutionary soldier 182
Andrews, William, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut. 315
Andros, Sir Edmund 209
Andrus, David, Revolutionary soldier 201
Andrus, Eldad, Revolutionary soldier 258
Ann Story Chapter, Vermont 78, 81, 256
Anna Stickney Chapter, New Hampshire 181
Anna Warner Bailey Chapter, Connecticut 75, 108
Annapolis, Maryland 158, 275
Anne, Queen of England 211
Anne Brewster Fanning Chapter, Connecticut 75
Anne Frisby Fitzhugh Chapter, Michigan 276
Anne Wood Elderkin Chapter, Connecticut 108
Anniston, Alabama 103
Ansonia, Connecticut 109
Anthony Wayne Chapter, Minnesota 276
Arden Chapter, North Carolina 277
Ardmore, Pennsylvania 405
Arkansas Members, work of 75, 79, 104
Arlington, Vermont 20, 257
Arlington, Virginia 50
Armstrong, Ida Whalen (Mrs. Charles E.), state regent, Iowa 19, 22, 23, 148
Armstrong, James, Revolutionary soldier 111
Army and Navy Chapter, District of Columbia 75, 97, 151, 177, 183, 193, 198, 206, 230
Army Relief Society 131, 192
Arnold, Benedict 126, 154, 200, 209, 210, 218, 265, 395, 406
Arnold, Capt. James, Revolutionary soldier 128, 129

Page.
Arnold, John, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut ... 315
[Arundell] 321, 324, 329, 330, 342
Ascutney Chapter, Vermont 78, 81, 256
Ashbrook, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier 147
Ashburnham, Massachusetts 316, 323, 338
Ashley, Capt. Elkanah, Revolutionary soldier 259
Ashtabula, Ohio 229
Ashuelot Chapter, New Hampshire 77, 80, 181
Assistant Historian General 18, 63, 65, 93
Association for the Protection of the American Flag 202
Astenrogen Chapter, New York 77, 80, 193
Athens, Alabama 103, 275
Athens, Pennsylvania 238, 239, 277
Athol, Massachusetts 331
Atkins, Sarah F. (Mrs. E. C.), state regent, Indiana 19, 23
Atkinson, Geo. W., governor of West Virginia and honorary vice-president La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Atkinson, William Y., governor of Georgia and honorary vice-president La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Atlanta, Georgia 55, 135, 137, 235, 275, 368, 393
Atlanta Chapter, Georgia 136, 137
Atlanta Constitution 138
Atlantic City, New Jersey 190
Attleboro, New Hampshire 185, 186
Attleborough, Massachusetts 328
Atwater, Capt. Caleb, Revolutionary soldier 126
Atwater, Stephen, Revolutionary soldier 125
Auburn, Alabama 103, 136
Auburn, New York 215
Auditing Committee 20, 35
Augusta Chapter, Georgia 51, 97, 137
Augusta, Georgia 51, 103, 131, 137, 148, 151, 231, 236, 248, 249, 253, 258, 270, 281, 282, 283, 289, 291, 294, 299, 393
Augusta, Maine 155
Aurora, Ohio 229
Ausgood, Benj., Revolutionary soldier 168
Ausgood, Joseph, Revolutionary soldier 168
Austin, John, Revolutionary soldier 152
Austin, Susie C., heir, Meadow Garden .. 281, 282, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299
Austin, Texas 255, 277
Austinburg, Ohio 229
Aveilhe, A. A 282
Avery, Catherine Hitchcock (Mrs. Elroy M.), editor 21, 48
Avery, Christopher, Revolutionary soldier 239
Avery, Capt. Thaddeus, Revolutionary soldier 212
Avery, Mrs. Thaddeus, Revolutionary heroine 212

B.

Babcock, Col. Harry, Revolutionary soldier 246
Babcock, Maj.-Gen. Joshua, Revolutionary soldier 246

Page.
Bacon, Andrew, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut.. 315
Bacon, Ellen D. (Mrs. George W.), state regent, Washington..... 20, 24
Bailey, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier (Pennsylvania) 398
Bailey, Elijah, Revolutionary soldier..... 198
Bailey, Lucretia M., nurse who died in service..... 50
Bailie, George A..... 282, 295, 297, 298
Bailie, Sarah R., heir to Meadow Gardens 281, 282, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299
Baker, Jesse, Revolutionary soldier 111
Bala, North Wales..... 403
Bala, Pennsylvania 234, 235, 393, 404, 406
Bald Eagle, Indian chief..... 231
Baldwin, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier (Massachusetts).... 395, 397, 401
Baldwin, Enos, Revolutionary soldier..... 111
Baldwin, Isaac, Revolutionary soldier..... 182
Baldwin, Lieut. Col. J., Revolutionary soldier..... 127, 129
Baldwin, James, Revolutionary soldier..... 125
Baldwin, Col. Jeduthan, Revolutionary soldier..... 125, 126
Baldwin, Judah, Revolutionary soldier..... 111
Baldwin, Mary M. (Mrs. Wilson), "Real Daughter"..... 197
Ballou, Ariel, Revolutionary soldier 247
Ballou, Duty, Revolutionary soldier..... 247
Ballou, Levi, Revolutionary soldier..... 247
Ballou, Noah, Revolutionary soldier 247
Baltimore, Maryland..... 19, 133, 157, 158, 392
Baltimore Chapter, Maryland 76, 79, 157
Bancker, Abraham, commissary, Revolutionary soldier..... 222
Bancroft, George, historian..... 160
Bangor, Maine 155
Barber, John W 304
Barber, Julia Louise L. (Mrs. Amzi Lorenzo), vice-president general 17, 18 21, 22
Barber, Nathan, Revolutionary soldier..... 246
Barker, Captain, Revolutionary soldier..... 128
Barker, Hezekiah, Revolutionary soldier..... 194
Barker, John, M. D., Revolutionary soldier 126
Barker, New York..... 394, 395, 397, 400, 402
Barksdall, T. J 282
Barlow, Joel..... 304
Barlow, Joel, Revolutionary soldier and poet..... 300
Barnard College, New York..... 212
Barnard, Edward 283, 285, 286, 288, 289
Barnard, John, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut .. 315
Barnard school..... 206
Barnes, Asahel, Revolutionary soldier..... 113
Barnes, Cassius M., governor of Oklahoma and honorary vice-president La Fayette Memorial Commission..... 70
Barnes, Catherine..... 287
Barnes, Ebenezer, Revolutionary soldier..... 144

Page.
Barnes, Geo. T., notary public 293
Barnes, Jonathan, Revolutionary soldier (plate 59) 197
Barnes, Mary E. Bartlett (Mrs. Cassius M.), state regent, Oklahoma 19, 23
Barnes, Zophar, Revolutionary soldier 198
Barney, Edward W., Revolutionary soldier 201
Barnstable, Massachusetts 262, 317, 318, 319, 321, 322, 323, 324, 326, 327, 328, 329, 332, 333, 335, 341, 342, 343
Barnum, Rev. Caleb, Revolutionary soldier 171
Baron Steuben Chapter, New York 77, 80, 194
Barre, Massachusetts 320, 321, 328, 329
Barrett, R. C., member honorary advisory board La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Barrington, Massachussetts 260
Barrit, Benjamin, Revolutionary soldier 168
Barritt, Simeon, Revolutionary soldier 168
Barron, Moses, Revolutionary soldier 168
Barron, Capt. Oliver, Revolutionary soldier 167
Barrows, Eleazer, Revolutionary soldier 257
Bartholomew, Abraham, Revolutionary soldier 113
Bartholomew, Abraham, jr., Revolutionary soldier 113
Bartholomew, Andrew, Revolutionary soldier 130
Bartholomew, Jacob, Revolutionary soldier 113
Bartholomew, Joseph, Revolutionary soldier 144
Bartholomew, Theobald, Revolutionary soldier 229
Bartlett, Mrs. David S 53
Bartlett, Paul Wayland, sculptor of the La Fayette statue in Paris .. 69
Bartlett, Robert, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut . 315
Bartlett, Mrs. Stephen J 53
Barton, Clara, incorporator and honorary vice-president general ... 13, 24
Basin Harbor, New York 209
Bassford, S. J 292
Bassitt, John, Revolutionary soldier 174
Bassitt, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 174
Batavia, New York 201
Batcheller, E. Ellen, state regent, New Jersey 19, 21, 187
Bates, John, Revolutionary soldier 168
Bates, Mrs. Mary C 86
Bath, New York 194
Bath township, Ohio 224
Baughman, Mrs. S. Victor 53
Baysey, John, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut 315
Baxter, C. J., member honorary advisory board La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Baxter, Malachi, Revolutionary soldier 174
Baxter Square, Louisville, Kentucky 152
Bay City, Michigan 276
Beadle, Capt. John, Revolutionary soldier 126

Page.
Beale, Mrs. Lucy Preston, honorary vice-president general 24
Beatty, Mrs. James S 53
Beaumont, Deodate, Revolutionary soldier 126
Becker, Jacob, Revolutionary soldier 238
Beckly, Richard, Revolutionary soldier 110
Beckwith, Zechariah, Revolutionary soldier 113
Bedford, battle of 394
Bedford, Massachusetts 316, 317, 325, 328, 344
Bedient, Jesse, Revolutionary soldier 118
Bedle, Althea Randolph (Mrs. Joseph) 52
Beebe, Ezekiel, Revolutionary soldier 216
Beekman, Lieut. Tjerk, Revolutionary soldier 223
Belchertown, Massachusetts 344
Belden, Azor, Revolutionary soldier 120
Belden, Jessie Van Zile (Mrs. James Mead), state regent, New York 19, 23, 211
Bell, James, Revolutionary prisoner 120
Bell, Thaddeus, Revolutionary prisoner 120
Bellefonte Chapter, Pennsylvania 230
Bellerive, Maj. Louis Beaury de 86
Bellingham, Massachusetts 323
Belmont, New York 198
Belmont Hall, Smyrna, Delaware 131
Beloit Chapter, Wisconsin 78, 269
Benedict, Nathaniel, Revolutionary soldier 119
Benedict, William, Revolutionary soldier 118
Benedict, Zachariah, Revolutionary soldier 258
Benham, Jared, Revolutionary soldier 125
Benham, Jehiel, Revolutionary soldier 126
Benjamin, Mary E 108
Benjamin Prescott Chapter, New York 194, 195, 276
Bennett, Joseph, Revolutionary soldier 162
Bennett, Mary L'Espérance, "Real Daughter" 246
Benning, Anna Caroline 138, 139
Bennington, battle of 261, 299
Benson, Abel, Revolutionary soldier 162
Bent, Matthias, Revolutionary soldier 162
Bentley, Azel, Revolutionary soldier 394, 402
Benton Harbor, Michigan 175
Berkley, Massachusetts 321, 322, 343, 345
Berks County Chapter, Pennsylvania 231
Berlin, Connecticut 122, 125
Berry, Capt. Divan, Revolutionary soldier 125
Berry, Nathaniel, Revolutionary soldier 156
Berwick 326, 335, 342
Best, Bertha M., prize essayist 204
Bethesda Home, St. Louis, Missouri 179
Betsey Ross Chapter, Massachusetts 159

Page.
Betsey Ross House, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. 104, 106, 132, 175, 211, 233
Betts, Hezekiah, Revolutionary soldier 118
Betts, Isaac, Revolutionary soldier 118
Betts, Isaiah, Revolutionary soldier 120
Betts, John, Revolutionary soldier 118
Betts, Moses, Revolutionary soldier 120
Betts, Capt. Nathaniel, Revolutionary soldier 229
Betts, Silas, Revolutionary soldier 118
Betty Allen Chapter, Massachusetts 159
Betty Washington Chapter, Kansas 76, 150
Betty Washington Lewis Chapter, Virginia 264, 277
Bevan, Edna, prize essayist 238
Beverley Manor Chapter, Virginia 264
Beverly, Massachusetts 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 326, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 339, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345
Bicking family graveyard, Mill Creek, Pennsylvania 405
Bicking, Frederick, patriot powder maker 404, 405
Bidwell, John, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut 315
Big Rapids, Michigan 276
Bigelow, James, Revolutionary soldier 154
Bigxbe, Aaron, Revolutionary soldier 171
Billerica, Massachusetts 319, 323, 329, 332, 336, 338, 341, 342, 344
Bingham, Jeremiah, Revolutionary soldier 258
Binghamton, New York 219, 220, 394, 395, 397, 399, 401
Birchwood, Thomas, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut 315
Bird, Col. Nathaniel, Revolutionary soldier 215
Birmingham, Alabama 18, 19, 103, 104
Bittermann, Mabel, prize essayist 238
Bittinger, Harry, prize essayist 200
Black, F. S., governor of New York and honorary vice-president La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Black list, British 372, 375, 376, 382, 384, 386
Black, Capt. Peter, Revolutionary soldier 263
Black, Sam T., member honorary advisory board La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Blackman, Maj. Elijah, Revolutionary soldier 229
Blackstone, Sarah A 221
Blaine, James, Revolutionary soldier 147
Blaine, Mrs. James G 53
Blaine, Robert, Revolutionary soldier 147
Blair, William, Revolutionary soldier 149
Blake, Agnes 76
Blakeslee, Ira, Revolutionary soldier 128
Blanchard, George, Revolutionary soldier 183
Bliss, Capt. John S 302
Blodget, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 258
Blood, Josiah, Revolutionary soldier 168
Bloomfield, William, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut 315

Page.
Bloomfield, Maine 154, 155
Bloomington, Illinois 143, 144
Bloomington, Indiana 147
Blount, Lucie E. (Mrs. Henry), incorporator 13
Bloxham, William D., governor of Florida and honorary vice-president La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Bluehill Bay 324, 345
Blue Ridge Chapter, Virginia 78, 264
Boardman, Rev. Daniel, first minister of New Milford, Connecticut . 301
Boardman, Jeheil, Revolutionary soldier 213
Boer-English War 163
Bogardus, Lieut. Benjamin, Revolutionary soldier 223
Bogardus, Nicholas, Revolutionary soldier 223
Boies, John, Revolutionary soldier 154
Bolton, Massachusetts 329, 338
Bond, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier (Massachusetts) 398
Bonebrake, Lewis D., member honorary advisory board La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Bonny Kate Chapter, Tennessee 251, 252
Books written or published by D. A. R 104, 107, 108, 117, 123, 124, 130, 134, 136, 140, 147, 151, 153, 167, 170, 171, 175, 184, 202, 212, 213, 225, 227, 232, 257, 392
Boomer, Ephraim, Revolutionary soldier 172
Boone, Daniel 153
Boone, Iowa 275
Boonesborough Chapter, Kentucky 150
Boorn, Barnet, Revolutionary soldier 263
Bootes, Bertha, prize essayist 256
Booth, William, Revolutionary soldier 182
Boothbay 333, 345
Bordentown, New Jersey 193
Boscawen, New Hampshire 184
Boston, Massachusetts 19, 55, 156, 159, 160, 161, 163, 164, 170, 175, 200, 220, 247, 276, 300, 305, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345
Boston Tea Party 116, 159, 300, 398, 400
Boston Tea Party Chapter 159
Bostwick, Henrietta Mesick 221
Bostwick, Mary A 187
Bosworth, Benjamin, Revolutionary soldier 242
Boudinot, Gen. Elias 188
Boudinot Chapter, New Jersey 10, 188
Boudinot House 10, 188
Bound Brook, New Jersey 188
Bourne, Benjamin, Revolutionary soldier 242
Bouton, William, Revolutionary soldier 119
Bowdoinham 330

Page.
Bowen, Eliza A., author 392
Bowers, William, Revolutionary soldier 167
Bowling Green, Kentucky 253
Bowman, Abiathar, Revolutionary soldier 184
Bowne, Mary Whitney 77, 80
Boxford, Massachusetts 317, 320, 325, 327, 328, 329, 337
Boxtator, Revolutionary soldier 200
Boyd, Colonel, British officer 140
Boynton, Helen Mason (Mrs. Henry V.), incorporator 13
Bradford, Mrs. James L 53
Bradford, Samuel, jr., Revolutionary soldier 182
Bradford, Massachusetts 317, 321, 328
Bradley, Abraham, Revolutionary soldier 115
Bradley, Lent., Revolutionary soldier 215
Bradley, Lucy Nettleton (Mrs. Arthur C.) 184, 187
Bradley, Col. Philip Burr, Revolutionary soldier 125, 126
Bradley, Wm. O., governor of Kentucky, and honorary vice-president La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Brady, John G., governor Alaska Territory and honorary vice-president La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Braintree, Massachusetts 173, 316, 317, 318, 319, 322, 325, 327, 328, 329, 332, 336, 339, 340, 343, 344
Branch, William, deacon, Revolutionary soldier 229
Brandon, Vermont 262
Brandywine, battle of 230, 231, 400, 404
Branford, Connecticut 126
Brant, Indian chief 210, 396
Brattleboro, Vermont 20, 256
Brattleboro Chapter, Vermont 256
Bray, Capt. Asa, Revolutionary soldier 129
Brazier, Marion, editor 170
Breckinridge, Katherine C. (Mrs. Clifton R.), incorporator 14
Brennan, John C., prize essayist 214
Brentwood, Tennessee 254
Brewer, David, Revolutionary soldier 162
Brewer, Mrs. Sarah Morton 226
Bridge, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier (Massachusetts) 397
Bridge, Rev. Matthew. Revolutionary soldier 162
Bridgeport, Connecticut 116
Bridgeport, New York 216
Bridgewater, Massachusetts 247, 321, 324, 331, 332, 338, 344
Briggs, Frank A., governor of North Dakota and honorary vice-president La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Brigham, Lieut. Abner, Revolutionary soldier 263
Brigham, Capt. Aziah, Revolutionary soldier 396
Brink, Benjamin, Revolutionary soldier 239
Brinkerhoff, New York 208
Brinley, Putnam 122

Page.
Brinsmade, Daniel N., Revolutionary soldier 111
Bristol 319, 320, 321, 323, 324, 328, 334, 335, 336
Bristol, Gideon, Revolutionary soldier 128
Bristol, Connecticut 112, 113, 304
Bristol, Rhode Island 242, 243, 244, 245
Bristol, Tennessee 151
Bristolville, Ohio 229
British Black List 372, 375, 376, 382, 384, 386
Britton, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 168
Broad Seal Chapter, New Jersey 188
Brocket, Captain, Revolutionary soldier 126
Brockport, New York 211
Brockton, Massachusetts 160
Brockway, Edward, Revolutionary soldier 229
Bronson Library, Waterbury, Connecticut 117
Bronx Chapter, New York 77, 80, 195
Brookfield Mansion, Lower Merion, Pa 406
Brookfield, Massachusetts 325, 329, 332, 337
Brookins, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier 260
Brookline, Massachusetts 164, 276, 317, 323, 333, 344, 345
Brooklyn, New York 202
Brooks, Cornelius, Revolutionary soldier 213
Brooks, David, Revolutionary soldier 128
Brooks, Ethural, Revolutionary soldier 128
Brooks, James, Revolutionary soldier 152
Brooks, John, sr., Revolutionary soldier 226
Brooks, Lemuel, Revolutionary soldier 229
Brooks, Maud D., author 212
Broome County, New York 394
Brown, Maj. Andrew, Revolutionary soldier 162
Brown, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier (Massachusetts) 396
Brown, Ichabod, Revolutionary soldier 198
Brown, Joel, Revolutionary soldier 200
Brown, Lillian, prize essayist 200
Brown University, Rhode Island 245
Browne, Antoinette Van Hook (Mrs. David G.), state regent, Montana 19, 24, 180
Browne, F. J., member honorary advisory board Lafayette Memorial Commission 70
Brownson Chapter, Vermont 134, 257
Bruce, Jesse, Revolutionary soldier 263
Brunswick 326, 330, 331, 332, 334, 340, 341, 342
Brunswick, Ohio 229
Bruyn, Lieut. Col. Jacobus Severyn, Revolutionary soldier 223
Bryan, Richard, Revolutionary soldier 111
Bryan Station Chapter, Kentucky 153
Bryant, Captain, Revolutionary soldier 129
Bryn Mawr Home News 407

Page.
Bryn Mawr Mansion, Lower Merion, Pennsylvania 405
Buckland, George, Revolutionary soldier 121
Buckland, William, Revolutionary soldier 259
Buckley, Captain, Revolutionary soldier 395, 400
Buckminster, Lawson, Revolutionary soldier 162
Buckner, Delia Clayborne (Mrs. Simon B.), incorporator 14
Budd, James H., governor of California, and honorary vice-president Lafayette Memorial Commission 70
Buel, Gideon, Revolutionary pensioner 262
Buell, Gordon 184
Buff and Blue Chapter, New Jersey 188
Buffalo Chapter, New York 77, 196
Bull, Thomas, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut 315
Bulloch, Joseph Gaston 392
Bullock, Simeon, Revolutionary soldier 243
Bunce, David, Revolutionary soldier 115
Bunce, Thomas, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut 315
Bunker, Richard, Revolutionary soldier 165
Bunker Hill 174, 194, 196, 197, 200, 219, 226, 261, 263, 304, 305, 398, 400
Bunker Hill Chapter, Massachusetts 79
Bunnell, Capt. B., Revolutionary soldier 128, 129
Bunnell, Nathaniel, Revolutionary soldier 128
Buntin Chapter, New Hampshire 181
Burdette, Cornelia C. (Mrs. Jesse), state regent, Vermont 20, 23
Burchard, Joseph, Revolutionary soldier 120
Burg, David, Revolutionary soldier 167
Burgoyne, General 184, 203, 215, 260, 261, 262, 396, 397, 398, 400
Burhans, Sergt. Cornelius, Revolutionary soldier 223
Burke, Col. Clarence 228
Burke, Sylvanius, Revolutionary soldier 228
Burke County, Georgia 383
Burlington, Iowa 149
Burlington, Vermont 258
Burnham, John, Revolutionary soldier 183
Burnham, Joshua, Revolutionary soldier 183
Burnham, Rev. William 122
Burr, Aaron 209
Burr, Benjamin, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut 315
Burritt, Capt. Abel, deacon, Revolutionary soldier 115
Burrows, Frances P. (Mrs. Julius C.), incorporator and vice-president general 14, 17, 18, 20, 21, 23, 65
Burton, Elijah, Revolutionary soldier 263
Burton, Josiah, Revolutionary soldier 263
Bushnell, A. S., governor of Ohio, and honorary vice-president La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Bushnell, Alisander, Revolutionary soldier 228
Bushnell, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier 229
Bussell, Rev. David, Revolutionary soldier 184

Page.
Butler, Captain, Revolutionary soldier 399
Butler, Mrs. Henry Varnum 52
Butler, Jacob, Revolutionary soldier 167
Butler, James, Revolutionary soldier 174
Butler, Maria Pickens (Mrs. M. C.), honorary vice-president general. 24
Butler, Richard, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connnecticut. 315
Butler, William, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connnecticut. 315
Butte, Montana 180
Butterfield, Benjn., Revolutionary soldier 168
Buxton, Antha Clift (Mrs. John E.) 261
Byington, Joseph, Revolutionary soldier 113
By-laws of the national society 35–42

C.

Cabell, Mary Virginia Ellet (Mrs. William D.), incorporator and honorary vice-president general 13, 24
Cady, Eleazar, Revolutionary soldier 171
Caesar Rodney Chapter, Delaware 75, 79, 130, 131
Cain, John, Revolutionary soldier (plate 59) 197
Caldwell, J. E., & Co 92, 94
Calhoun, J. V., member honorary advisory board La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Calhoun, Dr. John, Revolutionary soldier 111
Calhoun, Nebraska 181
California Chapter, California 75, 79, 104
California chapters, work of 59, 75, 79, 104–106
California soldiers 105
Cambel, William, Revolutionary soldier 168
Cambridge, Massachusetts 160, 164, 165, 317, 318, 319, 320, 322, 323, 325, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 337, 338, 339, 340, 342, 343, 344, 393
Camden, New Jersey 192
Camden Chapter, New York 77, 197
Cameron, Emma, nurse who died in service 50
Cameron, Mary P. B. (Mrs. Angus) 22, 54, 57, 71
Camfield, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier 395
Camp, Isaac, Revolutionary soldier 111
Camp, Richard, Revolutionary soldier 119
Camp Middlebrook Chapter, New Jersey 188
Camp Thomas 252
Campbell, Mrs. R. Kenne 78
Campbell, Col. Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 199
Campbell Chapter, Tennessee 78, 81
Campos, Anna H., nurse who died in service 50
Campville, New York 395
Canaan, Maine 154
Candler, Allen D., governor of Georgia 392
Canfield, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier 114, 128

Page.
Canfield, Ohio 229
Canisteo River, New York 205, 214
Cannon, James, Revolutionary soldier 199
Cannon, Matthew, Revolutionary soldier 199
Canterbury, New Hampshire 186
Cantrell, Ellen Harrell (Mrs. William A.) 104
Cape Ann, Massachusetts 316, 321, 324, 333, 339
Cape Elizabeth 324, 331, 334, 341, 342
Cape May, New Jersey 193
Casco Bay 316, 318, 319, 323, 326, 327, 329, 331, 333, 334, 336, 337, 342
Captain Goodrick Rangers 394
Captain Jonathan Oliphant Chapter, New Jersey 187, 188
Caracas, Venezuela 63
Card, Jane C. (Mrs. J. W.), state regent, Oregon 19, 23
Carleton, E. A., member honorary advisory board La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Carlisle, J. M., member honorary advisory board La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Carnegie Public Library, Oakland, California 106
Carnes, Peter 284
Caroline Scott Harrison Chapter, Indiana 76, 145
Carpenter, Georgianna Butters Drake (Mrs. Josiah), state regent, New Hampshire 19, 21, 24, 183
Carr, Captain, Revolutionary soldier 242
Carr, Capt. Caleb, Revolutionary soldier 244
Carr, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier 184
Carrier, Capt. George, Revolutionary soldier 245
Carswell, David, Revolutionary soldier 226
Carter, Jabez, Revolutionary soldier 216
Caryl, Eliza Jumel 221
Case, Nathan, Revolutionary soldier 257
Cassewell, Elisha, Revolutionary soldier 172
Castle Creek, New York 395, 399, 402
Castro, General, President of Venezuelan Republic 63
Castro, Madame, wife of President of Venezuelan Republic 63
Caswell, David, Revolutionary soldier 229
Catamount Tavern 269
Catawba Chapter, South Carolina 78, 248
Cateechee Chapter, South Carolina 248, 277
Cathcart, James, Revolutionary soldier 148
Catherine Greene Chapter, Ohio 224
Catherine Schuyler Chapter, New York 198
Cave Hill Cemetery, Louisville, Kentucky 152
Cayuga Chapter, New York 77, 198
Cazenovia, New York 214
Cedar Falls, Iowa 150
Cedar Rapids Chapter, Iowa 275
Cemeteries put in order by D. A. R 110, 114, 122, 124, 155, 181, 256, 271

Page.
Center Church, Hartford, Connecticut 122
Center County, Pennsylvania 230
Central Falls, Rhode Island 19
Certificates of membership 40, 41, 89, 91, 92, 95, 96
Chaffin, David, Revolutionary soldier 257
Chaillé-Long, Colonel 67
Chalmette post-office, Louisiana 19
Chamberlin, Calvin, Revolutionary soldier 263
Chamberling, Aaron, Revolutionary soldier 168
Chambers, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier 395
Chambers, David, Revolutionary soldier 168
Chambers, John, Revolutionary soldier 168
Chambers, William, Revolutionary soldier 168
Chambéry, Savoy 304
Chambrun, Madame la marquise de 71, 146
Champion, Deborah, Revolutionary heroine 200
Champion, Gen. Henry, Revolutionary soldier 200
Champion, Sarah E. (Mrs. Henry) 304
Chapin, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier 184
Chapin, Mrs. Helen M 80
Chapin, Phineas, Revolutionary soldier 184
Chaplain general, duties of 38
Chaplin, Clement, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut 315
Chapman, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier (Connecticut) 396, 397
Chapter dues 32
Chapter duties 38, 39
Chapter treasurers 41
Chapters, number of 46
Chapter work 101–271
Chapters incorporated 145, 250
Chariton, Iowa 149
Charles, Amado, member honorary advisory board La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Charleston, South Carolina 250, 387
Charlestown [Charles Town], Massachusetts 319, 320, 323, 326, 327, 329, 330, 331, 333, 334, 338, 339, 341, 342
Charlotte, North Carolina 19
Charlottesville, Virginia 18, 264
Charlton, Massachusetts 322, 331, 333
Charter frames 116, 123, 208, 234, 305
Charter Oak 209, 305
Charter Oak Chapter, Minnesota 178
Chase, Georgia B 187
Chase, Lieut. Timothy, Revolutionary soldier 174
Chatham, William, Revolutionary soldier 216
Chatham, Massachusetts 318, 323, 324, 326, 328, 330, 331, 335, 342
Chatard, Mrs. Thomas M 53
Chattanooga, Tennessee 148, 252

Page.
Chelmsford, Massachusetts 167, 316, 320, 325, 326, 328, 336, 338, 340, 341, 342, 344, 345
Chelsea, Massachusetts 276, 319, 320, 337, 340, 344
Chemung River, New York 205
Chemung Chapter, New York 77, 80, 198
Chenango, New York 219, 220, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 401, 402
Chenango Bridge, New York 399
Chenango Forks, New York 395, 400, 402
Chenango Point, New York 219
Cheney, Sarah White (Mrs. Person C.), vice-president general 17, 18, 21, 22
Cheraw Chapter, South Carolina 78, 81
Cherry Valley, New York 198, 209, 397, 398
Cherry Valley Chapter, New York 198
Cheshire, Connecticut 126, 128, 129, 130
Chester, Pennsylvania 145
Chester County Chapter, Pennsylvania 77
Chester, South Carolina 277
Chesterfield, Massachusetts 318
Chew, Mary J. Brown (Mrs. Samuel) 236
Cheyenne Chapter, Wyoming 271
Chicago Chapter, Illinois 76, 79, 141, 142
Chicago Public School Art Society 141
Chickamauga, Tennessee 179, 226
Chickamauga Chapter, Tennessee 226, 252
Children of the American Revolution 48, 50, 77, 78, 117, 156, 178, 213, 234, 237, 253
Chillicothe, Ohio 227
Chilmark, Massachusetts 329, 340
Chilmark Cemetery, Massachusetts 174
Chipman, John, Revolutionary soldier 257
Chipman, Mildred E. Landers 221
Choate, James, Revolutionary soldier 183
Choate, Joseph H., ambassador of United States to Great Britain .. 71
Choconut Center, New York 398
Christ Church, Boston, Massachusetts 164
Christ Church Cemetery, Binghamton, New York 219
Christie, Peter, Revolutionary soldier 183
Christopher, Henrietta Shoemaker (Mrs. John G.), state regent, Florida 19, 23
Church, John, Revolutionary soldier 110
Church, Nathaniel, Revolutionary soldier 229
Church, Col. Peter, Revolutionary soldier 243
Church, Richard, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut. 315
Church, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 184
Church, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier 243
Church Hill Cemetery, Framingham, Massachusetts 162
Churchman, Lieut. Clarke 130, 132

Page.
Churchman, Mrs. Elizabeth Clarke, state regent, Delaware 18, 20, 23
Cienfuegos, Cuba 159
Cilley, Col. Jospeh, Revolutionary soldier 182, 396
Cincinnati Chapter, Ohio 224
Claremont, New Hampshire 187
Clark, Captain, Revolutionary soldier 394
Clark, Abraham, signer of Declaration of Independence 406
Clark, Alice Morrow (Mrs. A. Howard), incorporator and honorary vice-president general 13, 24
Clark, Lieut. Asahel, Revolutionary soldier 175
Clark, Capt. Edward, Revolutionary soldier 152
Clark, Edwin 142
Clark, Elijah, Revolutionary soldier 140
Clark, Gen. George Rogers, Revolutionary soldier 147, 152
Clark, Jerome, Revolutionary soldier 199
Clark, John, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut 315
Clark, John, Revolutionary soldier 131
Clark, Capt. Jonathan, Revolutionary soldier 152
Clark, Nicholas, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut 315
Clark, Submit Clapp (Mrs. Asahel), Revolutionary heroine 175
Clark-Hancock House, Lexington, Massachusetts 164, 165
Clarke, Martha C. B. (Mrs. Arthur E.), incorporator 13
Clay, Lucretia Hart, state regent, Kentucky 19, 23
Claymont, Delaware 18
Clayton, P. H 285
Clearfield, Pennsylvania 238
Clemmont, David, Revolutionary soldier 147
Cleveland, Enoch, Revolutionary soldier 168
Cleveland, Grover, President of the United States 15
Cleveland, Henry, Revolutionary soldier 171
Cleveland, Tracy, Revolutionary soldier 228
Cleveland, Ohio 227, 228
Cliff, Hezekiah, Revolutionary soldier 262
Clift, Wills, Revolutionary soldier 119
Clinton, Gen. James, Revolutionary soldier 203, 401
Clinton, Iowa 19, 148
Clinton Chapter, Iowa 76, 148
Clinton House, Poughkeepsie, New York 207
Clock, John, Revolutionary prisoner 120
Cloke, Ebenezer, captain of Revolutionary privateer 131
Clough, David M., governor of Minnesota, and honorary vice-president La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Clough, Phineas, Revolutionary soldier 261
Clyde, Col. Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 199
Coates, Oldham, Revolutionary soldier 402
Coburn, Eleazer, Revolutionary soldier 154
Cochrane, Dorothy Helen, nurse who died in service 50
Cockshall 344

Page.
Coe, Capt. David, Revolutionary soldier 229
Cogeswell, Captain, Revolutionary soldier 399
Coggeshall, Maj. Newbey, Revolutionary soldier 243
Coggeshall, Sergt. William, Revolutionary soldier 243
Cogswell, William, Revolutionary soldier 111
Cohasset [Cohassett], Massachusetts 160, 318, 331, 332, 335, 344
Cohen, C. H 293
Colburn, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier 115
Colburn, Maj. Reuben, Revolutionary soldier 156
Colby, Nathaniel, Revolutionary soldier 182
Colby, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier 156
Cole, James, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut 315
Cole, Molly, Revolutionary heroine 260
Colebrook, Ohio 229
Coleman, James L 290, 291
Colesville, New York 394, 395, 396, 398, 399, 402
Collier, Hon. Charles A 55, 69
Collins, Abel, Revolutionary soldier 198
Collins, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier 125
Collins, Joseph, Revolutionary soldier 156
Collins, Nathaniel, Revolutionary soldier 263
Colonel Crawford Chapter, Pennsylvania 231
Colonel Haslet Chapter, Delaware 130, 131
Colonel Hoyt's Scouts (Connecticut) 395
Colonel Hugh White Chapter, Pennsylvania 231
Colonel Lowery Chapter, New Jersey 189, 276
Colonel Thomas Lothrop Chapter, Massachusetts 79, 160
Colonel Timothy Bigelow Chapter, Massachusetts 160, 276
Col. Truxton, man-of-war 400
Colonel William Montgomery Chapter, Pennsylvania 231
Colonial Chapter, Minnesota 77, 80, 178
Colonial Dames of Georgia 140
Colonial Wars, Society of, Illinois 106
Colorado chapters, work of 106–107
Colorado Springs, Colorado 18, 107
Colton, Mrs. Ellen M, vice-president general 17, 23, 53, 65, 75, 79
Columbia, Pennsylvania 240
Columbia, South Carolina 19, 248, 249
Columbia Chapter, District of Columbia 75
Columbia Chapter, South Carolina 78, 248
Columbus, Christopher 304
Columbus, Georgia 138
Columbus, Mississippi 19
Columbus Chapter, Ohio 277
Commodore Perry Chapter, Tennessee 253, 277
Company H, Tenth Regiment United States Volunteers 240
Company L, Forty-second Infantry, United States Volunteers 234
Company 6, Second Continental Regiment 113

Page.
Comstock, Benajah Strong, Revolutionary soldier 120
Comstock, David, Revolutionary soldier 118
Comstock, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 120
Comstock, Serajah, Revolutionary soldier 198
Concord, Massachusetts 9, 49, 154, 155, 167, 169, 226, 243, 325, 328, 329, 330, 331, 344
Concord, New Hampshire 187, 276
Confederacy, gunboat 396
Congress, ship 209
Conklin, Jonathan, Revolutionary soldier 239
Conklin, New York 395, 398, 401
Connecticut chapters, work of 75, 79, 107–130
Connecticut council of safety 119, 127
Connecticut Home Guards 394
Connecticut line 127, 129, 174, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402
Connecticut River 263
Connecticut soldiers 111, 186, 219, 220, 226, 259, 260, 261, 262, 394, 395, 396, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402
Conshohocken, Pennsylvania 404, 405
Constitution, frigate 301
Constitution Island 396
Constitution of the national society 27–34, 85
Constitution Chapter, District of Columbia 275
Continental Chapter, District of Columbia 133
Continental Chapter, New Jersey 189
Continental Congress, N. S. D. A. R.:
  Powers and duties of 30
  Work of 43–97
  Seventh, 1898 ..... 54, 89, 90
  Eighth, 1899 ..... 50, 54, 57, 59, 64, 89, 93
  Ninth, 1900 ..... 51, 62, 63, 66, 86, 92, 93, 96, 134
Continental Memorial Hall 59, 60, 89, 90, 91, 94, 96, 103, 104, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 115, 116, 121, 122, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 138, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 161, 163, 164, 165, 166, 169, 170, 171, 173, 175, 178, 179, 180, 181, 183, 184, 187, 188, 189, 190, 192, 193, 194, 195, 197, 198, 200, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 219, 220, 222, 224, 225, 226, 227, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 239, 240, 241, 246, 249, 250, 251, 253, 255, 256, 257, 258, 262, 264, 265, 266, 268, 269, 270, 271
Continental Memorial Hall Committee 22, 60, 61, 93
Conway, Massachusetts 342, 344
Cook, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier 398
Cook, Elijah, Revolutionary soldier 263
Cook, Capt. Ephraim, Revolutionary soldier 129
Cook, Capt. Ephrian, Revolutionary soldier 126
Cook, Col. Isaac, Revolutionary soldier 126
Cook, Deacon James, Revolutionary soldier 229

Page.
Cook, Oliver, Revolutionary soldier 198
Cook, Philip, secretary of state of Georgia 368
Cook, Thaddeus, Revolutionary soldier 126, 127
Cooke, Lorin A., governor of Connecticut and honorary vice-president La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Cooledge, Silas, Revolutionary soldier 182
Coolidge, Joel, Revolutionary soldier 162
Coolidge, Mrs. T. Jefferson 53
Cooper, Mrs. Charlotte 295
Cooperstown, New York 203, 214
Copps Hill, Massachusetts 163
Corbin, Dr. James, Revolutionary soldier 184
Corey, Edwin F., commissioner for Georgia 282
Corey, George H., commissioner for Georgia 282
Cornwall, Vermont 258
Cornwallis, General 240, 400, 401, 403, 405, 406
Corresponding secretary general, duties of, and expenses of office .. 37, 42, 90, 92
Cortland, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier 402
Cortlandt, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier 220
Cotchett, Aniese, prize essayist 248
Cottage City, Massachusetts 174
Cottle, Silas, Revolutionary soldier 174
Couch, Captain, Revolutionary soldier 125, 126
Council Bluffs Chapter, Iowa 148
Covington, Georgia 140
Covington, Kentucky 150, 151
Cowpens Chapter, South Carolina 249
Cox, Hugh, Revolutionary soldier 156
Crafts, Susan D., author 219, 394
Craigie house, duplicate of 137
Crane, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier 400
Crane, Frank, member honorary advisory board La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Crane, Colonel Jonathan 303
Crane, Mary Elizabeth Goodrich (Mrs. James B.) 21
Crawford, Miss, prize essayist 264
Crapo, Susan 259
Crary, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier 243
Crawford, William, Revolutionary soldier 156
Crawfordsville, Indiana 145
Creek Indians 102
Crocker, Jedediah, Revolutionary soldier 229
Crocker, Peter, Revolutionary soldier 262
Crook, Martin, Revolutionary soldier 223
Crosman, Ellen Hall (Mrs. J. Heron), vice-president general ... 18, 21, 22
Crow, John, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connnecticut 315
Crowell, Corpl. Barzilla, Revolutionary soldier 174

Page.
Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Indiana 145
Crown Point, New York 397
Cuba 62, 132, 133, 151, 159, 172, 175, 179, 180, 211, 223, 228, 250, 269, 270
Cuban orphans 130, 190, 207
Cuban Provisional Red Cross, American auxiliary to 237, 257, 269
Cuban teachers' fund 159, 160, 161, 163, 164, 165, 166, 168, 169, 170
Culberson, Charles A., governor of Texas and honorary vice-president La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Cullom, Mrs. Shelby M 52
Cullop, Mrs. A. E 71
Culpeper County, Virginia 152
Cumberland, Rhode Island 247
Cumberland Chapter, Tennessee 78, 252
Cumberland County Chapter, Pennsylvania 78
Cumming, Bryan, notary public 282, 295, 299
Cunningham, Capt. J. V 234
Curator, D. A. R., duties of 42
Curtis, Timothy, Revolutionary soldier 169
Curtiss, Benjamin, Revolutionary soldier 198
Curtiss, Maj. Jesse, Revolutionary soldier (plate 59) 197
Cutter, Mrs. H. S 80
Cutting, H. C., member honorary advisory board La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Cuyahoga Portage Chapter, Ohio 225

D.

Dadmun, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier 162
Daggett, Polly, Revolutionary heroine 173
Daggett, Samuel, fifer, Revolutionary soldier 174
Daggett, Sara W., state regent, Massachusetts 19, 23, 80, 169
Daggett, Silas, Revolutionary soldier 174
Daggett, William, Revolutionary soldier 174
Dallas, Texas 255
Dalton, Massachusetts 171
Damariscotta 321, 323
Danbury, Connecticut 116, 300, 301, 305, 401
Danbury, Massachusetts 199
Danforth, David, Revolutionary soldier 167
Daniel, D., Revolutionary soldier 168
Daniels, Annie E. (Mrs. William H.) 218
Danvers, Massachusetts 163, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 324, 325, 326, 329, 331, 333, 335, 336, 337, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344
Danville, Kentucky 275
Danville, Pennsylvania 231
Danville, Virginia 264
Darby, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier 400
Dare, John, Revolutionary soldier 110
Darien, Connecticut 120

Page.
Darling, John, Revolutionary soldier 263
Darling, Surg. Joseph, Revolutionary soldier 115
Darrow, Ebenezer, Revolutionary soldier 113
Dartmouth, Massachusetts 259, 321, 322, 324, 325, 326, 327, 330, 331, 333, 335, 337, 338, 339, 340, 342, 343, 344, 345
Dartmouth College 185, 187
Darwin, Gertrude Bascom (Mrs. Charles C.), treasurer general and author of this report 5, 18, 20, 54, 57, 62, 65, 71, 81, 97
Daughters of Liberty Chapter, Minnesota 178
Daughters of Revolutionary Soldiers 50, 85, 89, 93, 96, 116, 138, 142, 147, 160, 170, 173, 179, 184, 192, 197, 226, 237, 246, 305
D. A. R. Grand March 94, 151
D. A. R. hospital corps 50
D. A. R., steam launch 86
D. A. R. war fund 95, 97
Daughters of the Confederacy 179
Daughters of the Revolution, general society of 71, 72
Davenport, Anthony Sims, Revolutionary soldier 227
David Reese Chapter, Mississippi 276
Davidson, Francis, Revolutionary soldier 168
Davidson, W. J., member honorary advisory board La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Davidson, Wm. T 298
Davis, Abijah, Revolutionary soldier 258
Davis, Frederick, Revolutionary soldier 147
Davis, Capt. Isaac, Revolutionary soldier 49
Davis, John, Revolutionary soldier 115
Davis, Malatiah, Revolutionary soldier 174
Davis, Malatiah, jr., Revolutionary soldier 174
Dawes, Hon. Charles G 55, 69
Dawson, James D 297
Day, Edgar, Revolutionary soldier 144
Day, Lewis, Revolutionary soldier 228
Day, Robert, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut 315
Day, Hon. William R 55
Dayton, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier (New Jersey) 399
Dayton, Ohio 225, 227
Dean, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier 198
Dean, Jobe, Revolutionary soldier 263
Deborah Avery Chapter, Nebraska 180
Deborah Champion Chapter, New York 200, 201, 276
Deborah Sampson Chapter, Massachusetts 160
Decatur, Stephen 406
Decatur Chapter, Illinois 142
Dedham, Massachusetts 305, 317, 318, 320, 323, 324, 325, 328, 331, 333, 335, 338, 339, 340, 341, 345
Deerfield, Massachusetts 328
Deerfield, Ohio 228

Page.
Delameter, David, Revolutionary soldier 223
De la Roche, Baron Frederic Franck 86
Delaware Bay 131
Delaware Chapters, work of 75, 79, 130–132
Delaware County Chapter, Pennsylvania 78, 80
Delaware Indians 209
Delaware River 406
Delaware soldiers 131
Delcassé, M., minister of foreign affairs of France 66, 67
Dellwood Cemetery, Manchester, Vermont 263
De Maranville, Louis 259
De Maranville, Stephen, Revolutionary soldier 259
Deming, Eleakim, Revolutionary soldier 263
Demorest, Leonard, Revolutionary soldier 239
Denison House, Boston, Massachusetts 170
Dennis, John, Revolutionary soldier 156
Denslow, Benj., Revolutionary soldier 199
Denslow, Eli, Revolutionary soldier 115
Denver Chapter, Colorado 106
Deo-on-go-wa Chapter, New York 77, 201
Deposit, New York 396
Depue, Delia A. (Mrs. David A.) 21, 22, 24
Derby, Master John 77
Derby, Connecticut 123, 124
Derry 334
Derry, New Hampshire 183
Desha, Mary, founder, incorporator, and honorary vice-president general 13, 24, 71, 133
De Shon Chapter, Iowa 275
Des Moines County, Iowa 149
De Soto, Missouri 80
D'Estaing, Comte de 86
Detroit, Michigan 19, 177
Devereux, Maria, incorporator 14
Dewey, Admiral George 159, 252, 258, 260, 264, 268
Dewey, Thomas 260
Dewey, Maj. Zebudiah, Revolutionary soldier 260
De Witt, Capt. Andries, Revolutionary soldier 222
De Witt, Maj. Thomas, Revolutionary soldier 222
De Witt, Tjerk, Revolutionary soldier 222
De Witt, Tjerk C., Revolutionary soldier 222
De Wolf, John, Revolutionary soldier 243
De Wolf, Joseph, Revolutionary soldier 229
De Wolf, Seth, Revolutionary soldier 129
Dial Rock Chapter, Pennsylvania 231, 232
Dias, Joseph, Revolutionary privateer, prison-ship martyr 174
Dickey, Matthew, Revolutionary soldier 183
Dikeman, Rev. Levi, Revolutionary soldier 120

Page.
Directory, D. A. R 89, 90, 91
Distaff Chapter, Minnesota 77, 80, 178
District of Columbia chapters, work of 75, 79, 132–135
Dixon, Mrs. Nathan F 53
Dixon, Capt. Wynne, Revolutionary soldier 151
Dixon Chapter, Illinois 142
Dobbs Ferry, Battle of 394, 395
Dodd, Mead & Co 227
Dole, Sanford B., governor of Hawaii, and honorary vice-president La Fayette memorial commission 70
Dolly Madison Chapter, District of Columbia 133
Donegal, Pennsylvania 240
Donegal Chapter, Pennsylvania 78, 80, 232
Doolittle, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier 395
Doolittle, Ambrose, Revolutionary soldier 129
Doolittle, Joel, Revolutionary soldier 126
Doolittle, John, Revolutionary soldier 126
Dooly, John, Revolutionary soldier 140
Dorcas Bell Love Chapter, North Carolina 223
Dorchester, Massachusetts 201, 317, 318, 321, 327, 330, 332, 334, 336, 337
Dorchester Heights 186, 394
Doremus, Estelle E. (Mrs. R. Ogden), honorary vice-president general 24, 52
Dorothea Henry Chapter, Virginia 264
Dorothy Brewer Chapter, Massachusetts 160
Dorothy Q. Chapter, Indiana 145
Dorothy Quincy Chapter, Illinois 142
Douglas, Col. William, Revolutionary soldier 126, 127, 128, 129, 401
Douglass, Massachusetts 330, 343, 344
Douglass, Benajah, Revolutionary soldier 258
Douglass, Capt. Richard, Revolutionary soldier 126
Dove Mill, Lower Merion, Pennsylvania 404
Dover, Delaware 131
Dover, New Hampshire 182
Dover, Ohio 229
Dover Point, New Hampshire 182
Downs, Illinois 144
Dracut, Massachusetts 154, 167, 316, 321, 336, 338, 345
Drake, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier 401
Drake, Elijah, Revolutionary soldier 176
Draper, Bell Merrill (Mrs. Amos G.) 134, 257, 316
Draper, Lyman C 392
Draper, William F., ambassador of the United States to Italy 71
Drury, Elisha, Revolutionary soldier 162
Drury, Capt. Nathan 162
Dublin 341
Du Bois, Jeremiah, Revolutionary soldier 223
Du Bois, Joshua, Revolutionary soldier 223

Page.
Dubuque Chapter, Iowa 76, 148
Dudley, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier 185
Dudley, Eber, Revolutionary soldier 120
Dudley, Massachusetts 320, 323, 334, 338, 344
Duffey, Capt. Patrick, Revolutionary soldier 149
Dugas, Charles 292
Dukes County Regiment, Massachusetts 174, 175
Duluth, Minnesota 178
Du Mont, Sergt. Peter, Revolutionary soldier 222
Duncan, Kate Ann Larzelere Calet (Mrs. Walter A.), state regent, Indian Territory 19, 23
Dunham, Solomon, Revolutionary soldier 185
Dunn, Frances L. (Mrs. William R.) 81
Dunn, James, jr., Revolutionary soldier 168
Dunn, John, Revolutionary soldier 168
Dunn, William, Revolutionary soldier 168
Dunning, David, Revolutionary soldier 120
Dunstable, Massachusetts 320, 322, 323, 338, 341, 342, 343, 345
Durand, Capt. Fiske, Revolutionary soldier 215
Durant, Joshaway, Revolutionary soldier 168
Durfee, Col. Joseph, Revolutionary soldier 172
Durfee, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier 172
Durkee, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier (Connecticut) 400
Durkee, Maj. John 241
Durkee, Robert, Revolutionary soldier 185
Dutchess County, New York 394
Duxbury [Duxborough], Massachusetts 316, 343
Dwight, Alpens, Revolutionary soldier 200
Dyer, Elisha, governor of Rhode Island, and honorary vice-president La Fayette Memorial Commission 70

E.

Eagan, Kate Livingston (Mrs. Dennis), state regent, Florida 19, 23
Eagle Rock Chapter, New Jersey 77, 80, 189
Eames, Lieut. John, Revolutionary soldier 162
Eames, Nathaniel, Revolutionary soldier 162
Earle, Alice Morse (Mrs. Henry), author 202
Earle Cliff, New York City 221
Earle, Lillie Y. J. (Mrs. Ferdinand Pinney) 221
Earnshaw Rifles, Sons of Veterans 225
East Greenwich, Rhode Island 245, 250
East Haddam, Connecticut 275
East Hartford, Connecticut 275
East Orange, New Jersey 190, 276
East Poultney, Vermont 259, 260, 261
East Union, New York 396, 400
Eastham, Massachusetts 322, 323, 328, 332, 342
Easthampton, Massachusetts 175

Page.
Easton, Joseph, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut.. 315
Easton, Pennsylvania..... 231, 233, 396
Easton, Massachusetts..... 339, 345
Eaton, Florence E..... 221
Eaton, John, Revolutionary soldier..... 162
Eaton, Luther, Revolutionary soldier..... 162
Eaton, Nathan, Revolutionary soldier..... 263
Eaton, Nathaniel, Revolutionary soldier..... 162
Eaton, Noah, Revolutionary soldier..... 162
Eaton, Silas, jr., Revolutionary soldier..... 162
Eaton, Sylvanus..... 167
Ebenezer Cemetery, York County, South Carolina..... 248
Edgarton [Edgartown], Massachusetts..... 316, 334, 335, 336, 338, 340, 345
Edgartown, Massachusetts..... 165, 321, 322, 323
Edgecomb..... 338
Edgell, Simon, Revolutionary soldier..... 162
Edgell Grove Cemetery, Framingham, Massachusetts..... 162
Education of young people helped..... 150, 177, 245
Edwards, Frances Parsons (Mrs. William Fitzhugh), state regent, Michigan..... 19, 21, 23
Edwards, Capt. Nathaniel, Revolutionary soldier..... 127
Edwards, Rudolphus, Revolutionary soldier..... 228
Eighth Albany County (New York) Militia..... 397
Elbert, Gen. Samuel, Revolutionary soldier..... 352, 375, 393
Elden, John, Revolutionary soldier..... 198
Eleventh Regiment, U. S. A..... 175
Elgin Chapter, Illinois..... 142
Eliot, Emily Marshall (Mrs. Samuel), incorporator and honorary vice-president general..... 14, 24, 76
Elizabeth, New Jersey..... 188
Elizabeth Benton Chapter, Missouri..... 179
Elizabeth Clark Hull Chapter, Connecticut..... 75, 79, 109
Elizabeth Cook, Revolutionary heroine..... 131
Elizabeth Cook Chapter, Delaware..... 130, 131
Elizabeth Jackson Chapter, District of Columbia..... 133
Elizabeth Kenton Chapter, Kentucky..... 150
Elizabeth Maxwell Steele Chapter, North Carolina..... 78, 277
Elizabeth Porter Putnam Chapter, Connecticut..... 109, 246
Elizabeth Ross Chapter, Iowa..... 76, 148
Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chapter, Ohio..... 277
Elizabeth Wadsworth Chapter, Maine..... 76, 79, 154
Elkins, Mrs. Stephen B..... 52
Ellard, Virginia E..... 225
Ellerbe, W. H., governor of South Carolina and honorary vice-president La Fayette Memorial Commission..... 70
Ellettsville, Indiana..... 147
Elliot, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier..... 244
Elliot, Andrew..... 304

Page.
Elliot, John, Revolutionary soldier 263
Ellis, Rowland 405
Ellisburg, New York 201
Elmendorf, Conrad Edmund, Revolutionary soldier 222
Elmendorf, Lieut. Cornelius, Revolutionary soldier 222
Elmendorf, Lieut. Col. Jonathan, Revolutionary soldier 222
Elmendorf, Petrus, jr., Revolutionary soldier 222
Elmendorf, Tobias, Revolutionary soldier 222
Elmer, Edward, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut .. 315
Elmer, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 120
Elmira, New York 198
Elmore, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier (Connecticut) 399, 401
Elmwood Cemetery, Adams, New York 200
Elsa Cilley Chapter, New Hampshire 182, 276
Elting, Peter, jr., Revolutionary soldier 223
Elting, Sergt. Thomas, Revolutionary soldier 223
Ely, Lewis, Revolutionary soldier 228
Ely, Nathaniel, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut ... 315
Emerson, Mrs. Ralph 145
Emery, J. Q., member honorary advisory board La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Emery, John, Revolutionary soldier 154
Emery, Lieut. Stephen 303
Empire Theater, New York 132
Endicott, John, governor of Massachusetts 185
Endicott, Samuel, surgeon's mate, Revolutionary soldier 185
Enfield, Connecticut 186, 226
Eno, Col. Roger, Revolutionary soldier 127, 129, 130, 399
Enos, David, Revolutionary soldier 262
Ensign, James, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut ... 315
Ephrata, Pennsylvania 230, 231, 232, 238
Erie, Pennsylvania 236
Erie County, Ohio 226, 228
Eschscholtzia Chapter, California 105
Essex Chapter, New Jersey 190, 276
Esterbrooks, Moses, Revolutionary soldier 168
Estey, Florence Gray (Mrs. Julius Jacob), state regent, Vermont . 20, 23, 256
Esther Reed Chapter, Washington 266, 277, 407
Esther Stanley Chapter, Connecticut 109
Ethan Allen Chapter, Vermont 257
Eunice Baldwin, Revolutionary heroine 182
Eunice Baldwin Chapter, New Hampshire 182
Eunice Dennie Burr Chapter, Connecticut 109
Eunice Farnsworth Chapter, Maine 154
Eunice Sterling Chapter, Kansas 76, 150
Evans, Moses, Revolutionary soldier 121
Evans, Ora, Revolutionary soldier 229
Evanston, Illinois 143

Page.
Evansville, Indiana 147
Evarts, Miss 52
Everett, William P 282
Eversley, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier 118
Ewing, Dr. Andrew 254
Executive committee 20, 31
Exeter Chapter, New Hampshire 182

F.

Fairbanks, Calvin, Revolutionary soldier 263
Fairbanks, Cornelia Cole (Mrs. Charles W.), vice-president general . 17, 20, 22, 65
Fairbanks House, Dedham, Massachusetts 305
Fairfield, Connecticut 109, 304
Fales, Jonathan, Revolutionary soldier 243
Fales, Nathaniel, Revolutionary soldier 243
Fall River, Massachusetts 172
Fall River, battle of 172
Falmouth, Massachusetts 326, 330, 332, 333, 342
Faneuil Hall Chapter, Massachusetts 76, 79, 160
Fanny Ledyard Chapter, Connecticut 75, 79, 110
Fargo, North Dakota 19
Faribault, Minnesota 178
Farley, Benj., Revolutionary soldier 168
Farmer's Journal 304
Farmingdale, Maine 156, 157
Farmington Cemetery, Michigan 176
Farnham, John, Revolutionary soldier 229
Farnum, Bezaleel, Revolutionary soldier 260
Farnum, Elisha, Revolutionary soldier 228
Farragut, Admiral 11, 251, 252
Farrand, Jonathan 111, 112
Farrar, Nathaniel, Revolutionary soldier 168
Farrell, Lillian Clarke (Mrs. Franklin) 75, 79
Fay, Emily L. Bostwick 221
Fay, Mary 269
Fay, Stephen, Revolutionary patriot 269
Fay Robinson Chapter, Wisconsin 269
Fenel Hollow, North Poultney, Vermont 260, 261
Fergerson, Andrew, Revolutionary soldier 147
Fergus Falls Chapter, Minnesota 276
Fernwood Cemetery, Henderson, Kentucky 151
Ficklen, Boyce, notary public 282
Field, Sue Virginia (Mrs. Stephen J.), incorporator 13, 52, 53
Field, Zachariah, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut . 315
Fields, John, Revolutionary soldier 129
Fifth Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, Connecticut 126, 129
Fifth Regiment, Connecticut Line 402

Page.
Fifth Regiment, Massachusetts Line 401
Fifth Regiment, New York Line 395
Filmore, Luther, Revolutionary soldier 261
Fillmore, Millard, President United States 261
Finance committee 20, 35
Findlay, Ohio 225
Fink, Vera C., prize essayist 181
Finney, Loring, rifleman, Revolutionary soldier 243
First church, Hingham, Massachusetts 211
First Illinois Regiment 144
First Presbyterian Church, Westfield, New York 215
First Reformed Church, Albany, New York 210
First Regiment, Connecticut Line 127, 219
First Regiment of Light Horse 127
First Regiment, New York Line 395, 398, 402
First Regiment, Second Brigade, Connecticut Line 219
First Troop Light Dragoons (Pennsylvania) 398
Fish, Jabez, Revolutionary soldier 239
Fishers Island, Massachusetts 300
Fishkill, New York 19, 207, 208
Fiske, Isaac, jr., Revolutionary soldier 162
Fiske, John, historian 123, 183
Fiske, John, Revolutionary soldier 162
Fitch, Capt. Jabez, prison-ship martyr 202
Fitch, James, third, Revolutionary soldier 118
Fitch, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 120
Fitchburg, Massachusetts 276, 318, 319, 322, 326, 327, 334, 339, 341
Fitchburg Chapter, Massachusetts 276
Fitchs Point, Norwalk, Connecticut 9, 117
Fitzwilliam 319
Flag, efforts against desecration of 106, 201, 267, 270
Flags presented or erected 105, 144, 149, 150, 152, 171, 173, 184, 195, 198, 200, 225, 227, 245, 266
Flatbush, battle of 262
Flax Hill, Norwalk, Connecticut 9, 117
Fléchir, Col. Charles François Joseph, comte de 86
Fleming, Samuel 189
Fleming Castle, Flemington, New Jersey 10, 189
Flemington, New Jersey 10, 189, 276
Fletcher, Charls, Revolutionary soldier 168
Fletcher, Ephraim, Revolutionary soldier 185
Fletcher, Henry, Revolutionary soldier 168
Fletcher, James, Revolutionary soldier 263
Fletcher, Josiah, jr., Revolutionary soldier 168
Fletcher, Oliver, Revolutionary soldier 168
Fletcher, Wm., Revolutionary soldier 168
Fletcher, Zacheous, Revolutionary soldier 168
Flint, Jacob, Revolutionary soldier 182

Page.
Flint, Joshua, Revolutionary soldier 121
Flint, Michigan 176
Flint Lock and Powder Horn Chapter, Rhode Island 245, 277
Florence Township, Ohio 226
Flower, Maj. Zephon, Revolutionary soldier 239
Floyd, Col. John B., Revolutionary soldier 152
Flying Point 338
Folker, James 289
Fond du Lac Chapter, Wisconsin 269, 277
Fontaine, Julia W. (Mrs. Sidney T.), state regent, Texas 20, 21, 23
Foot, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier 258
Foote, Freeman, Revolutionary soldier 257
Foote, Martin, Revolutionary soldier 257
Foote, Philip, Revolutionary soldier 257
Ford, Hezekiah, Revolutionary soldier 228
Ford, Sergt. John, Revolutionary soldier 167
Foreign-born citizens helped 49, 170, 196, 213
Forest Hill Cemetery, East Derry, New Hampshire 183
Forsyth, Mary Isabella, vice-president general, and member of committee on this report 5, 17, 20, 77, 80
Fort Armstrong, Illinois 143
Fort Armstrong Chapter, Illinois 142
Fort Atkinson, Nebraska 181
Fort Atkinson Chapter, Wisconsin 277
Fort Augusta, Pennsylvania 238
Fort Carolyn (Fort Ticonderoga?), New York 209
Fort Crailo 57, 58, 59, 203, 210
Fort Crailo fund 59, 95, 97, 104, 142, 208
Fort Dearborn Chapter, Illinois 143
Fort Durkee, Pennsylvania 11, 241
Fort Edward, New York 204, 209, 276, 397
Fort Findlay Chapter, Ohio 225
Fort Greene, New York 131, 198
Fort Greene Chapter, New York 77, 202
Fort Griswold, Connecticut 108, 110
Fort Hamilton, Ohio 225
Fort Hunter, New York 210
Fort La Présentation, Ogdensburg, New York 11, 218, 305
Fort Laramie, Wyoming 271
Fort Massachusetts, Massachusetts 163
Fort Myer, Virginia 214
Fort Nelson, Virginia 265
Fort Nelson Chapter, Virginia 265
Fort Pitt, Pennsylvania 236
Fort Plain Chapter, New York 202
Fort Reed, Pennsylvania 11, 231
Fort Stanwix, New York 201, 202
Fort Stanwix Chapter, New York 77, 201, 202

Page.
Fort Sullivan, Pennsylvania 238
Fort Ticonderoga, New York 58, 154, 185, 186, 201, 209, 260
Fort Washington, New York 220
Fort Washington, Ohio 224
Fort Western, Massachusetts 155
Fort Winnebago, Wisconsin 271
Fort Worth, Texas 255
Fort Wyoming, Pennsylvania 11, 241
Forty-fifth United States Infantry 270
Forty-first Company, New York Volunteers 214
Forty Fort, Pennsylvania 242
Foster, Col. Benjamin, Revolutionary soldier 155
Foster, F. Apthorpe 393
Foster, Isaac, Revolutionary soldier 168
Foster, Isaiah, jr., Revolutionary soldier 168
Foster, Mary Parke (Mrs. John W.), incorporator and honorary president general 9, 13, 22, 24, 71, 86
Foster, Murphy J., governor of Louisiana, and honorary vice-president La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Foster, Nathaniel, Revolutionary soldier 168
Foster, Reuben, Revolutionary soldier 168
Fourth Massachusetts Line 395
Fourth Regiment Connecticut Line 396, 400
Fourth Regiment New York Line 397
Fourth Regiment of Light Horse 401
Fourth Tennessee Regiment 252
Fourth Ulster County (New York) Militia 394
Fourth Winchester County Militia 400
Fowler, Eva Hedges Gross (Mrs. James M.), state regent, Indiana. 19, 21, 23
Foxborough [Foxboro], Massachusetts 336
Framingham, Massachusetts 161, 317, 324, 336
Framingham Chapter, Massachusetts 161
Frances Dighton Williams Chapter, Maine 155
Franco-American Memorial Committee, D. A. R. 7, 53, 54, 56, 57, 62, 73, 75, 81, 145
Frankfort, Kentucky 153
Franklin, Abiah Folger (Mrs. Josiah) 158, 235
Franklin, Benjamin 86, 148, 158, 207, 242, 246, 302, 375, 404
Franklin, Col. John, Revolutionary soldier 239
Franklin, Massachusetts 247, 325, 328, 329
Franklin, Pennsylvania 240
Franklin, Tennessee 253, 254
Frazer, Mrs. George 53
Frazier, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier 263
Frederick, Maryland 157, 158
Frederick Chapter, Maryland 157
Frederick William Gray Chapter, Alabama 103

Page.
Fredericksburg, Virginia 86, 264, 277, 300
Fredonia, New York 11, 194, 195, 276
Freelove Baldwin Stow Chapter, Connecticut 75, 110
Freeman, Joseph H., member honorary advisory board La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Freetown, Massachusetts 172, 324, 335
Freland, Sergt. John, Revolutionary soldier 168
Fremont, Gen. John C 105
French, Daniel Chester, sculptor of the Washington statue 52, 54, 66
French's Corner, Maine 156
Freneau, Philip, "Poet of the Revolution" 188
Frink, Rev. Amos, Revolutionary chaplain 211
Frisbee, Zebulon, Revolutionary soldier 113
Frohman, Mrs 132
Frontenac, Fort 201
Frost, Elisha, Revolutionary soldier 162
Frost, Capt. Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 162
Frye, Caroline Frances (Mrs. William P.), vice-president general. 17, 23, 65
Frye, William P., President of the Senate 3
Fuller, Lucy E. Emery (Mrs. George F.), vice-president general 17, 21
Fuller, Stephen, Revolutionary soldier 239
Fulton, Sarah Bradlee, Revolutionary heroine 173
Fulton, frigate 305

G.

Gadsby, Mrs. J. Eakin 134
Gage, Mrs. Lyman J 52
Gallup, Benjamin, Revolutionary soldier 171
Galveston, Texas 20, 133, 194, 206, 213, 228, 235, 246, 254
Gammell, William, Revolutionary soldier 182
Gansevoort Chapter, New York 77, 80, 202
Gansevoort Willett Chapter Sons of the American Revolution 202
Gardiner, Maine 156, 157
Gardner, Mrs. J. L 53
Gaspee Chapter, Rhode Island 245
Gates, Gen. Horatio, Revolutionary soldier 184, 186, 402
Gavels of historic wood 230, 234, 258, 300, 305
Gaylord, Deodate, Revolutionary soldier 120
Gaylord, Elijah, Revolutionary soldier 113, 396
Gaylord, Jesse, Revolutionary soldier 113
Gaylord, John, Revolutionary soldier 127
Gaylord, Katherine, Revolutionary heroine 304
Gaylord, Nathan, Revolutionary soldier 129
Gee, William, Revolutionary soldier 144
Geer, Mrs. A. C., honorary vice-president general 24
Geeting, D. M., honorary member advisory board La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Geiger, Emily, Revolutionary heroine 11, 249

Page.
General Benjamin Lincoln Chapter, Massachusetts 76, 79, 163
General David Forman Chapter, New Jersey 190
General de La Fayette Chapter, Indiana 76, 146
General Edward Hand Chapter, Kansas 150, 275
General Evan Shelby Chapter, Kentucky 151
General Frelinghuysen Chapter, New Jersey 77, 190
General Israel Putnam Chapter, Massachusetts 163
General James Clinton Chapter, New York 203, 276
General Joseph Badger Chapter, Massachusetts 163
General Knox Chapter, Maine 155, 275
General La Fayette Chapter, New Jersey 190
General Mercer Chapter, New Jersey 190
General Nathanael Greene Chapter, Rhode Island 245
General Nicholas Herkimer Chapter, New York 77, 80, 203
General Richardson Chapter, Michigan 176, 276
General Samuel Hopkins Chapter, Kentucky 151
General Sumter Chapter, Alabama 75, 79, 103
General Van Rensselaer Chapter, Indiana 146
General Wayne tavern, Lower Merion, Pennsylvania 403
Genesee Chapter, Michigan 176
Geneseo Chapter, Illinois 275
Geneva, New York 217
Geneva, Ohio 229
Gentry, Susie 254
George Clinton Chapter, Ohio 225
George Curtis Society, Children of the American Revolution 77, 178
George Rogers Clark Chapter, Illinois 76, 143
George Taylor Chapter, Pennsylvania 11, 80, 233
George Taylor House, Easton, Pennsylvania 231, 233, 240
George Town [Georgetown], Massachusetts 329, 332, 333, 340, 341, 342, 344, 345
George Washington Chapter, Texas 194, 254
George Washington Memorial Association 130, 131, 188, 190, 202, 220, 224, 233
Georgia Battalion of Continentals 235, 404, 406
Georgia chapters, work of 75, 79, 135–141
Georgia, colony of 10, 138
Georgia Council of Safety 139, 372, 373, 375, 377, 378, 380, 391
Georgia, governors of State of 127, 371, 372, 375, 377, 378, 379, 382, 388, 389, 392
Georgia Historical Society 135, 139
Georgia, seal of colony of 138
Georgia soldiers 347–393
Geran, Mrs. George 71
Germantown 336
Germantown, Pennsylvania 233, 404
Germantown Chapter, Pennsylvania 232
Gibbons, William, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut. 315

Page.
Gibson, James, Revolutionary soldier 182
Gieseman, Wilhelmina, army nurse 148
Gilbert, Nathan, Revolutionary soldier 120
Gilead, Connecticut 200
Gilford 328
Gill, Mrs. John T 53
Gillespie, Mrs. Elizabeth Duane 86
Gilman, Emma 130
Girls Relief Society, Chattanooga, Tennessee 252
Gladding, William, Revolutionary soldier 243
Glassite Church, Danbury, Connecticut 300, 305
Glen Castle, New York 220, 400
Glenn, G. A., member honorary advisory board La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Gload, Elnathan, Revolutionary soldier 402
Gloucester, Massachusetts ..... 165, 316, 317, 318, 319, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345.
Glover's Rock, Mount Vernon, New York 195
Gobin, Capt. Charles, Revolutionary soldier 238
Goddard, Julia 76, 79
Goff, Andrew, Revolutionary soldier 254
Goode, Sarah Ford Judd (Mrs. G. Brown), incorporator 13
Goodell, Simeon, Revolutionary soldier 199
Goodloe, Bettie Beck (Mrs. Green Clay), vice-president general 17
Goodman, Richard, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut 315
Goodrich, Bethual, Revolutionary soldier 257
Goodwin, Ozias, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut .. 315
Goodwin, Richards, Revolutionary soldier 185
Goodwin, Theophilus, Revolutionary soldier 185
Goodwin, William, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut. 315
Goold, Ebenezer, Revolutionary soldier 168
Goosetown, New York 397, 400
Gordon, Capt. Buell, Revolutionary soldier 184
Gore, Obadiah, Revolutionary soldier 239
Gould, William, jr., Revolutionary soldier 263
Gouverneur, New York 203, 276
Gouverneur Morris Chapter, New York 203, 276
Gowdy, Hon. John K 66
Gowdy, Mrs. John K 71
Gowing, Fred, member honorary advisory board La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Grafton, Massachusetts 319, 326, 332, 341
Graham, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier 401
Graham, Capt. Edward, Revolutionary soldier 152
Graham, John, Revolutionary soldier 152
Grand, Ohio 228
Grand Army of the Republic 166, 186

Page.
Grand prix, award of the 62, 63
Granger, Mary Hoyt Reese (Mrs. Moses Moorehead), state regent, Ohio 19, 23
Granger, Maj. Julius, Revolutionary soldier 229
Grant, Captain, Revolutionary soldier 400
Grant, Capt. Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 156
Grant, Seth, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut 315
Grant, Ulysses S., President of United States 142, 210
Granville, New York 204, 276
Graves, George, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut 315
Gray, Capt. George, Revolutionary soldier 152
Gray, Mrs. George 52
Gray, Mrs. John Chipman 53
Gray, Marianna Woodford (Mrs. Giles H.) 105
Gray, Timothy, Revolutionary soldier 182
Gray, Wm. H 297
Great Barrington, Massachusetts 340
Great Bridge Chapter, Virginia 265
Great Falls, Montana 19
Greeley, Henrietta (Mrs. A. W.), incorporator 13
Greeley, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 402
Green, Col. David, Revolutionary soldier 167
Green, Mrs. Henry D 53
Green, Levi, Revolutionary soldier 176
Green, Mary L., heir to Meadow Gardens 281, 282, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299
Green, Mattie Andrews (Mrs. T. M.) 135, 140
Green, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier 115
Green Mountain Boys 269
Green Mountain Chapter, Vermont 11, 78, 81, 258
Green Springs, battle of 128
Green Woods Chapter, Connecticut 110
Greenbush Cemetery, Lafayette, Indiana 146
Greene, Gen. Nathaniel, Revolutionary soldier 242, 245, 246, 247
Greene, New York 396
Greenfield, Ohio 229
Greenhill, Samuel, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut 315
Greenville, South Carolina 204, 249
Greenwich, Connecticut 121, 122
Greenwich, New York 221
Greenwich High School, New York 221
Greenwood, James, Revolutionary soldier 162
Gregg, William, Revolutionary soldier 183
Gregory, Captain 301
Gregory, Abraham, Revolutionary soldier 120
Gregory, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier 120
Gregory, Jabez, Revolutionary soldier 118
Gregory, John, Revolutionary soldier 120

Page.
Gregory, Josiah, Revolutionary soldier 120
Gregory, Moses, Revolutionary soldier 120
Gregory, Capt. Nathaniel 303
Grey, William, Revolutionary soldier 238
Greysolon du l'Hut Chapter, Minnesota 77, 80, 178
Gridley, Hezekiah, Revolutionary soldier 113
Griffin, Georgie 139
Griggs, Mrs. Charles J 52
Griggs, Martha A. Gallup (Mrs. Chauncey W.), state regent, Washington 20, 24
Grimmer, Jacob, Revolutionary soldier 254
Griscom, Frances Canby (Mrs. Clement A.), vice-president general .. 17, 20, 22, 65
Griswold, David, Revolutionary soldier 262
Griswold, Phineas, Revolutionary soldier 110
Groen, Corpl. Peter Marius, Revolutionary soldier 222
Grosvenor, Louise Harriet (Mrs. C. H.) 22
Groton, Connecticut 9, 108
Groton, Massachusetts 326, 331, 332, 336, 337, 338, 339, 341
Grout, Elias, Revolutionary soldier 162
Grout, Josiah, governor of Vermont and honorary vice-president La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Grumman, John, Revolutionary soldier 120
Guam, island of 157, 159, 169, 172, 270
Guanajay, Cuba 172
Guild, Mrs. S. Ellen 53
Gulf Summit, New York 395
Gulph Mills, Lower Merion, Pennsylvania 403, 405
Gunn, Gideon, Revolutionary soldier 171
Guthrie, Robert, Revolutionary soldier 254
Guthrie, Oklahoma 19

H.

Habersham, John 285, 286
Haddonfield Chapter, New Jersey 191
Hagan, Sara C. J. (Mrs. Hugh), incorporator 13
Haggard, David, Revolutionary soldier 144
Hale, Rev. Edward Everett 55, 69
Hale, Mrs. Eugene 53
Hale, Nathan 117
Hale, Saml 288
Hale, Samuel, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut 315
Hale, Thomas, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut 315
Hale, William W 286
Halifax, Massachusetts 319, 332
Hall, Aaron, Revolutionary soldier 127
Hall, Capt. Abel, Revolutionary soldier 125
Hall, Amos, Revolutionary soldier 185

Page.
Hall, Andrew, Revolutionary soldier 127, 129
Hall, Benejah, Revolutionary soldier 127
Hall, Benjamin 291
Hall, Capt. Benjamin, Revolutionary soldier 127
Hall, Benjamin, second, Revolutionary soldier 127
Hall, Brenton, Revolutionary soldier 125
Hall, David, Revolutionary soldier 127
Hall, Capt. Eliakim, esq., Revolutionary soldier 127
Hall, Eliakim, jr., Revolutionary soldier 127
Hall, Capt. Elisha, Revolutionary soldier 127
Hall, George, mayor of Ogdensburg, New York 218
Hall, Capt. Isaac, Revolutionary soldier 127
Hall, Jehiel, or Hiel, Revolutionary soldier 127
Hall, Jonathan, Revolutionary soldier 129
Hall, Lois Blakeslie (Mrs. Seth J.) 125
Hall, Hon. Lyman, Revolutionary soldier 127
Hall, Corpl. Moses, Revolutionary soldier 125
Hall, Peter, Revolutionary soldier 127
Hall, Capt. Street, Revolutionary soldier 125, 126, 127, 129
Hallowell 317, 325, 331, 335, 344
Hamden, Connecticut 128
Hamilton, Col. Alexander 59, 128, 209
Hamilton, Ohio 225
Hamlin, Frances B. (Mrs. Teunis S.) 13
Hamlin, Kate H 125
Hammond, Jason E., member honorary advisory board La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Hampton Chapter, Virginia 265, 277
Hampstead, New Hampshire 184, 185
Hampton Falls 336
Hancock, sloop 396
Hanford, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier 118
Hanford, Hezekiah, Revolutionary soldier 118
Hanford, Phinehas, Revolutionary soldier 120
Hanford, Stephen, Revolutionary soldier 120
Hanna, Mrs. Marcus A 52
Hannah Arnett Chapter, Missouri 179
Hannah Goddard Chapter, Massachusetts 76, 79, 164
Hannah Winthrop Chapter, Massachusetts 76, 164
Hannah Woodruff Chapter, Connecticut 75, 79, 111
Hanover, Massachusetts 322, 324, 339, 341
Hansbrough, Mrs. Henry C 53
Hapswell 316, 345
Harding, Capt. Seth, Revolutionary soldier 396
Hardwick, Massachusetts 261, 335
Hardy, Captain, Revolutionary sailor 396
Hardy, Arthur S., Minister of United States to Greece 71
Harland, Marion, *pseud.* Mrs. M. V. H. Terhune 86

Page.
Harlem Heights, battle of 221
Harmon, Reuben, Revolutionary soldier 229
Harper, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier 400
Harper, Jas. E., notary public 294
Harper, Col. John, Revolutionary soldier 220
Harper, William 292
Harpswell, Massachusetts 340
Harris, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier 396
Harris, Addison C., Minister of United States to Austria 71
Harris, John, Revolutionary soldier 263
Harris, Lebben, Revolutionary soldier 257
Harris, Capt. Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 216
Harris, Dr. W. T 55, 69
Harrisburg, Pennsylvania 233, 234
Harrisburg Chapter, Pennsylvania 233
Harrison, Caroline Scott (Mrs. Benjamin) 85
Harrison, Ellen Waln (Mrs. Chas. C.) 81
Harrison, Hannah 405
Harrison County, Kentucky 145
Harriss, E 285
Harriton Family Cemetery, Lower Merion, Pennsylvania 405
Harriton Mansion, Lower Merion, Pennsylvania 405
Hart, Benjamin, Revolutionary soldier 125
Hart, Jason, Revolutionary soldier 113
Hart, Nancy, Revolutionary heroine 378
Hart, Stephen, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut 315
Hart, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier 113
Hart, Maj. William, Revolutionary soldier 126, 127
Hartford, Connecticut 7, 10, 122, 128, 194, 209, 259, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315
Hartford, Ohio 228, 229
Hartford, ship 252
Hartley, Frances Chester White (Mrs. Marcelus) 204
Hartley, Col. Thomas, Revolutionary soldier, Pennsylvania 400
Harwich, Massachusetts 317, 321, 326, 327, 329, 330, 336, 338, 340, 341
Harvard, Massachusetts 319, 322, 331
Harvard University, summer school for Cuban teachers 164, 168, 169
Harvey, Jonathan, Revolutionary soldier (plate 59) 197
Harvey, Margaret B 7, 136, 235, 393, 403
Hasbrouck, Adjt. Abram, Revolutionary soldier 223
Hasbrouck, Col. Abraham, Revolutionary soldier 223
Hasbrouck, Abraham, jr., Revolutionary soldier 223
Hasbrouck, James (Jacobus), Revolutionary soldier 223
Haskins, Benjamin, Revolutionary soldier 261
Haslet Guards, Delaware 131
Hastings, Daniel H., Governor of Pennsylvania and honorary vice-president La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Hastings, Thomas, architect 69

Page.
Hatch, Sarah Hilliard (Mrs. Mark Burkle), treasurer general, 1897–1898 ..... 92, 93
Hatcher, Georgia Stockton (Mrs. Robert Stockwell), assistant historian general and member of committee on this report 5, 18, 20, 22, 54, 57, 63, 65, 71, 76, 81
Hatfield, Massachusetts 337
Hauver, Andrew, Revolutionary soldier 219, 397
Havana, Cuba 17
Haven, David, Revolutionary soldier 162
Haven, Jesse, Revolutionary soldier 162
Haven, William, Revolutionary soldier 185
Haverhill, Massachusetts 261, 316, 317, 320, 325, 328, 331, 333, 340, 344
Hawes, Moses, Revolutionary soldier 247
Hawkins County, Tennessee 147
Hawley, Ezekiel, Revolutionary soldier 120
Hawley, Senator 108
Hay, Mrs. John 52
Hayden, William, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut 315
Hayes, Mrs. John H 52
Haynes, John, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut 315
Haynes, Jonathan, Revolutionary soldier 261
Hazard's Corners, New York 399
Hazen, Elijah, Revolutionary soldier 111
Hearst, Mrs. Phebe A 53
Heart, Gen. Selah, Revolutionary soldier 125
Heath, General 226
Heber Allen Chapter, Vermont 258, 259, 261
Hedgesville, West Virginia 268, 277
Heilman, John, Revolutionary soldier 147
Heitman, F. B 392
Helm, Bernard, Revolutionary soldier 152
Helm, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier 152
Heman, Captain, Revolutionary privateer 396
Hemenway, Lieut. Ebenezer, Revolutionary soldier 162
Henderson, David B., Speaker of the House of Representatives 3
Henderson, North Carolina 277
Hendrick Hudson Chapter 11, 204
Henry, Mrs. Kate Kearney, corresponding-secretary general 18, 20
Henry, Lucy Grey (Mrs. William Wirt), incorporator 14
Henderson, Kentucky 151
Herbert, Isaac 287
Herkimer, Gen. Nicholas, Revolutionary soldier 203
Herkimer, New York 203
Hermance, Abraham, Revolutionary soldier 222
Hervey, Jonathan, Revolutionary soldier 402
Hetuck Chapter, Ohio 225
Hetzel, Mrs. Margaret, honorary vice-president general 24

Page.
Hetzel, Susan Rivière registrar general 18, 65, 81, 266
Hewitt, Randall, Revolutionary soldier 216
Hicock, Nathaniel, Revolutionary soldier 111
Highland Park, Illinois 144
Hill, Aaron, Revolutionary soldier 162
Hill, Capt. Ambrose, Revolutionary soldier 258
Hill, Frank A., member honorary advisory board La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Hill, William, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut 315
Hillsboro, New Hampshire 182
Hinds, Jesse, Revolutionary soldier 219, 397
Hine, Andrew, Revolutionary soldier 111
Hine, C. D., member honorary advisory board La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Hine, Jonathan, Revolutionary soldier 111
Hingham, Massachusetts 169, 211, 317, 318, 320, 322, 323, 325, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 335, 339, 341, 342, 344
Hinkle, Kate Davis (Mrs. A. Howard) 22
Hinsdale, Massachusetts 171
Historian general, duties and expenses of office 38, 90, 93
Historical collections made 108, 116, 150, 160, 166, 176, 181, 207, 208, 258, 271
Hitchcock, Amasa, Revolutionary soldier 129
Hitchcock, Bela, Revolutionary soldier 129
Hitchcock, Capt. David, Revolutionary soldier 129
Hitchcock, Ichabod, Revolutionary soldier 129
Hobart, Mrs. Garret 52, 53
Hoch, Edmund S., asssistant secretary La Fayette Memorial Commission 69
Hoffman, Col. Abram, Revolutionary soldier 223
Hogg, Julia K. (Mrs. N. B.), incorporator 14, 23, 230, 231, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240
Holcomb, Silas A., governor of Nebraska and honorary vice-president La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Holcombe, Emily Seymour Goodwin (Mrs. John M.) 10
Holden, Massachusetts 326, 342
Holland, J. G., member honorary advisory board La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Holland Patent land office 201
Holley, Stephen, Revolutionary soldier 258
Hollister, Gideon, Revolutionary soldier 111
Holliston, Massachusetts 328, 332
Holmes, David, owner of Meadow Gardens, 1791 283
Holmes, Col. James (New York), Revolutionary soldier 397
Holmes, Oliver Wendell 209
Holmes, Robert 283
Holt, Dr. Josiah, Revolutionary soldier 114
Holton, William, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut 315

Page.
Honolulu, Hawaii 59
Honorary officers 24, 29, 30
Hooker, Captain, Revolutionary soldier (Connecticut) 401
Hooker, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier 127
Hooker, Ira, Revolutionary soldier 114
Hooker, James, Revolutionary soldier 260
Hooker, Thomas, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut. 315
Hooper, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier (New Jersey) 399
Hooper, New York 395, 401
Hoops, Adam, founder of Olean, New York 212
Hopkins, Edward, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut 315
Hopkins, John, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut . 315
Hopkins, General Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 151
Hopkinton, Massachusetts 336
Hopson, Lemuel, Revolutionary soldier 127
Hornellsville, New York 205, 214
Horseneck, battle of 400
Horton, Barnabas, Revolutionary soldier 247
Hot Springs, South Dakota 20, 251
Hosford Crossing burying-ground, N. Poultney, Vermont 259, 260
Hosmer, Thomas, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut. 315
Hospitals helped 144, 145, 190, 207, 211, 212
Hotchkiss, Elizabeth J 221
Hotchkiss, Jason, Revolutionary soldier 129
Hotchkiss, Joseph Punderson, Revolutionary soldier 115
Hotchkiss, Stephen, Revolutionary soldier 115
Hough, ensign, Revolutionary soldier 125
Hough, Lieut. John, Revolutionary soldier 126
Hough, Phineas, Revolutionary soldier 126
Houghtaling, Maj. Philip, Revolutionary soldier 223
Houghtaling, Sergt. Thomas, Revolutionary soldier 222
Houston, Texas 277
How, Baxter, Revolutionary soldier 182
Howard, Eleanor S. Washington, Mrs., vice-president general in charge of organization of chapters 17, 65, 78, 81, 266
Howard, Emma Shafter (Mrs. Chas. W.) 105
Howard, John 288
Howard, Gen. Oliver Otis 122
Howard, William, Revolutionary soldier 168
Howe, General, British commander 240, 405
Howe, Ezekiel, Revolutionary soldier 162
Howe, Henry 304
Howe, Deacon Silas, Revolutionary soldier 260
Howland, Ensign and Lieut. Nathan, Revolutionary soldier 263
Hoyt, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier 395
Hoyt, Asa, Revolutionary soldier 119
Hoyt, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier 119
Hoyt, Hon. J. M 122

Page.
Hoyt, John, jr., Revolutionary soldier 119
Hoyt, Nathan, Revolutionary soldier 119
Hoyt, Stephen, Revolutionary soldier 118
Hoyt, William, Revolutionary soldier 119
Hubbard, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier 171
Hubbard, Sara Isabella Sylvester (Mrs. Adolphus S.), incorporator 9, 14, 106
Hubbardston, Massachusetts 327, 328, 341
Hubbardton, Vermont, battle of 260, 261
Hubbell, Nathan, Revolutionary soldier 120
Hubbell, Zadock, Revolutionary soldier 121
Hudson, New York 204
Hudson, Ohio 229
Hudson River 201, 395
Hughes, Gertrude Harvey (Mrs. Peter J.) 235
Hulet, John, Revolutionary soldier 229
Hulett, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 239
Hull, Emma Gregory, (Mrs. John A. T.) incorporator and vice-president general 14, 18, 20, 21, 23
Hull, Jeremiah, Revolutionary soldier 127
Hull, Massachusetts 318, 332
Humphreys, Rev. Daniel 123
Humphreys, Gen. David, Revolutionary soldier 123, 124
Humphreys, Sarah Riggs Bowers (Mrs. Daniel) 123
Hunt, Mrs. Sarah E 71
Hunter, Capt. Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 238
Hunterdon County, New Jersey 213
Huntington, Col. Jedediah, Revolutionary soldier 127
Huntington, H. A 67
Huntington, Indiana 146
Huntington Chapter, Indiana 76, 146
Hurd, Solomon, Revolutionary soldier 112
Hurlbut, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier 121
Hulburt, Elisha, Revolutionary soldier 258
Hulburt, William, Revolutionary soldier 258
Hutchings, Lucy, prize essayist 265
Hutchinson, Rev. Elisha, Revolutionary soldier 185
Hutchinson, Nehemiah, Revolutionary soldier 156
Hyatt, Alvan, Revolutionary soldier 121
Hyatt, Stephen, Revolutionary soldier 119
Hyde, Captain, Revolutionary soldier (Connecticut) 400
Hyde, William, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut 315
Hyde settlement, New York 397
Hyer, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier (New Jersey) 401

I.

Ilion, New York 211
Illini Chapter, Illinois 76, 79, 143
Illinois Chapters, work of 76, 79, 141–145

Page.
Illinois soldiers 144
Illiola Chapter, Illinois 76, 143, 275
Iloilo, Philippine Islands 50
Ilsley, Isaiah, Revolutionary soldier 169
Independence Hall, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 210, 234, 236, 237, 277, 301, 305
Independence Hall Chapter, Pennsylvania 234
India famine sufferers 150, 169
Indiana Chapters, work of 76, 145–148
Indianapolis, Indiana 19, 145
Indians 102, 147, 194, 205, 209, 210, 212, 214, 218, 231, 241, 267, 271
Insignia, D. A. R. 40, 85, 89, 90, 91, 94, 96
Iowa Chapters, work of 76, 79, 148–150
Iowa City, Iowa 149
Ipswich, Massachusetts 316, 317, 319, 320, 321, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 329, 331, 332, 333, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 343, 345
Ireland, Archbishop 55, 67, 69, 72
Irondequoit Chapter, New York 77, 80, 203
Irvin, George M., member honorary advisory board La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Irving, Robert, Revolutionary soldier 172
Irwin, John N., minister of United States to Portugal 71
Isaac Shelby Chapter, Kentucky 151, 275
Israel Harris Chapter, New York 77, 80, 204, 276
Ithaca, New York 198
Ives, Charles, Revolutionary soldier 127
Ives, Gideon, Revolutionary soldier 126
Ives, Joel, Revolutionary soldier 127
Ives, Jotham, Revolutionary soldier 129
Ives, Ichabod, Revolutionary soldier 127
Ives, Titus, Revolutionary soldier 129

J.

Jackson, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier (Massachusetts) 398, 401
Jackson, Andrew, President of United States 102
Jackson, Lucy, Revolutionary heroine 165
Jackson, Sheldon, member honorary advisory board La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Jackson, W. R., member honorary advisory board La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Jacksonville, Florida 19, 148
Jacobs, Whitman, Revolutionary soldier 186
Jacque, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier (New Jersey) 402
Jacques Laramie Chapter, Wyoming 271, 277
Jameson, James, Revolutionary soldier 263
Jamestown, Virginia 128
Jane Douglas Chapter, Texas 255

Page.
Jane McCrea Chapter, New York 204, 276
Jane Randolph Jefferson Chapter, Missouri 179
Janes, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier 263
Janes, Israel, Revolutionary soldier 258
Janesville Chapter, Wisconsin 78, 269
Jansen, Johannes, Revolutionary soldier 222
Jansen, Lieut. Johannes J., Revolutionary soldier 223
Jansen, Capt. Matthew, Revolutionary soldier 222
Jaques, Joseph, Revolutionary soldier 169
Jay, John 303
Jefferson Chapter, Missouri 276
Jefferson City, Missouri 179
Jefferson, Thomas, President United States 124, 144, 264
Jemima Johnson Chapter, Kentucky 76, 79, 94, 151
Jenkins, Alice Miller (Mrs. James G) 22
Jenkins, John 232
Jenkins Fort, Pennsylvania 11, 231
Jennings, Jonathan, Revolutionary soldier 258
Jerome, David, Revolutionary soldier 113
Jerome, William, Revolutionary soldier 113
Jersey, prison ship 174, 243
Jersey Blue Chapter, New Jersey 191
Jersey City, New Jersey 192, 276
Jewett, Ella Petrie Lamb (Mrs. Wm. P.), vice-president general ... 18, 23
Jewett, Ellen R. (Mrs. John H.) 53
Jewett, Nathaniel, Revolutionary soldier 183
Johanna Aspinwall Chapter, Massachusetts 276
John Adams Chapter, Massachusetts 79, 164
John Adam Treutlen Chapter, Georgia 275
John Marshall Chapter, Kentucky 151
John Pettigrew Chapter, Delaware 130, 132
John Reily Chapter, Ohio 78, 225
John Wade Keyes Chapter, Alabama 103, 275
Johnson, Captain, Revolutionary soldier 127
Johnson, C. D 250
Johnson, Lieut. Daniel, Revolutionary soldier 127
Johnson, Ebenezer, Revolutionary soldier 114
Johnson, Eliphalet, Revolutionary soldier (plate 59) 197
Johnson, Corpl. Israel, Revolutionary soldier 126
Johnson, Col. Sir John 210
Johnson, Joseph, Revolutionary soldier 198
Johnson, Corpl. Joseph, Revolutionary soldier 198
Johnson, Laurel B 250
Johnson, Nathaniel, Revolutionary soldier 182
Johnson, Phineas, Revolutionary soldier 123
Johnson, Solomon, Revolutionary soldier 128
Johnson, Sir William 205, 210
Johnson School, Lexington, Kentucky 153

Page.
Johnston, Elizabeth Bryant 134
Johnston, Mrs. Harriet Lane 52
Johnston, Joseph F., governor of Alabama, and honorary vice-president La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Johnstown battlefield 205
Johnstown Chapter, New York 205, 276
Johnstown, New York 205, 210
Jonathan Bryan Chapter, Georgia 275
Jonathan Dayton Chapter, Ohio 225
Jones, Rev. C. C 392
Jones, Charles Edgeworth 393
Jones, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier 162
Jones, Daniel W., governor of Arkansas, and honorary vice-president La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Jones, Frances Mather (Mrs. Alexander D.) 250
Jones, Lieut. John, Revolutionary soldier 162
Jones, Mrs. John P 52, 66, 67
Jones, John Paul 195, 215
Jones, Noble W 289, 290
Jones, Reuben, Revolutionary soldier 128
Jones, Judge Richard B 406
Jones, Silas, Revolutionary soldier 200
Jones, Theophilus, Revolutionary soldier 128
Jones, William, jr., Revolutionary soldier 182
Jones, William C., Revolutionary soldier 229
Joseph Cogswell Society, Children of the American Revolution 77
Joseph Habersham Chapter, Georgia 136, 137
Joseph Spencer Chapter, Ohio 226
Josiah Simpson Hospital, Virginia 180
Joslin, Darius, Revolutionary soldier 229
Joslin, Lindsey, Revolutionary soldier 260
Judah, David, Revolutionary soldier 120
Judd, Eben W., Revolutionary soldier 257
Judd, Thomas, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut 315
Judea Chapter, Connecticut 111
Judge Samuel McDowell Chapter, Kentucky 153
Judges' (Regicides) case, New Haven, Connecticut 300
Judson, David, Revolutionary soldier 112
Jumel, Stephen 221
Jumel Mansion, New York 221
Junior Republic, National 133
Juniper Hill Cemetery, Bristol, Rhode Island 242, 243

K.

Kanisteo Valley Chapter, New York 77, 205, 214
Kansas City, Missouri 179
Kansas chapters, work of 76, 79, 150
Karow, Anne Belle (Mrs. Edward) 135, 140
Karr, Capt. John, Revolutionary soldier 144

Page.
Katharine Gaylord Chapter, Connecticut 75, 107, 112, 113
Kearsarge, battle ship 181, 182, 183
Keeler, Aaron, Revolutionary soldier 119
Keeler, Henry, Revolutionary soldier 257
Keeler, Justus, Revolutionary soldier 121
Keeler, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 119
Keeler, Thaddeus, Revolutionary soldier 121
Keene, New Hampshire 10, 181
Keener, J. B 282
Keeney, Richard, Revolutionary soldier 121
Keim, Jennie A. Owen (Mrs. De B. Randolph), incorporator 13
Kellar, Margaret C. (Mrs. Andrew J.), state regent, South Dakota 20, 23, 251
Kelley, David, Revolutionary soldier 201
Kellogg, Jarvis, Revolutionary soldier 118
Kellogg, Lucie Hosmer Andrews (Mrs. Stephen W.) 117
Kellum, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier 182
Kelly, Mrs. James Kerr 52
Kelsey, Absalom, Revolutionary soldier 185
Kelsey, Joel, Revolutionary soldier 186
Kelsey, William, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut. 315
Kempster, Frances S. (Mrs. Walter) 22
Kendall, John, Revolutionary soldier 162
Kendall, Nathan, Revolutionary soldier 162
Kenebeck 342
Kennebec River, Maine 155
Kenner, Redham, Revolutionary soldier 147
Kenney, Joseph, Revolutionary soldier 157
Kenosha Chapter, Wisconsin 269
Kent, Georgia Tyler (Mrs. Daniel) 160
Kent, Isaac, jr., Revolutionary soldier 167
Kentucky chapters, work of 76, 79, 150–154
Keokuk, Iowa 148, 149
Keokuk Chapter, Iowa 148
Kerby, Abraham, Revolutionary soldier 257
Keskeskick Chapter, New York 77, 80, 206, 221
Kettle Creek, battle of 140
Kettle Mill, Lower Merion, Pennsylvania 404
Kettleville, New York 397, 398, 401
Keturah Moss Taylor Chapter, Kentucky 76, 153
Kewanee Chapter, Illinois 76
Key, Francis Scott 305
Key West, Florida 148
Keyes, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier 168
Keyes, John, Revolutionary soldier 168
Keys, Solomon, Revolutionary soldier 168
Kibbey, Philip, Revolutionary soldier 186
Killawog, New York 395, 397, 398

Page.
Killingly, Connecticut 275
Killingworth, Connecticut 184, 186
King, Ensign Jabes, Revolutionary soldier 263
King, Luther, Revolutionary soldier 186
Kings Bridge, New York 303, 395
Kings Mountain Centennial Association 249
Kings Mountain Chapter, South Carolina 78, 248, 249
Kingston, Massachusetts 317, 319, 322, 324, 325, 326, 329, 332, 339, 341
Kingston, New York 17, 208, 222
Kingstown, New York 201
Kingstown, Rhode Island 232, 245
Kinkannon, A. A., member honorary advisory board La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Kinkead, Mrs. Elizabeth Shelby 153
Kinney, Joseph, Revolutionary soldier 239
Kinney, Sara Thomson (Mrs. John C.), State regent, Connecticut, and member of committee on this report 5, 18, 20, 21, 23, 54, 57, 65, 71, 107, 305
Kinsman, Ohio 229
Kirby, Jesse, Revolutionary soldier 253
Kirk, John R., member honorary advisory board La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Kirkwood, New York 395
Kirtland, Ohio 228
Kirtland, Tennessee 254
Kittery 317, 318, 319, 323, 325, 326, 328, 333, 340, 341
Knapp, Nathan, Revolutionary prisoner 120
Knickerbocker Chapter, New York 77, 206
Knight, Edmond, Revolutionary soldier 169
Knight, James, jr., Revolutionary soldier 169
Knight, Dr. Jonathan, Revolutionary soldier 118
Knott, Regina M. (Mrs. A. Leo), incorporator and honorary vice-president-general 13, 21, 24
Knox, Gen. Henry, Revolutionary soldier 155, 401
Knoxville, Tennessee 17, 251
Kossuth, Iowa 149
Koussinoc Chapter, Maine 155
Kramer, Ella Wilson 221
Kuykendall, W. W., member honorary advisory board La Fayette Memorial Commission 70

L.

Laclede Chapter, Missouri 179, 276
Lacoe, R. D 232
La Crosse Chapter, Wisconsin 78, 270
Lady Knox Chapter, Maine 155
Lady Washington Chapter, Texas 277
La Fayette, Comte de 122

Page.
La Fayette, General le Marquis de 9, 11, 56, 58, 63, 67, 68, 69, 86, 128, 146, 195, 207, 208, 245, 247, 300, 400, 403, 405
La Fayette, statue of 9, 49, 55, 62, 67, 75, 95, 97, 103, 104, 105, 106, 108, 109, 110, 111, 115, 121, 123, 124, 130, 131, 132, 137, 138, 141, 143, 144, 146, 148, 149, 150, 151, 153, 161, 163, 164, 165, 169, 170, 172, 175, 177, 178, 180, 181, 183, 190, 193, 194, 197, 198, 201, 202, 203, 205, 206, 212, 215, 216, 217, 218, 221, 222, 227, 230, 233, 234, 235, 237, 239, 240, 242, 245, 246, 248, 249, 250, 253, 256, 258, 263, 264, 269, 270
La Fayette, tomb of 9, 54, 56
Lafayette, Indiana 19, 146
La Fayette College, Easton, Pennsylvania 233
La Fayette Square, Paris 67
La Fayette Memorial Commission 54, 55, 57, 69, 71
Lagrange, Georgia 140
Lake Champlain, New York 209, 210, 397
Lake County, Ohio 228
Lake Dunmore Chapter, Vermont 262
Lake Erie, New York 209
Lake George, New York 163, 397
Lake Michigan 176
Lake Mohonk, New York 208
Lamb, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier 220
Lamb, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier (Connecticut) 398, 400, 401, 402
Lamberts Cove, Massachusetts 174
Lampson, Ebenezer, Revolutionary soldier 229
Lampson, William, Revolutionary soldier 229
Lancaster, Massachusetts 327, 331, 336, 338, 345
Lancaster, Ohio 277
Lancaster, Pennsylvania 232
Lancaster County, Pennsylvania 230
Lane, Jacob, Revolutionary soldier 146
Langley, S. P., Secretary of Smithsonian Institution 3, 5
Lanseboro [Lanesboro], Massachusetts 328
Lansing Chapter, Michigan 177
Laporte, Indiana 147
La Puerta del Oro Chapter, California 105
Laramie, Wyoming 271, 277
Laramie County, Wyoming 271
Laramie Peak 271
Laramie Plains 271
Laramie River 271
Larkin, Loring, Revolutionary soldier 217
La Salle 176
Latta, Hattie Nisbet (Mrs. Edward Dilworth), state regent, North Carolina 19, 23
Lattimer, Col. John, Revolutionary soldier (Connecticut) 399, 402
Laurel Hill Cemetery, Lower Merion, Pennsylvania 405

Page.
Law, Richard 114
Lawrence, Josiah, Revolutionary soldier 171
Lawrence Chapter, Pennsylvania 234, 277
Lawrence, Kansas 150
Lawrence, Massachusetts 159
Lawrence, ship 209, 302
Lawton, Maj. Gen. Henry W., U. S. A. 203
Leacock, John 406
League of the Red, White, and Blue 202
Leavenworth, Connecticut 129
Leavitt, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 112
Lebanon, Tennessee 253
Lebanon Chapter, Pennsylvania 78, 80
Le Crest, John, Revolutionary soldier 253
Lectures provided for the public 123, 142, 159, 163, 177, 182, 183, 196, 213, 227
Lee, Andrew E., governor of South Dakota and honorary vice-president La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Lee, Gen. Charles, Revolutionary soldier 242
Lee, Elizabeth Blair, incorporator 14
Lee, Col. Henry, Revolutionary soldier 395
Lee, James, Revolutionary soldier 114
Lee, William, Revolutionary soldier 144
Lee, Massachusetts 330
Leedy, J. W., governor of Kansas and honorary vice-president La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Le Foudroyant, French frigate 396
Legion of honor, medal of 9, 66
Leicester, Massachusetts 327, 328, 334, 338, 339, 340, 344
Leishman, John G. A., minister of United States to Switzerland 71
Leominster, Massachusetts 328
Leonard, Capt. Joseph, Revolutionary soldier 219, 398
Le Ray de Chaumont Chapter, New York 77, 80, 206
Lesinsky, Albert R., notary public 282
Leslie, Peter, Revolutionary soldier 254
Leslie F. Hunting Post, Legion of Spanish War Veterans 164
L'Espérance, Joseph, Revolutionary soldier 247
Lester, New York 396
Lestershire, New York 219
Letitia Green Stevenson Chapter, Illinois 143
Levering's Ferry, Pennsylvania 404, 407
Lewis, Abel, Revolutionary soldier 113
Lewis, Eli, Revolutionary soldier 113
Lewis, Jared, Revolutionary soldier 128
Lewis, Josiah, Revolutionary soldier 113
Lewis, Josiah, Revolutionary soldier 260
Lewis, Katharine S. (Mrs. George F.), state regent, Kansas 19, 23
Lewis, Roger, Revolutionary soldier 113

Page.
Lewis, William, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut.. 315
Lewiston, Maine..... 19, 155
Lexington, Kentucky..... 19, 153
Lexington Chapter, Kentucky..... 153
Lexington, Massachusetts..... 125, 126, 127, 164, 165, 184, 226, 319, 320, 334, 336, 340, 341, 398, 400
Libby Hill, Maine..... 156
Libby Prison..... 210
Liberty, Jeffery, colored Revolutionary soldier..... 112
Liberty Chapter, New Hampshire..... 182, 276
Liberty Bell Chapter, Pennsylvania..... 78
Librarian-general, duties and expenses of office..... 28, 29, 90, 93
Libraries helped..... 105, 106, 109, 110, 111, 116, 118, 123, 142, 144, 145, 146, 149, 155, 163, 172, 176, 179, 181, 183, 190, 194, 204, 216, 217, 220, 222, 225, 228, 245, 249, 258, 269, 270
Library of the Daughters of the American Revolution..... 46, 155
Light Horse Harry Lee Chapter, Alabama..... 75, 79, 103
Lincoln, Abraham..... 142, 148, 165, 169, 211
Lincoln, Nebraska..... 17
Lincoln Chapter, Illinois..... 76, 144
Lindsay, Eleanor Holmes (Mrs. William), vice-president general.. 17, 21, 22
Lindsay, Ella Jayne (Mrs. J. G.)..... 149
Lindsey, Moses, Revolutionary soldier..... 254
Lineage book committee..... 20
Lineage books..... 47, 85, 89, 93, 96, 393
Lines, Ralph, Revolutionary soldier..... 129
Linton, Joseph, Revolutionary soldier..... 174
Lisle, New York..... 394, 395, 397, 398, 399, 401, 402
Litchfield..... 334, 342
Litchfield, Connecticut..... 116, 275
Litchfield, Maine..... 157
Litchfield County, Connecticut..... 226
Litchfield Plains, Maine..... 156, 157
Literature furnished to soldiers..... 141, 142, 143, 149, 157, 159, 169, 175, 176, 177, 179, 180, 203, 214, 234, 236, 238
Little, Lieut. Amos, Revolutionary soldier..... 169
Little Compton..... 339
Little Falls, New York..... 10
Little Rock, Arkansas..... 18, 104
Little Rock Chapter, Arkansas..... 75, 79, 104
Littleton, Massachusetts..... 326, 338
Livermore, Mrs. Mary A..... 161
Livingston, Philip..... 209
Livingstone, Robert..... 303
Loan exhibits of relics..... 149, 161, 173, 182, 204, 205, 206, 212, 219, 230
Local history studied..... 107, 117, 142, 155, 158, 177, 205
Lockhaven, Pennsylvania..... 11, 231

Page.
Lockwood, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier 119
Lockwood, Hezekiah, Revolutionary soldier 118
Lockwood, John, Revolutionary soldier 119
Lockwood, Lillian, business manager of American Monthly Magazine 48
Lockwood, Mrs. Mary Smith, incorporator and editor 13, 48, 71, 75, 79
Lockwood, Stephen, Revolutionary soldier 118
Lodge, Mrs. H. Cabot 53
Logan, Robert, Revolutionary soldier 263
Logan, Hon. Walter S 112
Logan County Historical Society, Illinois 144
Long, Amy Requa (Mrs. Oscar F.) 105
Long Island, battle of 261
Look, Elijah, Revolutionary soldier 175
Lookout Mountain, Tennessee 210, 252
Loomis, Francis B., United States minister to Venezuela 63, 64
Loomis, Lebbeus, Revolutionary soldier 199
Lord, Lieut. James, Revolutionary soldier 157
Lord, James, jr., Revolutionary soldier 157
Lord, Richard, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut .. 315
Lord, Thomas, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut ... 315
Lord, William P., governor of Oregon and honorary vice-president La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Los Angeles, California 105
Losch, Jacob, patriot powder maker 404
Lothrop, Harriet Milford Stone (Mrs. Daniel), founder of the Children of the American Revolution 23, 48, 53
Lothrop school, Nebraska 181
Loubet, M., President Republic of France 67
Louis XIV, King of France 216
Louis XV, King of France 305
Louisa St. Clair Chapter, Michigan 77, 177
Louisiana Purchase 180
Louisville, Kentucky 151, 152
Lounsbury, Phineas Chapman, governor of Connecticut 121
Lounsbury, Sarah Mason (Mrs. S. A.), state regent, North Dakota .. 19, 23
Lovell, Alice Q., state regent, Mississippi 19, 22, 23
Loving cups presented 106, 108, 110, 117, 122, 163
Low, Lieut. Benjamin, Revolutionary soldier 222
Low, Jacobus, Revolutionary soldier 222
Lowell, James Russell 165
Lowell, Massachusetts 10, 167, 276
Lower Merion Baptist Church, Pennsylvania 405
Lower Merion Friends' Meetinghouse 403, 404, 406, 407
Lower Merion Township, Pennsylvania 403, 404, 405, 406, 407
Lowery, Esther Fleming, (Mrs. Thomas), Revolutionary heroine .. 189
Lowery, Col. Thomas, Revolutionary commissary 189
Lowes Ferry, Tennessee 11, 251

Page.
Lowndes, Lloyd, Governor of Maryland and honorary vice-president La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Lowrey, Col. Alexander, Revolutionary soldier 240
Luce, Abner, Revolutionary soldier 174
Luce, Sergt. Jesse, Revolutionary soldier 174
Luce, John, Revolutionary soldier 175
Luce, Malachi, Revolutionary soldier 174
Luce, Sylvanus, Revolutionary soldier 174
Luce, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier 174
Luce, Capt. William, Revolutionary soldier 175
Lucretia Shaw Chapter, Connecticut 114
Lucy Jackson Chapter, Massachusetts 76, 165
Lucy Knox Chapter, Massachusetts 79, 165
Lucy Sprague Tracy Chapter, Michigan 276
Lunenburg, Massachusetts 154
Lunt, Capt. Daniel, Revolutionary soldier 169
Lunt, Richard, Revolutionary soldier 169
Lusk, Captain, Revolutionary soldier (Massachusetts) 399
Lycoming Chapter, Pennsylvania 78, 234
Lydia Cobb Chapter, Massachusetts 165
Lyle, Mrs. Maria Catherine Nourse 153
Lyles, Mary Earl, prize essayist 248
Lyman, Phineas, Revolutionary soldier 126
Lyman, Richard, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut. 315
Lymesboro 336
Lynchburg, Virginia 264
Lynn, Massachusetts 318, 319, 320, 321, 325, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 338, 340, 341, 342, 343
Lyon, Hezekiah, Revolutionary soldier 121
Lyons, John, Revolutionary soldier 238

M.

M., William, Revolutionary soldier 168
McAllister, Louise Ward, incorporator 14
McBlair, Julia Ten Eyck, librarian general 18, 20, 23, 65
McCall, T 284
McCartney, Katherine Searle (Mrs. William H.) 241
McCausland, Henry, Revolutionary soldier 157
McCausland, James, Revolutionary soldier 157
McClease, Cornelius, Revolutionary soldier 402
McClellan, Capt. Joseph, Revolutionary soldier 404
McClenahan, Blair, Revolutionary soldier 404
McClenan, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier (Connecticut) 402
McClure, New York 400
McColley, John, Revolutionary soldier 182
McCollough, John, Revolutionary soldier 147
McCord, Chas. E 297
McCrea, Jane, Revolutionary heroine 204, 209

Page.
McCurdy, Capt. William, Revolutionary soldier 238
Macdonald, Mary E. (Mrs. Marshall), incorporator 13
McEwen, John B 254
MacEwen, Robert, Revolutionary soldier 110
McGregor, Joel, Revolutionary soldier 186
McGregor, John, Revolutionary soldier 188
MacGregor, Robert, Revolutionary soldier 183
Machias 335
Machias, Maine 155
McIntosh, Gen. Lachlin, Revolutionary soldier 356, 381, 393
Mack, Alice Davenport (Mrs. John T) 226
Mack, Col. Steven, Revolutionary soldier 176
Mackay, John W 55, 69
McKeen, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier 183
Mackey, Mary Stuart 226
Mackey, Maryette Goodwin 227
McKinley, Mrs. William 52, 226, 227
McKinne, Barna 286, 287, 288
McLaurin, A. J., governor of Mississippi and honorary vice-president La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
McLean, Emily Nelson Ritchie (Mrs. Donald) 53, 122, 212
McLean County, Illinois 143
McLean County Historical Society 144
McLellan, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier 399
McMahon, D., Revolutionary soldier 254
McMillan, Mary H. (Mrs. James), incorporator 14, 22, 53
McMurphy, Robert, Revolutionary soldier 183
McNeil, Lieut. John, Revolutionary soldier 182
Macon, Georgia 19, 135, 138
Macon Chapter, Georgia 75, 138
Madison (Dorothea Payne Todd), Mrs. James 191
Madison, Ohio 229
Magazine committee 21
Mahoning Chapter, Ohio 78, 80
Mahwenawasigh Chapter, New York 207
Maine chapters, work of 76, 79, 154–157
Maine soldiers 154, 155, 156
Malcolm, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier 394
Malden, Massachusetts ... 320, 321, 327, 330, 334, 335, 339, 340, 341, 343, 345
Mallons Mills, Maine 154
Mallory, Mrs. Cora P 77, 80
Manchester, Anne B 242
Manchester, Nathaniel, Revolutionary soldier 243
Manchester, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier 174
Manchester, Connecticut 121
Manchester, Massachusetts 316, 322, 326, 332, 335, 341, 343
Manchester, New Hampshire 17, 19, 183
Manchester, Vermont 262, 263

Page.
Manderson, Mrs. Charles F 53
Manhattan Chapter, New York 276
Manila, Philippine Islands 105, 117, 132, 141, 160, 175, 176, 177, 180, 188, 191, 203, 211, 212, 219, 234, 237, 238, 264, 270
Manila club house fund 104, 105, 106, 230, 231, 232, 234, 236, 237
Mankato, Minnesota 276
Mann, Nathan, Revolutionary soldier 182
Manning, Capt. Daniel, Revolutionary soldier 261
Manning (M. Margaretta Fryer), Mrs. Daniel, president general and commissioner of United States to Paris exposition, 1900 ..... 9, 17, 52, 55, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 71, 72, 77, 80, 86, 208
Mannsville, New York 201
Manross, Elijah, Revolutionary soldier 114
Mansfield, Capt. John, Revolutionary soldier 128
Mansfield, Massachusetts 324, 345
Manson, Fredrick, Revolutionary soldier 162
Manter, Jonathan, Revolutionary soldier 174
Maple Grove Cemetery, Vermilion, Ohio 228
Marberg, Mrs. Theodore 53
Marbleboro 328
Marblehead, Massachusetts 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345
Margaret Corbin Chapter, Massachusetts 276
Margaret Gaston Chapter, Tennessee 78, 253
Margaret Lynn Lewis Chapter, Virginia 265
Margery Sullivan Chapter, New Hampshire 182
Marks, Christian 291
Marlboro [Marlborough], Massachusetts 163, 323, 330, 337, 342, 345
Marquis de Lafayette Chapter, Vermont 262
Marsh, Ebenezer, Revolutionary patriot 116
Marsh, John, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut 315
Marshal, Isaac, Revolutionary soldier 168
Marshall, David, Revolutionary soldier 167
Marshall, Gilbert, Revolutionary soldier 162
Marshall, Green B 289, 290, 291
Marshall, Ichabod, Revolutionary soldier 261
Marshall, Joseph, Revolutionary soldier 168
Marshall, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 168
Marshall, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier 168
Marshall, Col. William, Revolutionary soldier 151
Marshall, brig 400
Marshall House, Alexandria, Virginia 210
Marshalltown, Iowa 149
Marshfield, Massachusetts 320, 332, 335, 336, 338, 341, 342, 343, 345
Martha Pitkin Chapter, Ohio 226
Martha Pitkin Wolcott Chapter, Connecticut 275
Martha Washington Chapter, District of Columbia 133

Page.
Martha Washington Chapter, Iowa 76
Martha Wayles Jefferson Chapter, Alabama 104
Marthas Vineyard Chapter, Massachusetts 79, 165, 335
Martin, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier (New Jersey) 399
Marvin, David, Revolutionary soldier 119
Marvin, Matthew, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut. 315
Marvin, Matthew, Revolutionary soldier 121
Marvin, Ozias, Revolutionary soldier 120
Marvin, Samuel, jr., Revolutionary soldier 118
Mary Adair Chapter, South Carolina 277
Mary Ball Chapter, Washington 11, 267, 268
Mary Clap Wooster Chapter 9, 75, 79, 114
Mary Dillingham Chapter, Maine 155
Mary Draper Chapter, Massachusetts 76, 166
Mary Floyd Tallmadge Chapter, Connecticut 116, 275
Mary Fuller Percival Chapter, Arkansas 275
Mary Isham Keith Chapter, Texas 255
Mary Mattoon Chapter, Massachusetts 166
Mary Silliman Chapter, Connecticut 116
Mary Washington Chapter, District of Columbia 10, 75, 134
Mary Washington Chapter, Ohio 78
Mary Washington Colonial Chapter, New York 11, 77, 80, 207, 217
Mary Washington Memorial Association, National 86, 131, 134, 161, 211, 212, 216, 220, 226, 227, 234
Mary Weed Marvin Chapter, New York 207
Mary Wooster Chapter, Connecticut 7, 9, 116, 300, 305
Maryland chapters, work of 76, 79, 157, 158
Maryland Journal and Baltimore Advocate 304
Maryland Line 158, 400
Maryland Line Chapter, Maryland 76, 79, 158
Mason, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier 397
Mason, Massachusetts 331
Massachusetts chapters, work of 76, 79, 158–175
Massachusetts Historic Genealogical Society 166
Massachusetts Line 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 454
Massachusetts soldiers 167, 168, 171, 172, 174, 175, 176, 184, 185, 186, 219 220, 226, 259, 262, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 454
Massachusetts Volunteer Aid Association 164
Mastes, Amos, Revolutionary soldier 168
Mather, John, Revolutionary soldier 119
Mather, Joseph, Revolutionary prisoner 120
Mather, Rev. Moses, Revolutionary prisoner 119, 120
Mathes, Mrs. Mildred, honorary vice-president general 24
Matthew Thornton Chapter, New Hampshire 10, 183
Matthews, Timothy, Revolutionary soldier 257
Matton's Ford, Pennsylvania 404
Mattrose, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier (Connecticut) 402
Maxfield, Sergt. David, Revolutionary soldier 243

Page.
Maxon, Asa, Revolutionary soldier 200
Mayfield, W. D., member honorary advisory board La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Mayhew, Lieut. John, Revolutionary soldier 162
Mayhew, Capt. Matthew, Revolutionary soldier 174
Mayhew, Simon, Revolutionary soldier 174
Mayhew, Rev. Thomas, missionary to the Indians 165
Maynard, John, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut .. 315
Maynard, Jonathan, Revolutionary soldier 162
Maynard, Needham, Revolutionary soldier 216
Mead, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier 220
Mead, Philip, Revolutionary soldier 263
Mead, Thaddeus, Revolutionary soldier 121
Meade, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier (Connecticut) 394, 396, 398, 401
Meadow Garden, Augusta, Georgia 51, 95, 96, 97, 103, 104, 131, 137, 148, 150, 151, 165, 193, 231, 236, 240, 248, 249, 253, 258, 269, 281, 283, 286, 288, 289, 290, 291, 296, 299
Meadville, Pennsylvania 231
Mears, John, Revolutionary soldier 167
Mecca, Ohio 229
Medals given 103, 104, 130, 134, 141 143, 153, 157, 179, 180, 181, 224, 240, 248, 253, 255, 264, 265, 266
Medfield, Massachusetts 244, 322, 327, 334, 344
Medford, Massachusetts 10, 173, 316, 318, 321, 326, 327, 328, 332, 336, 337, 342, 343
Medham 326, 333
Medway, Massachusetts 316, 320, 322, 334, 336
Medway Church, Georgia 392
Meeker, Helen, author 300, 304
Melicent Porter Chapter, Connecticut 117
Mell, Annie White (Mrs. J. H.) 103, 136
Mellus, Henry, Revolutionary soldier 157
Melrose, Massachusetts 161
Melton, John, mayor of Augusta, Georgia, 1792 284
Melvin, Benjamin, Revolutionary soldier 168
Melzingah Chapter, New York 11, 207
Members at large 38, 61, 147, 193
Memorials erected 9, 10, 11, 110, 114, 116, 117, 121, 122, 155, 157, 159, 160, 163, 165, 167, 170, 172, 173, 183, 188, 191, 192, 195, 197, 202, 207, 208, 212, 214, 215, 217, 218, 221, 231, 233, 249, 252, 258, 266, 403
Memphis, Tennessee 258, 277
Mendon, Massachusetts 329, 338
Mentor, Ohio 228
Mercer, Jesse 392
Mercer Hospital, Trenton, New Jersey 190
Mercereau, Joshua, Revolutionary soldier 219, 398
Mercy Warren Chapter, Massachusetts 76, 79, 166

Page.
Meriawn [Merion], Welsh hero 406
Meriden, Connecticut 10, 122, 124, 125, 126
Merion, Lower, Pennsylvania 7, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407
Merion Chapter, Pennsylvania 78, 80, 136, 234, 393, 403, 404
Merrell, Captain, Revolutionary soldier 126
Merriam, Asaph, Revolutionary soldier 126
Merriam, Dr. Timothy, Revolutionary soldier 162
Merrian, John, Revolutionary soldier 200
Merrill, Mrs. John C 53
Merrimack, Massachusetts 330
Merriman, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier 171
Merriman, George, Revolutionary soldier 128
Merriwether, Captain, Revolutionary soldier 152
Metcalf cemetery, Seneca Falls, New York 216
Metcalfe, Captain, Revolutionary soldier 152
Metcalfe, Sarah, Revolutionary heroine 152
Methuen, Massachusetts 172, 276, 332, 335
Miami Chapter, Ohio 277
Michigan chapters, work of 77, 175–178
Mickley, Minnie Fogel 230
Middleboro [Middleborough], Massachusetts 318, 325, 340, 342, 344
Middlebrook, Summers, Revolutionary soldier 121
Middleburgh Fort 210
Middlebury, Vermont 257
Middlesex, Connecticut [now Darien] 120
Middleton, Massachusetts 336
Middletown, Connecticut 130
Middletown Springs, Vermont 259, 261
Miel, Captain, Revolutionary soldier 394
Milan, Ohio 228
Miles, Gen. Nelson A 122
Miles, Mrs. Nelson A 52
Milford, Connecticut 110
Milford, Delaware 132
Milford, New Hampshire 183
Milford Chapter, New Hampshire 80
Mill Creek, Pennsylvania 404, 406
Millard, Andrus, Revolutionary soldier 121
Milledgeville, Georgia 275
Miller, Burnett, Revolutionary soldier 217
Miller, David, Revolutionary soldier 171
Miller, Nelson, drum major, Revolutionary soldier 243
Miller, S. F 392
Miller, Miss Virginia 23
Miller, Dr. Wm. G 234
Mills, Captain, Revolutionary soldier 395
Miltemore, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier 183
Milton, John 283

Page.
Milton, Massachusetts 318, 319, 320, 338, 341, 343
Milton, Pennsylvania 237
Milwaukee, Wisconsin 20, 270
Milwaukee Chapter, Wisconsin 270
Milwaukee Monument Association 270
Mimms, Mrs. Livingston 53
Mineral Spring Cemetery, Pawtucket, Rhode Island 245
Minneapolis, Minnesota 19, 178
Minnesota chapters, work of 77, 80, 178–179
Minissinque, New York 226
Miranda, Gen. Francisco de 9, 63
Miriam Danforth Chapter, District of Columbia 134, 257, 275, 316
Missouri, hospital ship 86
Missouri chapters, work of 80, 179–180
Mitchell, Simeon, Revolutionary soldier 112
Mitchell, Hugh, Revolutionary soldier 199
Mitchell, William, Revolutionary soldier 114
Mohawk Chapel parsonage, Fort Hunter, New York 210
Mohawk Chapter, New York 77, 80, 208
Mohawk Valley Chapter, New York 211
Mohegan Chapter, New York 211
Moline Chapter, Illinois 144
Molly Reid Chapter, New Hampshire 10, 183
Molly Stark Chapter, New Hampshire 77, 80, 183
Molly Varnum Chapter, Massachusetts 10, 80, 167
Money Creek, Illinois 144
Monfort, Mary Jane Edgarton (Mrs. Delos A.), state regent, Minnesota 19, 23
Monmouth, New Jersey 10, 276
Monmouth, battle of 219, 261, 395, 397, 399
Monmouth Chapter, New Jersey 191
Monroe, James, President United States 211
Monroe Chapter, New York 211
Monroe County, Indiana 145, 147
Monson, Massachusetts 186, 328
Montague, Seth, Revolutionary soldier 171
Montague, Massachusetts 316, 328, 336
Montana members, work of 180
Montcalm, General 201
Montclair, New Jersey 189
Montgomery, General, Revolutionary soldier 397
Montgomery, Lillian 207, 217
Montgomery, Alabama 104
Montgomery, battle of 262
Montgomery County, Pennsylvania 393
Montpelier, Vermont 186, 262
Montpelier Chapter, Virginia 265
Monument House, Groton, Connecticut 108, 109, 110, 130

Page.
Moody, John, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut 315
Moody, John, Revolutionary soldier 169
Moody, Capt. Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 169
Mooers, Gen. Benj., Revolutionary soldier 217
Moore, Charles, Revolutionary soldier 144
Moore, John, Revolutionary soldier 239
Morehouse, Elias, Revolutionary soldier 121
Morgan, Gaines, Revolutionary soldier 219, 399
Morgan, Mrs. Sarah Berrien Casey, vice-president general 18, 20, 21
Morgan, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier 262
Morris, Robert 212, 405
Morris, Sir Roger 221
Morris House, New York City 11, 221
Morrison, Emily, (Mrs. John H.) 76
Morrison, John, Revolutionary soldier 183
Morristown Chapter, New Jersey 10, 192
Morrow, John, Revolutionary soldier 145
Morse, Asa, Revolutionary soldier 162
Morse, Capt. Jesse, Revolutionary soldier 129
Morton, Mrs. Levi P 52
Moseley, Abner, Revolutionary soldier 112
Moseley, Col. Increase, Revolutionary soldier 111
Moss, Frances Boatt (Mrs. Jay Osbourne), vice-president general. 18, 21, 22
Mount, James A., governor of Indiana and honorary vice-president La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Mount Clemens, Michigan 276
Mount Hope 397
Mount Pleasant, Tarrytown, New York 212
Mount Vernon, New York 195
Mount Vernon, Virginia 50, 159, 160, 253, 255, 300, 304
Mount Vernon Association 157, 179, 180, 188, 230, 245
Mount Vernon Chapter, Virginia 266
Mount View Cemetery, Olean, New York 213
Muhlenburg, General, Revolutionary soldier 237, 396
Multnomah Chapter, Oregon 230
Muncie, Indiana 147
Munro, Edward, Revolutionary soldier 243
Munro, Joseph, Revolutionary soldier 243
Munro, Nathaniel, Revolutionary soldier 243
Munro, Thomas, surgeon, Revolutionary soldier 244
Munro Coomer Cemetery, Bristol, Rhode Island 243
Munroe, David, Revolutionary soldier 182
Munroe, Thaddeus, Revolutionary soldier 182
Munson, ——, Revolutionary soldier 263
Munson, Joseph Kirk, Revolutionary soldier 115
Munson, Lieut. Levi, Revolutionary soldier 198
Murdough, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 182
Murdough, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier 182

Page.

Murphy, N. O., governor of Arizona and honorary vice-president La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Murray, Noah, Revolutionary soldier 239
Muskegon Chapter, Michigan 276
Mustin, Samuel C 291
Muzzey, Florence Emelyn Downs (Mrs. Adrian J.), author 304
Mygatt, Joseph, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut. 315
Mystic 316
Mystic, Connecticut 110

N.

Nancy Hart Chapter, Georgia 275
Nantasket Beach, Massachusetts 169
Nantes, edict of 216
Nantucket, Massachusetts 158, 159, 235, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 324, 325, 326, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 345
Narragansett Chapter, Rhode Island 78, 81, 245
Nash, Caroline Louise Ryan (Mrs. Francis S.), vice-president general 17
Nashua, New Hampshire 10, 183
Nashville, Tennessee 18, 20, 253, 254
Nassau Chapter, New Jersey 192
Natchez, Mississippi 19
Nathan Hale Memorial Chapter, Connecticut 275
Nathan Hale schoolhouse, New London, Connecticut 109, 110, 114, 115, 123, 130
Nathanael Greene Chapter, South Carolina 250
Nathaniel Massie Chapter, Ohio 78, 80, 227
Natick, Massachusetts 317, 334, 340
National Board of Management N. S. D. A. R.:
  Composition of 31
  Members of, 1899, 1900 17
  Must use funds for current expenses only 33
  Order of business of 40
  Powers of 31, 32
  Work of 45
National Flag Association 220
National Mary Washington Memorial Association 86
National Museum 15, 249
National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution:
  Act of incorporation 13–15
  Annual meeting of 30, 35
  Board of management. *See* National Board of Management.
  Bookplate 85
  Certificates of membership. *See* Certificates of Membership.
  Chapters 31
  Colors 40
  Congress of. *See* Continental Congress.

National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution—Cont'd. Page.
Directory. *See* Directory.
Discipline of members 41
Fees 32, 33
First incorporation 26
Headquarters 26
Honorary officers 29
Insignia. *See* Insignia.
Lineage book. *See* Lineage book.
Name of 27
National University Committee. *See* National University Committee.
Number of members of 45
Objects of 27
Officers of 28
Owners of Meadow Gardens 281
Pennant of 86
Requirements for admission 28, 32
Seal of 39
National University Committee 21, 93, 141
Nebraska chapters, work of 180–181
Needham, Massachusetts 319, 323, 326, 331, 334, 335, 340, 345
Negros, island of, Philippine Islands 234
Nelson, Charlotte 292, 294, 295
Nelson, John 292, 293, 295
Nelson, John, Revolutionary soldier 152
Nelson, John W 294, 295
Nelson, Louisa C 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298
Nelson, Mary L 295
Nelson, Matthew F., heir to Meadow Gardens 281, 282, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 297, 298, 299
Nelson, Susie C 295
Nelson, Thomas 265
Nelson Street, Augusta, Georgia 281, 283
New Albany, Indiana 147, 275
New Berlin, New York 396
New Braintree, Massachusetts 319, 328, 332, 335
New Britain, Connecticut 109
New Brunswick, New Jersey 191
New Brunswick, battle of 262
New Connecticut Chapter, Ohio 227
New England Art Club 155, 156
New Gloucester 328
New Hampshire chapters, work of 77, 80, 181–187
New Hampshire Line 396, 399
New Hampshire soldiers 182, 183, 184, 186, 396, 399
New Haven 317
New Haven, Connecticut 9, 18, 48, 114, 125, 126, 129, 300, 304, 305
New Haven County, Connecticut 127, 130

Page.
New Jersey chapters, work of 77, 80, 187–193
New Jersey Council of Safety 191
New Jersey Line 396, 399
New Jersey soldiers 212, 394, 396, 399, 401, 402
New London, Connecticut 109, 110, 114, 184, 200, 262, 395
New Marlboro 261, 336, 343, 345
New Orleans, Louisiana 392
New Orleans, ship 209
New Preston, Connecticut 111, 112
New Providence 341
New Salem, Massachusetts 325, 326
New York Central and Hudson River Railway Company 218
New York chapters, work of 77, 80, 193–223
New York City 120, 174, 204, 206, 207, 212, 220, 221, 276, 282
New York City Chapter, New York 11, 212
New York Continentals 226
New York Herald 132
New York Line 395, 397, 398, 399
New York soldiers 199, 200, 201, 212, 214, 215, 216, 217, 219, 220, 222, 223, 226, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400
Newark, New Jersey 192
Newark, Ohio 225
Newark Valley, New York 396
Newburg, New York 215
Newbury 317, 319, 325, 329, 335, 338, 339, 341, 342
Newbury, Vermont 263
Newburyport, Massachusetts 169, 316, 317, 318, 319, 321, 322, 323, 325, 326, 327, 330, 331, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, 339, 341, 342, 343
Newcastle 319, 332, 337, 338, 339
Newcastle, Pennsylvania 234, 277
Newcomb (Lydia Williams Bolles), Mrs. George F 48
Newcomb (Mary Caroline Hassler), Mrs. Simon 21
Newel, Stanford, minister of United States to Holland 71
Newington 336
Newkirk, Mrs. Jane B. Cathcart, "Real Daughter" 147
Newman, Angie Thurston (Mrs. Daniel), vice-president general 17, 21
Newman, Georgia 392
Newport 328
Newport, Kentucky 153
Newport, New Hampshire 184
Newport, Rhode Island 194, 210, 211, 396
Newport Barracks 224
Newport (Rhode Island) Historical Society 242
Newton, Ezekiel, Revolutionary soldier 112
Newton, Sergt. Jasper 140
Newton, Massachusetts 164, 244, 321, 326, 334, 335, 336, 338
Newton, New Jersey 193, 399
Nichols, A. O., member honorary advisory board La Fayette Memorial Commission 70

Page.
Nickerson, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 174
Nimmonsburg, New York 219, 220, 397, 400
Nineteenth Regiment, U. S. A 175
Nineveh, New York 399
Ninth Regiment New York Militia 397, 398
Nixon, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier (Massachusetts) 401
Nixon, Capt. Thomas, Revolutionary soldier 162
Nolensville, Tennessee 254
Norfolk, Virginia 20, 265
Norris, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 174
Norristown, Pennsylvania 239, 405
North Adams, Massachusetts 163
North Barnard Cemetery, Vermont 263
North Carolina chapters, work of 78, 223–224
North Carolina soldiers 250
North Conway, New Hampshire 181
North Danvers, Massachusetts 185
North Newport, New Hampshire 184, 185, 186
North Poultney, Vermont 259, 260, 261
North Shore Chapter, Illinois 144
North Yarmouth 319, 320, 321, 324, 327, 331, 332, 334, 337, 341, 345
Northampton, Massachusetts 159, 321, 324, 330, 336, 337
Northborough, Massachusetts 325, 334
Northbridge, Massachusetts 317
Northfield, New Hampshire 182
Northrup, Nehemiah, Revolutionary soldier 239
Northwestern Fur Company 271
Norton, Helen Marie Blakeslee (Mrs. S. V.), state regent, Arkansas 18, 23, 104
Norton, Jared, Revolutionary soldier 239
Norton, Peter, Revolutionary soldier 165
Norton, Capt. Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 174
Norton, Massachusetts 330
Norwalk, Connecticut 9, 117, 118, 119, 120
Norwalk Chapter, Connecticut 9, 117, 118
Nottingham, New Hampshire 182, 276
Nova Cæsarea Chapter, New Jersey 77, 80, 192
Noyes, Amos, Revolutionary soldier 169
Noyes, Ida E. S. (Mrs. L. W) 76, 79
Noyes, Harriet E., author 183
No. 5 ..... 338, 344
Nurse, Lawson, Revolutionary soldier 162
Nurses' certificates 50, 93
Nurses who died in service 50

O.

Oak Grove Cemetery, Gardiner, Maine 157
Oak Hill Cemetery, Pontiac, Michigan 176
Oak Lawn Cemetery, Olean, New York 213

Page.
Oak Park, Illinois 143
Oakham, Massachusetts 341
Oakland, California 105
Oakland Cemetery, Sandusky, Ohio 226
Oakland Chapter, California 75, 79, 105
Odell, Capt. Jacob, Revolutionary soldier 263
Officers of the national society, election of 35
Official china, D. A. R. 85, 89, 90, 91
Ogden, Capt. Amos 241
Ogdensburg, New York 218, 305
Oglethorpe, General, monument to 140
Oglethorpe Chapter, Georgia 138
Ohio chapters, work of 78, 80, 224–230
Ohio River 152
Olcott, Thomas, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut 315
Old Bay State Chapter, Massachusetts 276
Old Black Horse Tavern, Lower Merion, Pennsylvania 403, 404
Old buildings 57, 59, 110, 164, 166, 173, 181, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 203, 206, 207, 210, 221, 222, 231, 241, 264, 305, 403, 404, 405, 406
Old Cheraws, South Carolina 392
Old Colony Chapter, Massachusetts 80, 169
Old Colony Commission, Massachusetts 159
Old Concord Chapter, Massachusetts 80, 169
Old Dominion Chapter, Virginia 266
Old Glory Chapter, Tennessee 253
Old Lancaster Road, Pennsylvania 406
Old Newbury Chapter, Massachusetts 76, 80, 169
Old North Bridge, Concord, Massachusetts 49, 50
Old North Bridge Society, Children of the American Revolution 49
Old North Church Chapter, Massachusetts 170
Old Palatine Church, Quassaick, New York 216
Old Pemberton Building, Albany, New York 210
Old Price Mansion, Lower Merion, Pennsylvania 403
Old South Chapter, Massachusetts 80, 170
Old Tennent Church, New Jersey 191
Old Sugar House Prison, New York City 186, 219, 398
Old York 316, 318, 319, 324, 327, 329, 332, 334, 336, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343
Olds, Oliver, Revolutionary soldier 112
Olean Chapter, New York 77, 212
Oliphant, Beulah A. (Mrs. S. Duncan) 187
Olmstead, Nathan, Revolutionary soldier 121
Olmstead, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 121
Olmsted, James, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut 315
Olmsted, Richard, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut 315
Olney, Richard, Secretary of State 15
Olympia, ship 268
Omaha, Nebraska 19, 181

Page.
Omaha Chapter, Nebraska 181
Ondawa-Cambridge Chapter, New York 212
Oneida Chapter, New York 213
Oneida Historical Society, New York 194
O'Neil, Mary Caroline (Mrs. Charles) 77, 80
Onconta Chapter, New York 213
Onondaga Chapter, New York 159, 214
Onwentsia Chapter, New York 214, 276
Opelika, Alabama 104
Orange, Connecticut 262
Orange, New Jersey 190
Orange, Virginia 265
Orangeburg, South Carolina 392
Ordway, Enoch, Revolutionary soldier 183
Oregon members, work of 230
Orford Parish Chapter, Connecticut 75, 121
Oriskany, battle of 199
Orphan's Home and Children's Refuge 252
Ormsbee, Maj. Gideon, Revolutionary soldier 263
Ormsby Chapter, Vermont 262
Osage Chapter, Missouri 180
Osborn, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier (Connecticut) 401
Osborn Hollow, New York 399
Osborne, Effie Ream (Mrs. Frank Stuart), incorporator 14
Osborne, Lucy M., "Real Daughter" 305
Oshkosh Chapter, Wisconsin 270
Oswego, New York 201, 396, 397
Otero, Miguel A., governor of New Mexico and honorary vice-president La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Otsego Chapter, New York 214
Otsego Lake, New York 203
Otsiketa Chapter, Michigan 276
Ottauquechee Chapter, Vermont 263
Ottawa, Illinois 143
Ottawa, Kansas 150, 275
Ottumwa, Iowa 148
Owahgena Chapter, New York 214
Owasco Chapter, New York 215
Owego, New York 400
Owen, Robert, pioneer of "original Welsh tract," Pennsylvania 403
Owensboro, Kentucky 151
Ox Bow Chapter, Vermont 78, 263
Oxford, Massachusetts 323
Oxford, Mississippi 276

P.

Paducah Chapter, Kentucky 153
Page, Captain, Revolutionary soldier 396

Page.
Page, Sallie Newton (Mrs. Hugh Nelson), state regent, Virginia ... 20, 21, 24, 265
Page, Mrs. Thomas Nelson 52
Paine, Mrs. Robert Treat 53
Paine, Samuel Royal, Revolutionary soldier 244
Painesville, Ohio 227
Painter, Gamaliel, Revolutionary soldier 257
Palacio, Andueza, minister of foreign affairs of Venezuela 63, 64
Palatine Parish of Quassaick 216
Palisades of the Hudson, New York 206
Palmer, Massachusetts 319, 327, 329, 331, 332, 337, 339
Pantrey, William, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut. 315
Paoli, Pennsylvania 403, 406
Paoli Association 237
Parett, Captain, Revolutionary soldier (Connecticut) 400
Paris, France 49, 52, 54, 55, 56, 62, 103, 104, 106, 108, 109, 110, 146, 151, 161, 164, 165, 166, 170, 172, 177, 178, 183, 190, 193, 194, 195, 197, 198, 201, 203, 205, 206, 208, 211, 216, 217, 218, 221, 227, 228, 230, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 239, 240, 242, 246, 248, 249, 250, 256, 258, 263, 264, 269, 270
Paris, Kentucky 151
Paris Exposition of 1900 ..... 54, 55, 56, 57, 62, 64, 83, 85, 145, 245, 252
Park, John, Revolutionary soldier 162
Park, Emily Hendree (Mrs. Robert Emory), state regent, Georgia ... 19, 23, 75, 79, 135, 138
Parke, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier 198
Parker, Captain, Revolutionary soldier 229
Parker, Benjamin, Revolutionary soldier 167
Parker, Benjamin, jr., Revolutionary soldier 168
Parker, Lieut. Isaac, Revolutionary soldier 168
Parker, John, Revolutionary soldier 168
Parker, Linus, Revolutionary soldier 171
Parker, Col. Moses, Revolutionary soldier 168
Parker, Reuben, Revolutionary soldier 167
Parker, Stephen, Revolutionary soldier 130
Parker, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier 112
Parker, Willard, Revolutionary soldier 168
Parker, William, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut. 315
Parker, Wm. Revolutionary soldier 168
Parker, Sargt. Wm., Revolutionary soldier 168
Parker, Wm. Matthew, deacon, Revolutionary soldier 229
Parkhill, David, Revolutionary soldier 258
Parkhurst, Benjamin, Revolutionary soldier 167
Parkhurst, Ephraim, Revolutionary soldier 168
Parks, J. R., member honorary advisory board, La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Parks, George, Revolutionary soldier 147
Parmelee, Ezra, Revolutionary soldier 186
Parmelee, Hezekiah, Revolutionary soldier 115

Page.
Parmenter, Nathaniel, Revolutionary soldier 182
Parot, Adoniram, Revolutionary soldier 217
Parsons, Jabez, Revolutionary soldier 228
Parsons, Jabez, quartermaster and lieutenant, Revolutionary soldier. 226
Parsons, Enoch, Revolutionary soldier 229
Parsons, Maria M 183
Parsons Taylor Historical Society, Easton, Pennsylvania 233
Parsons, Theodosius, Revolutionary soldier 174
Parten, Capt. James, Revolutionary soldier 152
Partridgefield 341
Patrick, Edward, Revolutionary soldier 144
Patriotic Review 170
Patterson, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier (Massachusetts) 394, 399
Patterson, David, Revolutionary soldier 162
Patterson Chapter, New York 77, 80, 215
Patton, Grace E., member honorary advisory board, La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Paul Jones Chapter, Massachusetts 170
Paul Revere Chapter, Indiana 147
Paul Revere Chapter, Massachusetts 170
Paul Revere School, Boston, Massachusetts 164, 170
Paulus Hook Chapter, New Jersey 192, 276
Pawtucket, Rhode Island 245, 277
Pawtucket Chapter, Rhode Island 78, 245
Payne, Ebenezer, Revolutionary soldier 171
Payne, Lydia Wood Van Dyke (Mrs. Henry C.) 22
Peace Party Chapter, Massachusetts 76, 80, 170
Peck, Benjamin, Revolutionary soldier 172
Peck, Ellen M. H. (Mrs. James Sidney), state regent, Wisconsin .. 20, 21, 24
Peck, Ferdinand W 55, 56, 67, 69, 71
Peck, Jacob, Revolutionary soldier 258
Peck, Capt. James, Revolutionary soldier 127, 129
Peck, Lament, Revolutionary soldier 114
Peck, Moses, Revolutionary soldier 128
Peck, Zebulon, Revolutionary soldier 113
Peel, Lucy Cook (Mrs. William Lawson) 135, 136, 235, 347
Peggy Stewart Tea Party Chapter, Maryland 158, 275
Peirce, Benjamin, Revolutionary soldier 168
Peirce, Corpl. Jonas, Revolutionary soldier 167
Peirce, Jonathan, Revolutionary soldier 168
Peirce, Levi, Revolutionary soldier 168
Peirce, Robert, Revolutionary soldier 168
Peirce, Stephen, jr., Revolutionary soldier 168
Pelham, Massachusetts 167, 318, 322, 324, 328, 331, 332, 339, 340
Pelham Bay Park, Mount Vernon, New York 195
Pelton, Julia G. (Mrs. William N.) 306
Pembroke [Pembrook], Massachusetts 319, 323, 324, 325, 333, 334, 337, 340, 342, 343

Page.
Pembroke, New Hampshire 181
Pencoyd, Pennsylvania 403, 404
Pendergast, W. W., member honorary advisory board La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Pendleton, Amos, Revolutionary soldier 246
Penfield, Jesse, Revolutionary soldier 198
Penfield, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 215
Penn Gaskell Farm, Mill Creek, Pennsylvania 404
Penn, William 209, 403, 405, 406
Pennamite 242
Penney, Amiel, Revolutionary soldier 200
Pennsylvania chapters, work of 78, 80, 230–242
Pennsylvania Historical Association 159
Pennsylvania Line 398, 400
Pennsylvania Society of Colonial Dames of America 159
Pennsylvania soldiers. 145, 149, 238, 239, 251, 374, 398, 400, 402, 404, 405, 406
Peoria Chapter, Illinois 145
Pepperell, Massachusetts 10, 171, 276, 344, 345
Perham, Saml., Revolutionary soldier 168
Perkins, Francis, Revolutionary soldier 262
Perkins, Hardin, Revolutionary soldier 253
Perkins, Joel, Revolutionary soldier 263
Permanent chapter headquarters 105, 116, 160, 166, 206
Permanent fund. *See* Continental Memorial Hall fund.
Perrie, Mrs. Nelson 53
Perry, Azor, Revolutionary soldier 262
Perry, Ezekiel, Revolutionary soldier 262
Perry, Commodore Oliver Hazzard 209, 302
Persen, Cornelius, Revolutionary soldier 223
Persen, Matthew, Revolutionary soldier 223
Perseverance, ship 124
Peter Forney Chapter, Alabama 104
Petersham, Massachusetts 345
Petit Picpus, convent of 9, 56
Pettibone, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 263
Pettibone, Seth, Revolutionary soldier 263
Pettigrew, James 284
Pettigrew, John, original owner of Meadow Gardens 283, 284, 285, 286, 288, 289
Petty, Jacob, Revolutionary soldier 176
Peytonsville, Tennessee 254
Phelps, Caroline Shoemaker (Mrs. William G.) 219
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 17, 19, 104, 209, 210, 233, 235, 237, 244, 266, 267, 400, 406, 407
Philadelphia, frigate 406
Philadelphia Chapter, Pennsylvania 78, 80, 230, 235, 254, 277
Philadelphia City Troop 404
Philip Schuyler Chapter, New York 215, 276

Page.
Philippine Islands 62, 142, 145, 150, 169, 172, 173, 177, 179, 192, 193, 203, 214, 217, 218, 226, 253
Philips, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier 395
Philips, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 229
Phillips, Abizer, Revolutionary soldier 201
Phillips, Nathaniel, quartermaster-sergeant, Revolutionary soldier 244
Phillipsburg, New Jersey 193
Phillipse, Frederick 206, 221
Phillipse, Mary 221
Phœbe Bayard Chapter, Pennsylvania 78, 81, 236
Phœbe Greene Ward Chapter, Rhode Island 78, 246
Phoenix, Arizona 18
Photographic collections made 171, 248
Piankeshaw Chapter, Indiana 76, 147, 275
Pickaway County, Ohio 227
Pickens, General, Revolutionary soldier 140
Pickman, Mrs. Dudley M 53
Picquet, François Abbé 218, 305
Pictures given for public use 103, 109, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 147, 148, 149, 150, 155, 161, 169, 180, 189, 202, 206, 211, 225, 227, 237, 271
Piedmont Continental Chapter, Georgia 75, 136, 138
Pierce, Benjamin, Revolutionary soldier 182
Pierce School, West Haven, Massachusetts 165
Pike, John, Revolutionary soldier 186
Pike, Lilian 133
Pilcher, Margaret Campbell (Mrs. James S.), state regent, Tennessee 20, 23
Pilgrim Chapter, Iowa 76, 149
Pine Island Cemetery, Norwalk, Connecticut 119
Pine Ridge, battle of 394
Pingree, Hazen S., governor of Michigan, and honorary vice-president Lafayette Memorial Commission 70
Pitts, James, Revolutionary soldier 254
Pittsburg Chapter, Pennsylvania 78, 236
Pittsfield, Massachusetts 170, 171, 209, 316, 319, 335, 341, 345
Pittston, Maine 156
Pittston, Pennsylvania 11
Pittstown [Pittston] 316, 319, 327, 335
Plainfield, New Jersey 189
Plains of Abraham, Canada 201
Platt, Judge Charles, Revolutionary soldier 217
Platt, Capt. Daniel, Revolutionary soldier 217
Platt, John, Revolutionary soldier 112
Platt, Senator Orville H., Connecticut 112
Platt, Col. Zephaniah, Revolutionary soldier 217
Plattsburg, New York 216
Pleasant Valley Cemetery, New York 213
Plimpton [Plympton], Massachusetts 319, 323, 332, 338, 340, 341

Page.
Plumer, William, Revolutionary soldier 169
Plymouth, Massachusetts 317,
322, 323, 324, 327, 329, 330, 332, 334, 339, 340, 341, 342, 344
Plymouth Company 155
Pomfret 345
Pomfret, Connecticut 246
Ponce, Porto Rico 175
Pond, Bartholomew, Revolutionary soldier 198
Pond, Beriah, Revolutionary soldier 198
Pond, Eli, Revolutionary soldier 198
Pontiac, Indian chief 180
Pontiac, Michigan 176, 276
Poole, Florence Ballou 221
Poor, General 405
Poor, Agnes Blake 175
Poor, Capt. Nathan, Revolutionary soldier 169
Pope, Col. Albert A 122
Pope, William, Revolutionary soldier 182
Port Crane, New York 396
Port Dickinson, New York 400
Port Independence, New York 401
Portage, Wisconsin 271, 277
Portage County, Ohio 228
Porter, Captain, Revolutionary soldier (Connecticut) 399
Porter, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier (Massachusetts) 397
Porter, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier (Connecticut) 396
Porter, Abraham, Revolutionary soldier 171
Porter, Gen. Horace, ambassador of the United States to France. 66, 67, 71
Portland, Maine 154
Portland, Oregon 19
Porto Abaya, Venezuela 63
Porto Rico 62, 132, 161, 175, 195, 207, 208, 211, 235, 237, 256, 270
Portsmouth 319, 323, 327, 332, 336, 342, 344, 345
Portsmouth, Ohio 226
Portsmouth, Rhode Island 243
Portsmouth, Virginia 265
Portville, New York 212
Post, Stephen, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut ... 315
Potter, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier 219
Potter, E. A., treasurer La Fayette Memorial Commission 69
Potter, Edward C 66
Potter, Gen. James, Revolutionary soldier (Pennsylvania) 403,
404, 405, 406
Potter, Jared, Surgeon, Revolutionary soldier 128
Potter, Maj. Gen. Simeon, Revolutionary soldier 244
Potter, William, Revolutionary soldier 157
Poughkeepsie, New York 11, 207, 220
Poultney, Vermont 258, 259, 260, 261

Page.
Powell, John, Revolutionary soldier 112
Powell, Diana Kearney (Mrs. R. Randolph) 22
Powers, Llewellyn, governor of Maine and honorary vice-president La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Pownalboro 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 328, 330, 332, 342
Pratt, Elam, Revolutionary soldier 154
Pratt, Sergt. Elias, Revolutionary soldier 219, 399
Pratt, John, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut 315
Pratt, Nathaniel, Revolutionary soldier 162
Pratt, William, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut 315
Prentiss, James, Revolutionary soldier 228
President general, duties of 35, 40
Presque Isle Chapter, Pennsylvania 78, 81, 236
Preston, Jonathan, Revolutionary soldier 257
Preston, Noah, Revolutionary soldier (plate 59) 197
Preston, Connecticut 262
Preston County, West Virginia 240
Prettyman, E. B., member honorary advisory board La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Price, Mrs. Hugh H., state regent of Arizona 18, 23
Prichard, Sarah 117
Prince, Mary Catherine B. B. (Mrs. L. Bradford), State regent, New Mexico 19, 23
Princeton, Massachusetts 319, 325, 336
Princeton, New Jersey 192
Princeton, battle of 261, 398, 399
Princeton Chapter, New Jersey 193
Princeton-Illinois Chapter, Illinois 76, 145
Printing committee 20, 35
Prison ships, committee on 21
Prison-ship martyrs 119, 120, 131, 148, 174, 198, 202, 205, 243, 261
Prizes given 103, 107, 108, 109, 117, 124, 141, 142, 143, 144, 146, 151, 152, 153, 164, 165, 175, 176, 182, 183, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 193, 194, 200, 202, 204, 206, 207, 212, 213, 214, 215, 218, 219, 224, 226, 227, 230, 231, 232, 234, 238, 245, 246, 256, 264, 265, 268, 269, 270
Proctor, Sergt. Azariah, Revolutionary soldier 168
Proctor, Col. Thomas, Revolutionary soldier 149
Providence 319, 322, 340
Providence, Rhode Island 201, 242, 245, 247
Provincetown, Massachusetts 331, 335, 336
Prudence Wright Chapter, Massachusetts 171
Pryor (Sara Agnes Rice), Mrs. Roger A., incorporator and honorary vice-president general 13, 24
Puerta del Oro Chapter, California 75
Pulaski, Count 139
Pulaski Chapter, Georgia 75, 139
Purdy, F. Benj., Revolutionary soldier 263

Page.
Purdy, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier 263
Purdy, Reuben, Revolutionary soldier 263
Putnam, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier (Massachusetts) 395, 397, 401
Putnam, Frank Arthur 72
Putnam, Gen. Israel 114, 121, 163, 301, 304
Putnam, Mary L. D. (Mrs. Charles E.), incorporator 14
Putnam, Mary Stiner (Mrs. John Risley), incorporator, and honorary vice-president general 13, 24
Putnam, Connecticut 109
Putnam Hill Chapter 121, 122
Putnam Wolf Den 109, 246, 300

Q.

Quaker City Chapter, Pennsylvania 78, 81, 237
Quaker Ridge, battle of 400
Quassaick Chapter, New York 80, 215
Quassaick Creek, New York 216
Quebec, Canada 201
Quequechan Chapter, Massachusetts 80, 172
Quincy, Dorothy, Revolutionary heroine 212
Quincy, Illinois 142
Quintard, Evert, Revolutionary soldier 119
Quintard, James, Revolutionary soldier 119

R.

Racine Chapter, Wisconsin 270, 277
Rainier Chapter, Washington 268
Ramsay, Colonel 158
Ramsdell, Geo. A., governor of New Hampshire and honorary vice-president La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Ramsdell, Hartham, Revolutionary soldier 115
Randolph, Illinois 144
Randolph, Maine 156
Rank, George, Revolutionary soldier 146
Rann, Joseph, Revolutionary soldier 261
Rathbone, Josephine Campbell (Mrs. Estes G.), vice-president general 17, 21
Raymond, Asahel, Revolutionary soldier 121
Raymond, Gershom, Revolutionary soldier 119
Raymond, Josiah, Revolutionary soldier 118
Raymond, Nathaniel, Revolutionary soldier 119
Raymond, Nathaniel, jr., Revolutionary soldier 119
Raymond, Paul, Revolutionary soldier 119
Raymond, Stephen, Revolutionary soldier 119
Raymond, Uriah, Revolutionary soldier 119
Raymond, Zadock, Revolutionary soldier 121
Reade, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier (Massachusetts) 397
Reading 324, 325, 330, 332, 336, 341

Page.
Reading, Pennsylvania 231
"Real Daughters." *See* Daughters of Revolutionary soldiers.
Rebecca Bryan Boone Chapter, Kentucky 153
Rebecca Motte Chapter, South Carolina 78, 250
Recording secretary general, duties and expenses of office 37, 90, 92
Records preserved 109, 135, 248, 265, 271
Red Bank, New Jersey 191, 276
Red Jacket, Indian chief 216
Redding, Connecticut 301, 303
Redway, Preserved, Revolutionary soldier 200
Reed, Ebenezer, Revolutionary soldier 213
Reed, Eli, Revolutionary soldier 119
Reed, Esther de Berdt (Mrs. Joseph), Revolutionary heroine 267, 407
Reed, Jesse, Revolutionary soldier 119
Reed, Supply, Revolutionary soldier 168
Reed, Thomas B., Speaker of the House of Representatives 15
Reed, Mrs. William 52
Reedsburg, Wisconsin 269
Reel, Estelle, member honorary advisory board La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Reeves, Lieut. Benjamin, Revolutionary soldier 258
Registrar general, duties and expenses of office 38, 45, 90, 93
Rehoboth, Massachusetts 341
Reid, Gen. George, Revolutionary soldier 183
Reid, Molly Woodburn, Revolutionary heroine 183
Reid, Mrs. Whitelaw 52
Remsen, New York 194
Rensselaer, Indiana 146
Representatives of the society at Paris exposition 145, 146, 161, 177, 245, 248, 252
Reprisal Chapter, New Hampshire 184, 186
Revell, Hon. Alexander H 55, 69
Revere, Paul, Revolutionary soldier 147
Rev. James Caldwell Chapter, Illinois 76, 79
Revolutionary heroines 116, 117, 165, 167, 171, 173, 175, 182, 189, 200, 204, 210, 212, 260, 378
Revolutionary relics committee 20, 35
Revolutionary soldiers' graves identified 103, 110, 111, 112, 115, 118, 119, 120, 123, 125, 146, 151, 152, 154, 156, 160, 161, 163, 165, 171, 172, 175, 182, 184, 194, 200, 203, 204, 211, 216, 221, 222, 224, 225, 238, 239, 242, 245, 253, 259, 262, 263
Revolutionary soldiers' graves marked. 111, 116, 118, 119, 120, 121, 143, 145, 161, 165, 169, 173, 183, 198, 201, 219, 231, 237, 246, 247, 256, 263
Reynolds, Christopher 167
Reynolds, Col. Daniel, Revolutionary soldier 183
Reynolds, John, Revolutionary soldier 228
Reynolds, Jonathan, Revolutionary soldier 244
Reynolds, Lieut. Joseph, Revolutionary soldier 244

Page.
Reynolds, Philip, Revolutionary soldier 263
Reynolds, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 244
Rhinebeck, New York 300
Rhode Island, battle of 243, 244
Rhode Island chapters, work of 78, 81, 242–247
Rhode Island soldiers 201, 242, 243, 244, 247, 398
Rhodes, Alice, prize essayist 200
Rhodes, James, Revolutionary soldier 246
Ribbon of the society 40, 85, 89, 91, 92, 95
Rice, Aaron Seth, Revolutionary soldier 198
Rice, Ben, Revolutionary soldier 147
Rice, David, Revolutionary soldier 162
Rice, Ezekiel, Revolutionary soldier 126
Rice, Frances A. Hewett (Mrs. Benjamin G.) 259
Rice, Jonathan, Revolutionary soldier 162
Rice, Capt. Joseph, Revolutionary soldier 128
Rice, Lieut. Phineas, Revolutionary soldier 162
Rice, Uriah, Revolutionary soldier 162
Rich, Mrs. Nellis M 77, 80
Richards, Captain, Revolutionary soldier 127
Richards, John, Revolutionary soldier 119
Richards, Nathaniel, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut 315
Richards, W. A., governor of Wyoming and honorary vice-president La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Richards Cemetery, Lestershire, New York 219
Richardson, Andrew, Revolutionary soldier 263
Richardson, Capt. Israel, Revolutionary soldier 263
Richardson, James, Revolutionary soldier 152
Richardson, Josiah, Revolutionary soldier 168
Richardson, Oliver, Revolutionary soldier 168
Richardson, Rufus, Revolutionary soldier 201
Richmond, Amaziah, Revolutionary soldier 263
Richmond, Kentucky 150
Richmond, Massachusetts 327
Richmond, Virginia 266
Richmond County, Georgia 281, 282, 283, 285, 286, 291, 293, 294, 295, 298, 299
Richmond County, New York 398
Rider, Gideon, Revolutionary soldier 162
Ridgefield, battle of 301
Ridgeville, Ohio 229
Riggs, Francis E., treasurer of Washington Statue Association 52, 81
Riggs, Jim, Revolutionary soldier 162
Righters Ferry, Pennsylvania 404
Rindge 323
Ringwood, New Jersey 394
Ripley, Joseph, Revolutionary soldier 165
Risley, Elijah, Revolutionary soldier 194

Page.
Risley, Richard, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut .. 315
Ritchie, Bettie Harrison Maulsby (Mrs. John) 157, 158
Riverside Cemetery, Plattsburg, New York 216
Riverside Cemetery Association, Middletown, Connecticut 130
Riverside Park, Wichita, Kansas 150
Roanoke, Virginia 265
Roanoke Colony Memorial Association 224
Robbins, Harriet E. Landers 221
Robert, John, pioneer of Pencoyd, Pennsylvania 403
Robert, Alice, nurse who died in service 50
Roberts, Brigham H 220, 255
Roberts, Gen. Christopher, Revolutionary soldier 263
Roberts, Elizabeth Hill Bissell (Mrs. Thomas), state regent, Pennsylvania 19, 21, 23, 65
Roberts, Gideon, Revolutionary soldier 114
Roberts, John, Revolutionary soldier 263
Roberts, John, Revolutionary soldier 263
Roberts, John, Tory miller 404
Roberts, Lieut. Peter, Revolutionary soldier 217
Roberts, Seth, Revolutionary soldier 114
Robertson, Annie I. (Mrs. Thomas C) 248
Robey, Capt. Joseph, Revolutionary soldier 211
Robinson, Moses 269
Robinson, Capt. Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 261
Robinson, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier 154
Roby, John, Revolutionary soldier 168
Rochelle Chapter, Illinois 275
Rochester, Massachusetts 327, 332, 343
Rochester, New York 204
Rock Hill, South Carolina 248
Rock Hollow Creek, Pennsylvania 405
Rock Island, Illinois 142
Rockford, Illinois 142
Rockford Chapter, Illinois 79, 145
Rockland, Maine 155
Rockwell, Clapp, Revolutionary soldier 121
Rocky Hill headquarters, New Jersey 133, 188, 190, 193, 266
Rodgers, John R., governor of Washington and honorary vice-president La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Roe, Winthrop, Revolutionary soldier 219, 400
Roebling, Mrs. Washington Augustus, vice-president general 17, 18, 20, 21, 23, 122, 193
Roebling, Mrs. George W 53
Rogers, Elizabeth Fitch, Revolutionary heroine 117
Rogers, Henry, Revolutionary soldier 228
Rogers, Jabez, Revolutionary soldier 257
Rogers Mrs. Jacob C 53
Rogers, William, Revolutionary soldier 229

Page.
Rome, Georgia 141
Rome, Iowa 149
Rome, New York 201, 202
Roosevelt, Mrs. Theodore 52
Root, Mary P 107
Root, Capt. Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 229
Root, Thomas, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut .. 315
Rose, Musician William, Revolutionary soldier 219, 400
Rosencrantz, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier 395
Rosette badge of the society 40, 85, 89, 90, 91, 94, 95
Ross County, Ohio 227
Rosser, Henry 289
Round Prairie Cemetery, Yellow Springs, Iowa 149
Round Top Mountain, New York 208
Rounds, Simeon, Revolutionary soldier 247
Rowayton, Connecticut 119
Rowell, Malvina Chapin, "Real Daughter" 184
Rowell, Massachusetts 316, 331, 339
Roxborough, Pennsylvania 404
Roxbury, Massachusetts 320, 321
323, 325, 327, 328, 329, 332, 333, 334, 336, 337, 338, 341, 343, 344
Royal Oak, Michigan 176
Royal Savage, ship 210
Royall House, Medford, Massachusetts 173
Royalston, Massachusetts 185
Royalton, Vermont 264
Rudd, Captain, Revolutionary soldier 398
Ruddersville, Tennessee 253
Rugar, Gideon, Revolutionary soldier 217
Ruggles, Seth, Revolutionary soldier 261
Rumford Chapter, New Hampshire 187, 276
Rumsey, David, Revolutionary soldier 215
Rural Cemetery, Adams, New York 200
Rural Hill Cemetery, New York 201
Rusco, William, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connnecticut. 315
Rush, Dr. Benjamin 400
Russel, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier 126
Russell, Charles Addison, Representative, Connecticut 108
Russell, Daniel L., governor of North Carolina and honorary vice-president La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Ruth Hart Chapter, Connecticut 79, 122
Ruth Wyllys Chapter, Connecticut 75, 122, 306
Rutland 325, 339
Rutland, Vermont 256
Rutland County, Vermont 261

S.

Sabra Trumbull Chapter, Connecticut 75
Sacketts Harbor, New York 209

Page.
Sackett, William, Revolutionary soldier 216
Saddler, John, Revolutionary soldier 402
Sadler, Reinhold, governor of Nevada and honorary vice-president La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Sa-go-ye-wat-ha Chapter, New York 216
Sagoyewatha Society, Children of the American Revolution 77
St. Asaph Chapter, Kentucky 275
St. Clair, General Arthur, Revolutionary soldier 177
St. Clair, Lelie Dent (Mrs. F. O.), incorporator 13
St. Clair, Michigan 276
St. Georges 324, 344, 345
St. John, Nathan, Revolutionary soldier 118
St. John, Phineas, Revolutionary soldier 121
St. John, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 121
St. John, Stephen, Revolutionary soldier 118
St. John, William, Revolutionary soldier 118
St. John de Crêvecœur Chapter, Vermont 264
St. Johns Parish, Georgia 387
St. Johnsbury, Vermont 264
St. Joseph, Michigan 175
St. Louis, Missouri 19, 179, 180, 276
St. Louis Chapter, Missouri 180
St. Paul, Minnesota 18, 19, 55, 178
St. Paul Chapter, Minnesota 178
St. Paul's Evangelical Luthern Church, Ardmore, Pennsylvania 405
St. Stephen's Church, New York 11, 207
Salem, Peter, Revolutionary soldier 162
Salem, Massachusetts 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345
Salem, New Jersey 193
Salisbury, Edward, Revolutionary soldier 200, 201
Salisbury, William 201
Salisbury, Connecticut 260
Salisbury, North Carolina 277
Salt Lake City, Utah 20, 255
Samuel Adams Chapter, Massachusetts 172, 276
Samuel Ashley Chapter, New Hampshire 187
Samuel Grant Chapter, Maine 156
San Francisco, California 18, 105, 106
San Jose, California 106
San Juan, Porto Rico 169, 207
Sandeman, Robert 300
Sandemanian Church, Danbury, Connecticut 305
Sandford, Mrs., "Real Daughter" 192
Sandford, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 229
Sandisfield, Massachusetts 319
Sandusky, Ohio 18, 226, 229

Page.
Sandy Hill, New Jersey 77
Sandwich, Massachusetts 326, 330
Sanford 322, 340
Sanford, New York 396, 398, 401
Sanford, George, Revolutionary soldier 244
Sanford, Jonah, Revolutionary soldier 198
Sanford, Royal, Revolutionary soldier 244
Sanger, General 133
Santa Fe, New Mexico 19, 276
Santa Isobel Chapter, California 106
Sarah Bradlee Fulton Chapter, Massachusetts 10, 173
Sarah Ludlow Chapter, Connecticut 75, 79, 123
Sarah McCalla Chapter, Indiana 147
Sarah McCalla Chapter, Iowa 76, 79, 149
Sarah Riggs Humphreys Chapter, Connecticut 75, 79, 123
Sarah Williams Danielson Chapter, Connecticut 275
Saranac Chapter, New York 77, 216
Saratoga, New York 145, 207, 211, 236
Saratoga, battle of 128, 162, 184, 186, 394, 395, 397, 399
Saratoga Chapter, New York 137, 207, 217
Saratoga Springs, New York 217
Sargent, Mrs. Catherine, "Real Daughter" 173
Sargent, Mrs. J. M 53
Satterlee, Elisha, Revolutionary soldier 239
Saunders, Henry, Revolutionary soldier 147
Savage, Danl 288
Savage, James 304
Savannah, Georgia 18, 135, 139, 379, 392
Savannah Chapter, Georgia 139
Savannah River 138
Saybrook, Connecticut 185
Scarborough, John C., member honorary advisory board La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Scarborough 325, 331, 333, 340, 342
Schaeffer, N. C., member honorary advisory board La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Scharman, William 290
Schley, Mrs. Winfield Scott 53
Schoharie Fort, New York 210
Scholarships and fellowships 212, 224, 230, 235
Schuyler, Catherine 58
Schuyler, Peter 303
Schuyler, Gen. Philip 58
Schuylkill River 404, 406, 407
Scituate, Massachusetts 317, 318, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 328, 329, 332, 335, 344, 345
Scituate, Rhode Island 247
Scofield, Edward, governor of Wisconsin and honorary vice-president La Fayette Memorial Commission 70

Page.
Scofield, Gershom, Revolutionary prisoner 120
Scofield mine disaster 255
Scotch Plains Forks, battle of 262
Scott, John, Revolutionary soldier 144
Scott, Thomas, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut ... 315
Scott, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier 144
Scoville library, Oak Park, Illinois 143
Scribner, Enoch, Revolutionary soldier 118
Seacoast Defence Chapter, Massachusetts 173
Seacoast Defence Regiment, Massachusetts 174
Seagirt, New Jersey 193
Sears, Willard, Revolutionary soldier 154
Sears, Mrs. Frederick, jr 53
Seattle, Washington 20, 268
Second Albany County (New York) militia 394, 395
Second Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade (Connecticut) 113, 125
Second Brigade Connecticut Line 399
Second Company, Third Regiment, Connecticut 125
Second Connecticut Regiment 128, 226
Second Continental Regiment 113
Second Massachusetts Regiment, Revolutionary 174
Second North Carolina Regiment 250
Second Regiment Connecticut Line 129
Second Regiment New York Line 396, 400
Second Regiment Ulster County (New York) Militia 395
Second Regiment Winchester Militia 398
Second Rhode Island Regiment (Revolutionary) 242, 247
Second South Carolina Regiment 140
Second Wisconsin Regiment 250
Secrenger, John 290
Sedalia, Missouri 180
Selden, Thomas, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connnecticut .. 315
Sellick, James, Revolutionary soldier 118
Seneca Chapter, New York 77, 80, 217
Seneca Falls, New York 216
Seneca Indians 212
Seoul, Korea 163
Sequoia Chapter, California 9, 75, 79, 106
Sergeant Newton Chapter, Georgia 140
Seventh California Volunteers 105
Seventh Company, Thirteenth Regiment, Colony of Connecticut ... 112
Seventh Connecticut Regiment (Revolutionary) 113, 128
Seventh Day Baptist Church, Newport, Rhode Island 210
Seward, Jedediah, Revolutionary soldier 220, 400
Seymour, James, Revolutionary soldier 119
Seymour, John, Revolutionary soldier 119
Seymour, Mrs. Mary Jane, historian general 18, 65, 76
Seymour, Richard, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut .. 315
Seymour, Capt. Seth, Revolutionary prisoner 120

Page.
Seymour, William, Revolutionary soldier 119
Seymour, Connecticut 123
Shadwell, birthplace of Thomas Jefferson 264
Shalersville, Ohio 229
Shaw, Jeremiah, Revolutionary soldier 239
Shaw, Leslie M., governor of Iowa and honorary vice-president La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Sheats, W. N., member honorary advisory board La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Sheepscot 321
Sheffield, Massachusetts 317, 320, 339, 341
Sheftall, Mordecai, commissary, Revolutionary soldier 360, 386, 393
Shelby Chapter, Tennessee 254
Shelbyville, Kentucky 151, 275
Shelbyville, Tennessee 254
Sheldon, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier (Connecticut) 113, 397, 402
Sheldon's Light Dragoons 112
Shelton, Jane De Forest 123
Shepard, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier 395, 400
Shepard, Charlotte M 242
Shepard, Frances Welles (Mrs. Henry M.) 22
Shepherd, Charles, Revolutionary soldier 149
Sherburne, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier 242
Sherburne [Sherborn], Massachusetts 316, 317, 319, 320, 326, 330, 332, 334, 344
Sherman, A. P., member honorary advisory board La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Sherman, Abbie W 80
Sherman, Caroline Amelia W. (Mrs. Job G.) 77
Sherman, Col. Isaac, Revolutionary soldier 126
Sheshequin Cemetery, Pennsylvania 239
Shields, Mary Harrison Leighton (Mrs. George H.), incorporator and state regent, Missouri 13, 19, 21, 24
Shipman, Carl 250
Shipp-Bagley, portrait fund 224
Shippen, Georgina E. (Mrs. W. W.), incorporator 14, 21
Shirley, Massachusetts 332, 340
Shourse, Col. Israel, Revolutionary soldier 396
Shrewsbury, Massachusetts 318, 324, 327, 331, 341, 343, 345
Shuckberg, R., surgeon 58
Shutesbury, Massachusetts 337
Sibbil Dwight Kent Chapter, Connecticut 75, 79, 124
Signal Corps, U. S. A 175
Silcox, Charlotte 295
Silcox, John 295
Silliman, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier 401
Silliman, Mary Gold, Revolutionary heroine 116
Silver Bow Chapter, Montana 180

Page.
Simmons, Capt. Abram, Revolutionary soldier 172
Sims, William 284
Sims, Mrs. William H. C., state regent, Mississippi 19
Simsbury, Connecticut 108, 300
Site and Relic Society, Germantown, Pa 233
Sixth Connecticut Regiment (Revolutionary) 114
Sixteenth Pennsylvania Regiment 251
Sixteenth United States Infantry 270
Sixth Albany County (New York) Regiment 396
Sixth Massachusetts Line 401
Sixth Regiment Connecticut Line 127, 400
Sizer, Captain, Revolutionary soldier 125, 126
Skiff, Joseph, Revolutionary soldier 174
Skinner, Charles R., member honorary advisory board La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Skinner, John, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut 315
Skowhegan, Maine 154
Skunk River, Iowa 149
Slade, William, Revolutionary soldier 258
Sledge, Henry, Revolutionary soldier 253
Sleight, Henry, Revolutionary soldier 222
Slocum, Mary G. Montgomery (Mrs. William F.), state regent, Colorado 18, 21, 22, 23
Smedes, Mrs. Agnes Otis 86
Smith, ——, Revolutionary soldier 229
Smith, Alice, prize essayist 134
Smith, Allen, Revolutionary soldier 217
Smith, Amos, Revolutionary soldier 171
Smith, Arthur, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut 315
Smith, Caleb, Revolutionary soldier 262
Smith, David, Revolutionary soldier 174
Smith, David, Revolutionary soldier 200
Smith, Ebenezer, Revolutionary soldier 174
Smith, Mrs. Emory 52
Smith, Fountain, Revolutionary prisoner 120
Smith, James, Revolutionary soldier 118
Smith, James, Revolutionary soldier 201
Smith, John, Revolutionary soldier 112
Smith, John, Revolutionary soldier 201
Smith, John, Revolutionary soldier 263
Smith, Jonathan, Revolutionary soldier 247
Smith, Julia E 392
Smith, Katharine Duncan (Mrs. J. Morgan), state regent, Alabama 18, 21, 22, 103
Smith, Rev. L 304
Smith, Luke 49, 50
Smith, Martin, Revolutionary soldier 229
Smith, Mary A. Hepburn 110

Page.
Smith, Judge Melancthon, Revolutionary soldier 217
Smith, Nathan, Revolutionary soldier 174
Smith, Richard, Revolutionary soldier 169
Smith, Robert B., governor of Montana, and honorary vice-president La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Smith, Rosa Wright, incorporator 13
Smith, Solomon, Revolutionary soldier 49
Smith, Rev. T. S 170
Smith, William, Revolutionary soldier 174
Smithsonian Institution 3, 5, 15, 85, 107
Smithsonian report, committee 5, 20
Smoot, Betty McGuire (Mrs. William A.), chaplain general 18, 65
Smyrna, Delaware 131
Smyrna Creek, Delaware 131
Snavely, Gertrude E., prize essayist 234
Snead, Mrs. Udolpho 53
Snyder, Col. Johanne, Revolutionary soldier 223
Sohmer, William, clerk of New York County 282
Soldiers' families aided 132, 151, 155, 177, 183, 204, 206, 208, 265
Soldiers' Home, South Dakota 251
Somers, Connecticut 184
Somerville, New Jersey 19, 188, 190, 191
S. A. R. *See* Sons of the American Revolution.
Sons of the American Revolution 227, 229, 242, 246, 268
Sons of the Revolution 140
Sousa, John Philip, composer 67, 71, 72
South Carolina chapters, work of 78, 80, 248–251
South Carolina soldiers 140
South Dakota, work of 251
South Hampton [Southampton], Massachusetts 321
South Woodstock Cemetery, Vermont 263
Southborough [Southboro], Massachusetts 325, 335, 336
Southbury, Connecticut 226
Southington, Connecticut 111
Spalding, John, Revolutionary soldier 239
Spalding, Joseph, Revolutionary soldier 239
Spalding, Capt. Simon, Revolutionary soldier 239
Spalding, William Witter, Revolutionary soldier 239
Spartanburg, South Carolina 249
Spaulding, David, Revolutionary soldier 168
Spaulding, Jeptha, Revolutionary soldier 168
Spaulding, John, drummer, Revolutionary soldier 167
Spaulding, Joseph, Revolutionary soldier 168
Spaulding, Joseph, jr., Revolutionary soldier 168
Spaulding, Capt. Joseph, Revolutionary soldier 262
Spaulding, Henry, jr., Revolutionary soldier 168
Spaulding, Mica, Revolutionary soldier 168
Spaulding, Sergt. Silas, Revolutionary soldier 167

Page.
Spencer, General, Revolutionary soldier 114
Spencer, Thomas, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut .. 315
Spencer, William, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut. 315
Spencer, Massachusetts 344
Spencer, Ohio 229
Sperry, Job, Revolutionary soldier 129
Sperry, Minnie Newton (Mrs. N. D.), vice-president general .. 17, 20, 22, 65
Sperry, Moses, Revolutionary soldier 263
Spinning Wheel Chapter, Iowa 149
Spirit of Liberty Chapter, Utah 255
Spokane, Washington 266, 277
Spoons for "Real Daughters" 85, 89, 91, 93, 96
Sprage, Jonathan, Revolutionary soldier 168
Spragues Corners, Ohio 226
Spring Forest Cemetery, Binghamton, New York 219
Spring Garden, Henderson, Kentucky 151
Springer, Mary C., author 212
Springfield, Georgia 283, 285, 286, 288, 289
Springfield, Massachusetts 17, 166, 324, 333, 334, 337, 397
Springfield, Missouri 179
Springfield, New York 203, 276
Squires, David, Revolutionary soldier 254
Squires, Selah, Revolutionary soldier 220, 401
Stacy, Rev. James 392
Stakely, Jessie Davis (Mrs. Charles Averette), vice-president general 17
Stamford Chapter, Connecticut 124
Stanford, Jane L. (Mrs. Leland), honorary vice-president general .. 21, 24
Stanley, Capt. Abraham, Revolutionary soldier 128
Stanley, Capt. Oliver, Revolutionary soldier 128
Stanley, Thomas, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut .. 315
Stanley, Timothy, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut. 315
Stanton, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier (Rhode Island) 398
Stanton, Thomas, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut. 315
Stark, General John, Revolutionary soldier 269
Starr, Lieut. Thomas, Revolutionary soldier 303
Stars and Stripes Chapter, Iowa 76, 79, 149
State Bridge, New York 395
State regents, duties and expenses 32, 35, 36, 42, 90, 93
Staten Island, battle of 262
Staunton, Virginia 264
Steadman, Lemuel, Revolutionary soldier 198
Stebbing, Edward, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut. 315
Stebbins, Ebenezer, Revolutionary soldier 258
Steel, Moses, Revolutionary soldier 182
Steele, Archibald, Revolutionary soldier 406
Steele, George, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut ... 315

Page.
Steele, John, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut..... 315
Stephens, Ira, Revolutionary soldier 239
Stephens, Lon V., governor of Missouri and honorary vice-president La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Sterling, Thaddeus, Revolutionary soldier..... 121
Sternberg, Martha L. (Mrs. George M.), vice-president general.... 17, 20, 22, 65
Stetson, W. W., member honorary advisory board La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Steuben, Baron..... 194, 400
Steunenberg, Frank, governor of Idaho and honorary vice-president La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Stevens, Benjamin, Revolutionary soldier 258
Stevens, Joel, Revolutionary soldier 171
Stevens, Lieut. Samuel, Revolutionary soldier..... 167
Stevens, William, Revolutionary soldier (plate 59) 197
Stevenson, Adlai E., Vice-President of the United States..... 15
Stevenson, Letitia Green (Mrs. Adlai E.), honorary president general..... 22, 24, 71, 86
Steward, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier..... 154
Stewart, Isaac, Revolutionary soldier 121
Stockbridge, Massachusetts 333, 334, 337
Stocking, George, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut. 315
Stockwell, T. B., member honorary advisory board La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Stoddard, Captain, Revolutionary soldier (Connecticut)..... 400
Stoddard, Capt. O., Revolutionary soldier..... 394, 398
Stone, Abner, Revolutionary soldier 162
Stone, James, Revolutionary soldier 114
Stone, Mason S., member honorary advisory board La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Stone, Micah, Revolutionary soldier..... 162
Stone, Hon. Melville E 55, 69
Stone, Samuel, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut... 315
Stoner, George, Revolutionary soldier..... 146
Stoneham, Massachusetts..... 326, 327, 328, 341, 343
Stonington, Connecticut..... 108, 243
Stony Point Forks, battle of..... 262
Storer, Bellamy, minister of United States to Spain 71
Storm King, mountain, New York..... 208
Story, Jeannie Washington (Mrs. Benjamin F.), state regent, Louisiana 19, 23
Stoughton, Massachusetts 318, 320, 322, 324, 325, 330, 337, 340, 341
Stoughtonham 322
Stow, Massachusetts 319, 326, 337, 341
Stowe, Harriet Beecher 303
Stranahan, Clara Harrison (Mrs. I. S. T.)..... 22
Stratfield Cemetery, Connecticut..... 116

Page.
Strauss, Oscar S., minister of United States to Turkey 71
Streator, Illinois 141
Street, John, Revolutionary soldier 119
Strohm, Mabel, prize essayist 224
Strong, Van Rensselaer (Mrs. S. de L.) 59, 203
Strong, Hon. Theo 232
Stryker, William, member honorary advisory board La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Stubbs, Mrs. W. C., author 392
Sturbridge, Massachusetts 185, 262, 324, 335
Stuyvesant pear tree 209
Stuyvesant, Peter, governor of New York 209
Submit Clark Chapter, Massachusetts 80, 175
Sudam, Adjt. Oke, Revolutionary soldier 223
Sudam, Lieut. Oke, Revolutionary soldier 223
Sudbury, Massachusetts ... 316, 317, 319, 320, 329, 332, 335, 339, 340, 341, 345
Suffield 336
Suffield, Connecticut 124
Sugar House prisoners 120, 186, 219, 398
Sullaway, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier 168
Sullivan, Gen. John, Revolutionary soldier 203, 233, 395, 396, 398, 400, 402
Sun Dial, Morristown, New Jersey 192
Sunbury, Pennsylvania 238
Sunbury Chapter, Pennsylvania 238
Sunshine Chapter, New Mexico 276
Superintendent Public Instruction, Delaware, member honorary advisory board La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Supplies sent to hospitals 143, 148, 177, 178, 180, 211, 217, 218, 225
Supplies sent to soldiers 145, 154, 159, 176, 179, 193, 204, 208, 211, 212, 214, 224
Susan Carrington Clark Chapter, Connecticut 125
Susanna Hart Shelby Chapter, Kentucky 154
Susannah Elliott Chapter, Georgia 140
Susquehanna Chapter, Pennsylvania 238
Susquehanna River 205, 231, 242, 406
Sutherland, Lem, Revolutionary soldier 263
Sutthall, J. W., member honorary advisory board La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Sutton, Massachusetts 186, 321, 328, 338, 340
Swansea, Massachusetts 242
Swanzey 318
Swart, Abraham, Revolutionary soldier 223
Sweat, Mrs. L. D. M 53
Swede's Ford (Norristown), Pennsylvania 405
Swekatsi Chapter, New York 77, 218
Swenson, Laurits S., minister of United States to Denmark 71
Swetland, Jacob 167

Page.
Swift, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier 395, 397
Swift, Col. Heman, Revolutionary soldier..... 113, 126, 128, 399
Swift, Mary A. Wood (Mrs. John F.), state regent, California, and member of committee on this report 18, 20, 23, 105
Symonds, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier..... 182
Symonds, William, Revolutionary soldier..... 182
Syracuse, New York 19, 214

T.

Tacoma, Washington'..... 20, 267, 268, 277
Taggart, Archibald, Revolutionary soldier 182
Taggart, James, Revolutionary soldier 182
Taggart, John, Revolutionary soldier 182
Taggart, Joseph, Revolutionary soldier..... 182
Taggart, Robert, Revolutionary soldier..... 182
Taggart, William, Revolutionary soldier 182
Tahlequah, Cherokee Nation 19
Talada, Solomon, Revolutionary soldier..... 239
Talbee, Edward, Revolutionary soldier 244
Talbee, Stephen, Revolutionary soldier 244
Talbott, Capt. Isham, Revolutionary soldier..... 152
Talcott, Fanny C. (Mrs. William A.), state regent, Illinois ... 19, 21, 23, 65
Talcott, John, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut.... 315
Talladega, Alabama 102, 254
Tallmadge, Col. Benjamin, Revolutionary soldier..... 116
Tallmadge, Ohio 229
Talmage, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 129
Tanner, John R., governor of Illinois and honorary vice-president La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Tanner, Tryol, Revolutionary soldier 229
Tarrytown, New York 18, 212
Taunton, Massachusetts 165, 316, 318, 329, 331, 332, 333, 337, 339, 341, 342, 343, 345
Taylor, Lieut. Adam, Revolutionary soldier 183
Taylor, Gamaliel, Revolutionary soldier..... 120
Taylor, James, Revolutionary soldier 171
Taylor, Jonathan, Revolutionary soldier 120
Taylor, Josiah, Revolutionary soldier 120
Taylor, Levi, Revolutionary soldier..... 121
Taylor, Nathan, Revolutionary soldier 182
Taylor, Robert L., governor of Tennessee and honorary vice-president La Fayette Memorial Commission..... 70
Taylor, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 183
Taylor, Zachary, President United States 266
Tea Cup Inn, Washington, D. C 132
Tea Leaves..... 159
Temperance House, New Jersey 191
Temple, Judge Oliver Perry, Tennessee 252

Page.
Temple, Archie, Revolutionary soldier 239
Temple, Lieut. Josiah 162
Temple, Mary Boyce, vice-president general 17, 252
Temple 330
Templeton, Massachusetts 329
Tennessee Chapters, work of 78, 81, 251–254
Tennessee River 251
Tennessee soldiers 253, 254
Tenth Company, Thirteenth Regiment, Colony of Connecticut 111
Terrell, Ichabod, Revolutionary soldier 229
Tewksbury, Massachusetts 323, 330, 331
Texas, work of 254–255
Thacher, John Boyd 58
Thankful Hubbard Chapter, Texas 255, 277
Thayer, Mrs. Nathaniel 53
Third Regiment, Connecticut Line 226, 395, 398, 399
Third Regiment, New York Line 397
Third Regiment, Pennsylvania Line 398
Thirteenth Regiment, Colony of Connecticut 111, 112
Thom (Catherine Grosh), Mrs. J. Pembroke, State regent, Maryland 19, 20, 22, 23, 65
Thomas, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier 398
Thomas, Henry A., U. S. A 164
Thomas, Price, member honorary advisory board La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Thomas, William W., minister of United States to Sweden 71
Thomas Jefferson Chapter, Georgia 275
Thomaston, Maine 155, 275
Thompson, Charles, Secretary Continental Congress 405
Thompson, Frank 55
Thompson, Isaiah, Revolutionary soldier 113
Thompson, Jesse, Revolutionary soldier 129
Thompson, Robert John, secretary La Fayette Memorial Commission 54, 55, 56, 67, 69, 71
Thompson, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 186
Thompson, Stephen, sr., Revolutionary soldier 229
Thompson, Stephen, jr., Revolutionary soldier 229
Thornton, Edith Conant (Mrs. George M.), state regent, Rhode Island 19, 22, 23
Thorp, Gideon 125
Thorpe, Peter, Revolutionary soldier 112
Thurston, Martha Lydia Poland (Mrs John M.) 181
Tilton, Elisha, Revolutionary soldier, prison ship martyr 174
Tilton, New Hampshire 182, 276
Timothy, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier 400
Tioga Chapter, Pennsylvania 238, 277
Tioga County, New York 402
Tioga Point Cemetery, Pennsylvania 239

Page.
Tisbury, Massachusetts 316, 322, 323, 324
Tittmann, Mrs. O. H 134
Titus, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier 395
Titus, Joel, Revolutionary soldier 112
Tiverton 344
Tobacco's Son, Indian chief 147
Todd, Mabel Loomis (Mrs. David P.) 166
Todd, Rosa Burwell (Mrs. Charles Henry) 151
Toledo, Ohio 227
Toliday, John, Revolutionary soldier 144
Topeka Chapter, Kansas 76, 79, 150
Topham 337
Toppan, Wigglesworth, Revolutionary soldier 169
Topsfield, Massachusetts 324, 345
Topson 326
Torrance, Anne Mary McF. (Mrs. Ell.), state regent, Minnesota ... 19, 23
Tower, Charlemagne, ambassador of United States to Russia 71
Tower, Ellen May, army nurse who died in service 177
Tower, Levi, Revolutionary soldier 247
Towle, Eliza A. (Mrs. George C.), state regent, Nebraska 19, 24
Townsend, Lawrence, minister of United States to Belgium 71
Townsend, Massachusetts 328
Townsend Artillery 395
Tozer, Julius, Revolutionary soldier 239
Tracy, Nathaniel, Revolutionary soldier 171
Treasurer general, duties, expenses, and reports of 37, 87–97
Treat, Rev. Charles Russell 207
Tredwell, Judge James, Revolutionary soldier 217
Tree preservation 106, 116
Trees, historic 161, 209, 300, 305
Tremper, Lieut. Jacob W., Revolutionary soldier 222
Trenton, New Jersey 17, 18, 188, 189, 190, 193, 396
Trenton, battle of 261
Trenton Barracks, New Jersey 187, 188, 190, 192, 193
Triangle, New York 396, 397, 399, 400, 402
Trinidad de Cuba 252
Trinity Episcopal Church, Newport, Rhode Island 211
Tripp, Mrs. Ernest H 71
Tripp, W. O., notary public 282
Triune, Tennessee 254
Troop, Capt. William, Revolutionary soldier 243
Troop B, First Illinois Regiment 144
Trotter, J. R., member honorary advisory board La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Trowbridge, Capt. John, Revolutionary soldier 162
Trowbridge, Lieut. Josiah, Revolutionary soldier 162
Troy, New York 215, 276
Troy, Ohio 277

Page.
Troy Conference Academy 258
Trumbull County, Ohio 228, 229
Truro, Massachusetts 316, 317, 321, 324, 328, 329, 340, 341, 344
Tryon, General 303
Tryon County Militia 397
Tucker, Reuben, Revolutionary soldier 110
Tucker, Thomas 303
Tulloch, Mrs. Miranda Barney 22
Tunkhannock Chapter, Pennsylvania 277
Tunstall, Whitmel, prize essayist 134
Tupper, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier (Massachusetts) 396
Turner, James, Revolutionary soldier 254
Turner, John O., member honorary advisory board La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Tuscarora, New York 396
Tuscarora Chapter, New York 219, 394
Tuskegee Institute 169, 193
Tuttle, Kate Austin (Mrs. Albert H.), vice-president general 18, 20, 21, 264
Tuttle, Capt. Lucius, Revolutionary soldier 129
Tuttle, Peter, Revolutionary soldier 120
Twentieth Regiment Connecticut Militia 176
Twiggs, H. D. D 294
Twiss, Fannie L 125
Twiss, John, Revolutionary soldier 168
Twiss, Joseph, Revolutionary soldier 126
Tyler, Captain, Revolutionary soldier 395
Tyler, J. Hoge, governor of Virginia and honorary vice-president La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Tyler, Joseph, Revolutionary soldier 168
Tyler, Moses Coit 228
Tyringham, Massachusetts 329

U.

Ulster County, New York 394
Ulster County Gazette 304
Union, New York 219, 395, 396, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402
Union Center, New York 400
Upper Lisle, New York 401
Upper Merion Township, Pennsylvania 404, 405
Upson, Asa, Revolutionary soldier 113
Upson, Ashbel, Revolutionary soldier (plate 59) 197
Upson, Freeman, Revolutionary soldier 113
Urbana Chapter, Ohio 227
Ursula Wolcott Chapter, Ohio 227
University of the State of New York 212, 221
Utah members, work of 255
Uxbridge, Massachusetts 344

V.

Page.
Valley Forge 238, 239, 252, 397, 398, 404, 405, 406, 407
Valley Forge Chapter, Pennsylvania 78
Valley Forge National Park Association 238
Valley Forge Society, Children of the American Revolution 78
Van Buren, Capt. Tobias, Revolutionary soldier 223
Van Buren, Arkansas 275
Van Cise, Cornelius, Revolutionary soldier 239
Van Cleef, Lawrence, Revolutionary soldier 216
Van Cortland, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier (New York) 396
Vanderburgh Chapter, Indiana 147
Van Ness, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier (New York) 397, 398
Vanpelt, William D., notary public 298
Van Renssalaer, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier (New York) 397
Van Renssalaer, Col. Hendrick, Revolutionary soldier 219
Van Renssalaer, Col. Johannes 58
Van Renssalaer, Kilaen 58
Van Schaick, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier (New York) 398, 402
Van Steenbergh, Matthew, Revolutionary soldier 222
Van Steinbergh, John, Revolutionary soldier 223
Van Steinbergh, Capt. John, Revolutionary soldier 223
Van Wormer, Jacob, Revolutionary soldier 201
Varnum, Joseph Bradley, Revolutionary soldier 167
Varnum, Molly, Revolutionary heroine 167
Vassalboro 325
Vassar College Chapter, New York 220
Vaughan, British general 208
Vaughn, James, Revolutionary soldier 263
Venango Chapter, Pennsylvania 240
Vermilion, Ohio 229
Vermont chapters, work of 78, 81, 256–264
Vermont soldiers (Revolutionary) 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263
Vernon, Ohio 229
Verplanck, Katherine R. Wolcott (Mrs. Samuel), state regent, New York 19, 21, 23, 208
Versailles, Kentucky 154
Vestal, New York 395, 396, 399, 400, 401, 402
Vestal Center, New York 401
Vial, Captain, Revolutionary soldier 263
Vice-president general in charge of organization of chapters, duties, and expenses of office 36, 42, 92
Vice-presidents general, list and number of 17, 18, 36
Vincent, William, Revolutionary soldier 144
Vineyard Haven, Massachusetts 173, 174
Vinton, Capt. John, Revolutionary soldier 173
Virginia, battle ship 265, 266
Virginia chapters, work of 78, 81, 264–266
Virginia Corps of Horse 395
Virginia Dare Chapter, Washington 268, 277

Page.
Virginia soldiers 144, 227, 395, 396
Vlie House, New York 57, 203
Voorhees, Foster M., governor of New Jersey and honorary vice-president La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Vose, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier, Massachusetts 398, 399, 401
Voss, Tarquinia L., chairman committee Daughters of the Revolution at unveiling of La Fayette statue in Paris 71, 72

W.

Waddill, Ellen Shaw Kolloch (Mrs. Franklin A.) 81
Wadhams, Caleb, Revolutionary soldier 171
Wadsworth, Capt. Elijah, Revolutionary soldier 229
Wadsworth, William, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut 315
Wadsworth Chapter, Connecticut 75, 130
Wadworth's brigade 113, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129
Waiilalpu, Washington 267
Wait, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier 263
Waite, Peter, Revolutionary soldier 229
Wakefield, Jonathan, Revolutionary soldier 186
Wakefield, Maj. Josiah, Revolutionary soldier 186
Wakefield, Massachusetts 161
Wakefield, Westmoreland County, Virginia 134
Wakeman, Samuel, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut 315
Waksfield, Captain, Revolutionary soldier 263
Waldeborough 320, 339, 340
Walker, Lieut. Benjamin, Revolutionary soldier 168
Walker, David, Revolutionary soldier 112
Walker, David, Revolutionary soldier 168
Walker, Seth, Revolutionary soldier 183
Wallace, Mildred Fuller (Mrs. Hugh C.) 53
Wallace, Robert, Revolutionary soldier 183
Wallace House, Somerville, New Jersey 188, 189, 190, 191
Walla Walla, Washington 268
Wallingford, Connecticut 125, 126, 127, 128, 130
Walpole, Massachusetts 320, 321, 324, 331
Waltham, Massachusetts 160, 161, 319, 341, 345
Walton, George, signer of the Declaration of Independence 283, 284, 285, 286, 389
Walton, Lucy 262
Walton, Sarah 286
Walton, Thomas Camber 285
Walton, New York 207
Walworth, Mrs. Ellen Hardin, founder, incorporator, and honorary vice-president general 13, 21, 24, 48, 71, 217
Walworth, Reubena Hyde, nurse who died in service 212, 217
Walworth, Reubena Hyde, monument to 103, 104, 137, 145, 148, 151, 161, 188, 203, 205, 207, 208, 211, 217, 219, 222, 226, 227, 236, 246, 254, 256, 270

Page.
War fund 95, 97, 148
Ward, Captain, Revolutionary soldier 395
Ward, Clara, nurse who died in the service 214
Ward, Nathaniel, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut. 315
Ward, William, Revolutionary soldier 261
Ward 318
Wareham, Massachusetts 319, 331, 341
Waring, Malvina S. (Mrs. Clark), state regent South Carolina .. 19, 21, 23
Warner, Andrew, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut. 315
Warner, Benjamin, Revolutionary soldier 220, 402
Warner, General Seth, Revolutionary soldier 260
Warren, Sergt. Benjamin, Revolutionary soldier 167
Warren, Benjamin H. 290, 291
Warren, Helen M. (Mrs. Francis E.), state regent, Wyoming .. 20, 24, 271
Warren, Gen. Joseph 305
Warren, Massachusetts 322
Warren, Ohio 229
Warren, Rhode Island 243
Warren and Prescott Chapter 76, 77, 80, 175
Warren Memorial Hall, West Haven, Massachusetts 165
Warwick, Massachusetts 320, 334, 337
Washburn, Abraham, Revolutionary soldier 171
Washburn, Anson, Revolutionary soldier 228
Washburn, Moses, Revolutionary soldier 200
Washington, Booker T. 169, 193
Washington, Eugenia, founder, incorporator, and honorary vice-president-general 13, 24, 71, 86
Washington, George 14, 58, 60, 68, 69, 86, 111, 123, 142, 143, 144, 145, 154, 165, 169, 176, 179, 180, 188, 189, 190, 192, 196, 199, 200, 206, 209, 210, 211, 219, 220, 221, 225, 228, 237, 247, 266, 267, 271, 300, 303, 304, 305, 396, 397, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 407
Washington, George, statue of 9, 49, 51, 52, 53, 62, 66, 67, 79, 81, 95, 97, 103, 104, 106, 109, 110, 111, 115, 123, 124, 131, 149, 150, 161, 163, 164, 166, 169, 170, 172, 178, 180, 181, 183, 190, 193, 194, 198, 202, 203, 208, 211, 215, 221, 222, 227, 230, 233, 235, 236, 237, 240, 245, 256, 258, 266
Washington, Martha 206, 210, 304
Washington, Mrs. Mary A., "Real Daughter" 138
Washington, Mrs. Mary Ball 86, 134, 195, 300
Washington, Mary B. K. (Mrs. Joseph), incorporator 14
Washington, Col. Samuel 86
Washington, Connecticut 111, 112
Washington, District of Columbia 3, 5, 13, 17, 18, 20, 107, 133, 134, 136, 145, 148, 151, 152, 153, 155, 159, 166, 183, 193, 210, 230, 253, 392
Washington, Georgia 135, 140, 392, 393
Washington, Pennsylvania 240
Washington County Chapter, Pennsylvania 78, 81, 240

Page.
Washington Court-House Chapter, Ohio 277
Washington Heights Chapter, New York 220, 221
Washington Life Guards 398
Washington Loan and Trust Company, Washington, District of Columbia 79
Washington, work in State of 266
Waterbury, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier (Connecticut) 220, 401
Waterbury, Connecticut 117
Waterloo, Iowa 150, 275
Waterloo, New York 216
Waterloo and Cedar Falls Chapter, Iowa 149, 275
Waterman, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier (Rhode Island) 398
Watertown, Massachusetts 318, 322, 328, 332, 344
Watertown, New York 206
Watkins, Captain, Revolutionary soldier 396
Watkins, Anderson 285, 286
Watkins, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 171
Watkins, Thomas 283
Watres, L. A., ex governor, Pennsylvania 232
Watrous, John, Revolutionary soldier 229
Wau Bun Chapter, Wisconsin 271, 277
Waycross, Georgia 275
Wayne, Gen. Anthony 219, 403, 404, 406
Waynesboro, Georgia 275
Waynesville, Illinois 144
Waynesville, North Carolina 223, 277
Weaver, Benjamin, Revolutionary soldier 172
Weaver, Jacob, Revolutionary soldier 200
Webb, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier (Connecticut) 394, 396, 398, 399
Webb, Col. Charles, Revolutionary soldier 125, 126, 127, 128, 129
Webb, Moses, Revolutionary soldier 119
Webb, Richard, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut .. 315
Webster, John, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut ... 315
Webster, Lieut. Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 186
Weed, Nellie S. (Mrs. Samuel Richards) 118
Weir, James R., Revolutionary soldier 171
Weissenfels, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier (New York) 399, 400
Weller, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier 170
Weller, William, Revolutionary soldier 170
Welles, Thomas, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut .. 315
Wellfleet, Massachusetts 317, 321, 327, 328, 329, 332, 334, 335, 336, 338, 340, 341, 342, 345
Wells, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier 169
Wells, Heber M., governor of Utah and honorary vice-president LaFayette Memorial Commission 70
Wenham, Massachusetts 317, 320, 324, 326, 330, 331, 337, 338, 339, 342
Wentworth, Annie Louise Locke (Mrs. William H.) 164
Wenonah Chapter, Minnesota 77, 178

Page.
West, Corp. Jeruel, Revolutionary soldier 174
West, Nathaniel Hix, Revolutionary soldier 244
West Conshohocken, Pennsylvania 406
West Gardiner, Maine 156
West Laurel Hill Cemetery, Lower Merion, Pennsylvania 406
West Manayunk, Pennsylvania 405
West Pittston, Pennsylvania 231
West Point, New York 130, 208
West Roxbury, Massachusetts 166
West Springfield, Massachusetts 320, 324, 331
West Stockbridge, Massachusetts 330, 334
West Tisbury Cemetery, Massachusetts 175
West Virginia members, work of 268
Westborough [Westboro], Massachusetts 323, 325, 334, 343
Westchester, Connecticut 200
Westcott, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier 121
Westcott, David, Revolutionary soldier 121
Westerley, Rhode Island 246
Western [Weston], Massachusetts 325, 333, 334, 338
Western Cemetery, Louisville, Kentucky 152
Western Reserve 228, 229
Western Reserve Chapter, Ohio 227
Western Reserve College for Women 227
Western Reserve Historic Society 228
Westfield, Massachusetts 317, 327
Westfield, New York 215
Westfleet 336, 338
Westford Massachusetts 319, 320, 322, 325, 329, 335
Westinghouse, Mrs. George 52
Westminster, Massachusetts 324, 326, 328, 330
Weston, Joseph, Revolutionary soldier 154
Weston, Joseph, Revolutionary soldier 155
Weston, Massachusetts 154, 338, 339, 340, 343, 345
Weston, New York 201
Westport, Connecticut 117, 118, 119, 120, 121
Westwood, William, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut 315
Weymouth, Massachusetts 318, 331, 337, 340, 342, 343
Whaley, Theophilus, Revolutionary soldier (plate 59) 197
Wheeler, Captain, Revolutionary soldier (New York) 399
Wheeler, Annie, vice-president general 17, 22, 53
Wheeler, Gen. Joseph 253
Wheeler, Mary C 245
White, Andrew D., ambassador of United States to Germany 71
White, Dyer, fifer, Revolutionary soldier 115
White, Eliza M. Chandler (Mrs. S. V.) 21, 22, 202
White, George, historian 138
White, Col. John, Revolutionary soldier 235, 362, 390, 406

Page.
White, John, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut 315
White, Nathan, Revolutionary soldier 146
White, Helen Frye (Mrs. Wallace H.), state regent, Maine 19, 21, 23
White Boys' Reformatory, Birmingham, Alabama 104
White Marsh 405
White Plains, battle of 196, 206, 226, 394, 395, 397, 400, 401
White's Historical Collections of Georgia 138, 139, 392
Whiting, William, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut .. 315
Whitlock, David, Revolutionary soldier 121
Whitlock, Hezekiah, Revolutionary soldier 119
Whitman, Marcus 268
Whitman, Narcissa Prentice (Mrs. Marcus) 267
Whitmel Blount Chapter, North Carolina 277
Whitmore, Harriet E. G 123
Whitney, Beatrice Larned (Mrs. Bertram C.) 177
Whitney, Eliasaph, Revolutionary prisoner 120
Whitney, Hezekiah, Revolutionary soldier 119
Whitney Point, New York 395, 398, 399, 401
Whittlesey, David, Revolutionary soldier 112
Whittlesey, Martin, Revolutionary soldier 112
Wichita, Kansas 19, 150
Wickham, Gertrude Van Rensselaer (Mrs. S. C.) 229
Wicks, Lieut. John 303
Wight, Rev. Henry, surgeon, Revolutionary soldier 244
Wilbour, Belinda Olney (Mrs. Joshua), incorporator and honorary vice-president general 14, 22, 24
Wilbraham, Massachusetts 186, 339
Wilcox, Benjamin, Revolutionary soldier 113
Wilcox, Benjamin, Revolutionary soldier 244
Wilcox, Elijah, Revolutionary soldier 114
Wilcox, Lieut. Jesse, sr., Revolutionary soldier 186
Wilcox, John, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut ... 315
Wilcox, Capt. Joseph, Revolutionary soldier 246
Wild, Capt. Silas, Revolutionary soldier 173
Wilder, Capt. Jacob, Revolutionary soldier 263
Wilkes County, Georgia 281, 383, 392
Wilkes County Chapter, Georgia 140
Wilkesbarre, Pennsylvania 241
Wilkins, Asa, Revolutionary soldier 182
Willard, Sergt. Hezekiah, Revolutionary soldier 244
Willards Mountain Chapter, New York 77, 80, 221
Willet, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier 394, 395
William Ellery Chapter, Rhode Island 246
William Henshaw Chapter, West Virginia 268, 277
Williams, Captain, Revolutionary soldier 401
Williams, Daniel, Revolutionary patriot 406
Williams, Capt. Ephraim, Revolutionary soldier, founder of Williams College 163

Page.
Williams, Col. James, Revolutionary soldier 248, 249
Williams, Oswald, Revolutionary soldier 171
Williams College 162
Williamson, Abraham, Revolutionary soldier 258
Williamson County, Tennessee 147, 254
Williamsport, Pennsylvania 234
Williamstown, Massachusetts 163
Willimantic, Connecticut 108
Willis, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier 400
Willow Point, New York 400, 402
Willson, James, Revolutionary soldier 199
Wilmington, Delaware 131
Wilmington, Massachusetts 324, 325, 329, 345
Wilmington, Ohio 225
Wilmington Public Library, Ohio 225
Wilson, John 286
Wilson, Capt. John, Revolutionary soldier (plate 59) 197
Wilson, Col. Robert, Revolutionary soldier 183
Wilson, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier 245
Wilson, William, Revolutionary soldier 229
Wilton, Connecticut 117, 118, 120
Wiltwyck Chapter, New York 77, 222
Winchell, Jonathan, Revolutionary soldier 217
Winchester, New Hampshire 247
Winchester County Militia 401
Wind Cave, South Dakota 251
Windham, Connecticut 261
Windsor, New York 220, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 400, 401, 402
Windsor, Ohio 229
Windsor, Vermont 256
Wing, James, Revolutionary soldier 171
Winona, Minnesota 178
Winslow, Edward, governor of Massachusetts 300
Winslow, James, Revolutionary soldier 174
Winstead, Connecticut 110
Winthrop, John, governor of Massachusetts 300, 304
Winthrop, Massachusetts 318
Winthrop College, South Carolina 248
Wisconsin Chapters, work of 78, 81, 269–271
Wisconsin soldiers 250
Wisner, R. J 232
Witness Tree Chapter, Pennsylvania 240
Woburn, Massachusetts 323, 326, 331, 332, 335, 338, 342, 345
Wolcott, Gen. Oliver, Revolutionary soldier 116, 125
Wolcott, Roger, governor of Massachusetts and honorary vice-president La Fayette Memorial Commission 70
Wolcott, Edith Prescott (Mrs. Roger) 53
Wolfe, General James 201

Page.
Wolterton, Gregory, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut 315
Women's and Children's Hospital, Syracuse, New York 214
Women's Army and Navy Relief Society 217
Women's Auxiliary to Young Men's Christian Association, Sing Sing, New York 211
Wood, Mrs. Antoinette Eno 107
Wood, David, Revolutionary soldier 198
Wood, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 120
Wood, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 198
Wood, Stephen, Revolutionary soldier 119
Wood, Timothy, Revolutionary soldier (plate 59) 197
Woodbury, Connecticut 111
Woodstock, Vermont 263
Woodville, New York 201
Woolwich 316, 328, 341
Woonsocket Chapter, Rhode Island 246
Wooster, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier, Connecticut 397
Wooster, Gen. David, Revolutionary soldier 114, 125, 126, 128, 129, 301, 304, 305
Wooster, Mary Clap (Mrs. David), Revolutionary heroine ... 114, 304, 305
Worcester, Massachusetts 160, 276, 319, 322, 325, 326, 327, 329, 331, 332, 336, 337, 341, 342
Worcester Society of Antiquity, Massachusetts 160
Worley, Mrs. Laura Davis 149
Worthington, Kentucky 152
Worthington, Massachusetts 319
Wreaths placed on tomb of La Fayette, Paris 161, 220, 228
Wrenham 328
Wrentham, Massachusetts 318, 331, 335
Wright, Mrs. Jane Adaline Eaton 166
Wright, Prudence, Revolutionary heroine 171, 276
Wright, Reuben, Revolutionary soldier 215
Wright, Capt. W. M., U. S. A 159
Wright, Westwood, Revolutionary soldier 200
Wright Park, Tacoma, Washington 267
Wyalusing, Pennsylvania 399
Wyllis, Maj. J. P., Revolutionary soldier 128
Wyllys, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier (Connecticut) 398, 399
Wyllys, George 303
Wyllys, George, one of the "Founders of Hartford," Connecticut 315
Wyly, Catherine Amelia Forney (Mrs. John M.) 104
Wynkoop, Derck, Revolutionary soldier 223
Wynkoop, Lieut. Evert, Revolutionary soldier 223
Wynkoop, Johannis, Revolutionary soldier 223
Wynkoop, Corpl. Peter, Revolutionary soldier 223
Wynnewood, Pennsylvania 403
Wyoming, battle of 219, 226, 233, 398

Page.
Wyoming chapters, work of 271
Wyoming Historical and Geological Society 241
Wyoming Valley 214, 231, 232
Wyoming Valley Chapter, Pennsylvania 78, 241

X.

Xavier Chapter, Georgia 141
Xenia, Ohio 224

Y.

Yale, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier 126
Yale, Captain Elihu, Revolutionary soldier 128
Yale, Jonathan, Revolutionary soldier 126
Yale University 115
Yankee Doodle House 57, 58, 104, 210
Yarmouth, Massachusetts 317, 318,
320, 322, 324, 327, 328, 329, 330, 334, 337, 338, 339, 342, 343, 345
Yates, Colonel, Revolutionary soldier 397
Yellow Bud, Ohio 227
Yellow Springs, Iowa 149
Yonkers, New York 206
York 321, 327, 328, 330, 338, 339, 340
York, Pennsylvania 242, 404
York County, South Carolina 248
Yorktown, Virginia 265
Yorktown, battle of 196, 197, 261, 401
Yorktown Chapter, Pennsylvania 78, 242
Yorkville, South Carolina 249
Young, Hannah 262
Ypsilanti Chapter, Michigan 77, 177

Z.

Zanesville, Ohio 19
Zebulon Pike Chapter, Colorado 107
Zeiders, Irene, prize essayist 234
Zunder School, New Haven, Connecticut 114

O